This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

+ *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.

+ *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.

+ *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.

+ *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at `http://books.google.com/`

E. H. W. MEYERSTEIN
BEQUEST TO THE
UNIVERSITY OF OXFORD

This book
was acquired for the
MEYERSTEIN
COLLECTION
OF THE
ENGLISH FACULTY
LIBRARY
with the help
of a grant made under
this bequest

130,467

XA 57 BEA
a very valuable book

R 73

Ed. Rioll
Rioll & Benson -

A POLITICAL INDEX

TO

THE HISTORIES OF

GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND;

OR,

A COMPLETE REGISTER

OF

THE HEREDITARY HONOURS, PUBLIC OFFICES, AND PERSONS IN OFFICE,

FROM THE EARLIEST PERIODS TO THE PRESENT TIME.

By ROBERT BEATSON, Esq;

THE SECOND EDITION, CORRECTED, AND MUCH ENLARGED.

IN TWO VOLUMES.

VOL. I.

LONDON:

Printed for G. G. J. & J. ROBINSON, Pater-Noster Row.

MDCCLXXXVIII.

ENGLISH OXFORD LIBRARY

TO

ADAM SMITH, LL.D. F.R.S.

One of the COMMISSIONERS of his MAJESTY'S CUSTOMS for SCOTLAND.

SIR,

YOUR Opinion of the Utility of the following Work, was extremely flattering to me: In the ſame point of view I hope the diſcerning part of the world will regard it; and this expectation has been a very great encouragement to me to offer it to the Public. Perhaps more has been expected than I have been able to produce: Therefore, in order to ſtamp ſome value upon my labours, I have ventured to prefix your name to it; being anxiouſly deſirous to give this public teſtimony of my gratitude for

your private friendſhip, as well as to expreſs the high reſpect which I have (in common with the reſt of mankind) for the conſpicuous ſuperiority and pre-eminence of your literary character.

I have the honour to be, with the ſincereſt eſteem,

SIR,

Your much obliged,

And moſt humble Servant,

R. BEATSON.

EDINBURGH,
May 8. 1786.

PREFACE.

THE following Compilations are the result of many years inquiry, profecuted at firſt without any view to publication, but merely for the ſatisfaction of the Author, who was naturally inquiſitive upon ſubjects which he thought intereſting to Society. In the courſe of his reſearches, he was enabled to detect miſtakes, and to correct a variety of errors, which the many imperfect Liſts that have been publiſhed of the Peerage, the Great Officers of State, the Law, Naval, and Military Officers, had been the means of tranſmitting into Works, whoſe merit in other reſpects had juſtly raiſed the characters of their Authors in the eſtimation of the world, and by which means thoſe miſtakes have become eſtabliſhed, and are but too often referred to and conſulted. In moſt of the Hiſtories of Great Britain, and in particular the Parliamentary Hiſtories, when a Nobleman may be the ſubject either of panegyric or cenſure, he is only mentioned by his title; and the Reader is left in doubt, where titles have ſo frequently fluctuated from one family to another, to know the individual meant to be the object of condemnation or of applauſe. In like manner, the Officers of State, of the Houſehold, of the Law, &c. are ſeldom or ever mentioned in Hiſtory but by the name of the office they hold; by which means, in ſuch a rapid ſucceſſion of different perſons to the ſame office, the individual is loſt among the multitudes who have held the appointment.

The ſatisfaction which his enquiries gave him in one branch, induced him to extend them to others; and as he daily experienced their utility himſelf, he was enabled to rectify the information of his friends upon ſuch ſubjects as he had examined; and, encouraged by them to proceed, he was led to hope, that his labours, when properly

perly arranged and methodized, might prove a convenient and useful publication.

Such have been the inducements to offer this Work to the Public: the objects of which are, in the *first* place, To form a sort of Political Index to the Histories of Great Britain and Ireland, where the individuals may be found, and their rank and political connections traced, whose measures may be the subject of historical information: *Secondly*, To supply a Correct Register of the great and respectable body of the Peerage of each of the Kingdoms, from their original creation; ascertaining and explaining their rise to higher dignities, when their titles were transferred into other families, when forfeited, or when extinct: And, *lastly*, To arrange the other numerous official lists, which the Author has been at great pains to render correct, from the earliest to the latest periods, in such a manner as, by reference from one to another, to elucidate to the reader of modern history the æra of every successive administration, and to present to his view the whole group of persons acting in conjunction with the ostensible Minister.

The Author is indebted for the chief of his materials, in compiling the following Lists, to Sir William Dugdale's Summonses to Parliament, the Historical Register, and a variety of Chronicles and Peerages; and he has endeavoured to render the several Lists as accurate as the various authorities he had to consult (who frequently differ from each other) would allow of.

He cannot express his thanks in terms sufficiently strong for the very large and respectable Subscription with which he has been honoured; and he hopes to be pardoned for having divided his Work into three Parts, and arranging it as he has done. This proceeded from his being under the necessity of employing several Printers at the same time, in order to expedite the publication, because he was determined to keep good faith with his Subscribers as to the time he promised them the Book.

PREFACE

TO THE

SECOND EDITION.

THE flattering judgement paſſed on the POLITICAL INDEX by a Work of the firſt critical merit, and a very rapid ſale of the Firſt Edition, having ſatisfied the Author that his labours had met with approbation, he has been encouraged to proſecute them with renewed ardour; to render the Second Edition (which is now offered to the Public) ſtill more comprehenſive than the Firſt, and carefully to rectify ſuch errors as had crept into it, which it is almoſt impoſſible entirely to avoid in a very extenſive work of this nature. He would fain flatter himſelf, however, that his aſſiduity will be diſcovered in the accuracy of the preſent Edition.

THE very polite and liberal reception which he met with from ſeveral diſtinguiſhed characters in London, by which both public and private repoſitories were ſubmitted to his examination and reſearch, having enabled him to trace the deſcent of many ancient baronies to different noble families beyond the limits of his former information, he hopes that the Liſt of the Peerage will now be found conſiderably improved. Upon this occaſion, he cannot help expreſſing his gratitude for the aid of every ſort, which, both in England and Scotland, he has received from reſpectable individuals. To render this important and principal branch of his Work, which is ſo complicated and extenſive, as perſpicuous as poſſible, he has formed an Index for the Peerage of the three Kingdoms, which he hopes will be found to make references commodious

modious and eaſy. The other Liſts he has endeavoured to amend in arrangement, in order to make them more convenient and acceſſible; and ſome of them he has conſiderably enlarged, particularly thoſe of the Revenue Boards, the Law Departments, and the Provincial Governors. To this Edition is alſo added, a Liſt of the Speakers of the Houſe of Commons; and to render the Work of ſtill more extenſive utility, a Liſt of the Emperors, Kings, and Principal Potentates of Europe, with an account of their reſpective

In a Supplement, ſome account is given of the buſineſs tranſacted, and the profits received, at the reſpective Offices of the Paymaſter General of the Land Forces, the Treaſurer of the Navy; and in the Exchequer, of the Auditor, Tellers, Clerk of the Pells, &c. &c.

These additions and improvements, together with the continuation of the Modern Liſts down to the lateſt dates, are of ſuch magnitude as to have ſwelled the Work nearly to double its original ſize. The value of ſuch a Compilation being proportioned to the ſtate of perfection to which its component parts are brought, the Author's endeavours to attain this deſireable end, he hopes, will be found to have increaſed the utility of his Work even beyond the additional ſize it has now acquired.

CON-

CONTENTS of the FIRST VOLUME.

ENGLISH LISTS.

	Pag.
Of the different Degrees of Nobility,	1
The Order of Precedency,	6
Liſt of Prime Miniſters,	8
Liſt of Peers and Peereſſes, from 1066 *to* 1787,	11
Archbiſhops of Canterbury,	111
Biſhops of St Aſaph,	115
——— *Bangor,*	116
——— *Bath and Wells,*	119
——— *Briſtol,*	121
——— *Chicheſter,*	123
——— *Coventry and Litchfield,*	126
——— *St David's,*	129
——— *Ely,*	133
——— *Exeter,*	135
——— *Glouceſter,*	138
——— *Hereford,*	139
——— *Landaff,*	142
——— *Lincoln,*	145
——— *London,*	148
——— *Norwich,*	151
——— *Oxford,*	154
——— *Peterborough,*	155
——— *Rocheſter,*	157
——— *Saliſbury,*	160
——— *Wincheſter,*	163
——— *Worceſter,*	166
——— *Weſtminſter,*	170
Archbiſhop of York,	171
Biſhop of Carliſle,	174
——— *Cheſter,*	176
——— *Durham,*	178
——— *Man,*	181
Baronets,	184
Lord High Steward of England,	125
——— *Chancellor of ditto,*	227
——— *Treaſurer of ditto,*	235
— *Preſident of the Council,*	247
— *Privy Seal,*	248
— *Great Chamberlain of England,*	251
— *High Conſtables of ditto,*	253
— *Earls Marſhall of ditto,*	255

Pag.
Lord High Admiral of ditto, 258
Secretaries of State, 273
Speakers of the Houſe of Commons, 279
Secretaries to the Treaſury, 284
Lord Chamberlain of the Houſehold, 285
Vice ditto, 287
Grooms of the Stole, 288
Lords of the Bed-chamber, 289
Grooms of ditto, 290
Lord Steward of the Houſehold, 292
Treaſurers of ditto, 294
Comptrollers of ditto, 297
Maſter of ditto, 298
Maſter of the Horſe, 299
Equeries, &c. 301
Captains of the Yeomen of the Guard, ib.
——— *Band of Gentlemen Penſioners,* 303
His Majeſty's Houſehold, from 305 *to* 307
Prince of Wales's Houſehold, from 307 *to* 313
Admirals, from 1660 *to* 1787, ib.
Captains of the Navy from 1714 *to* 1787, 327
Vice and Rear-Admirals of Great Britain, 344
Treaſurers of the Navy, 345
Comptrollers of the Navy, from page 346 *to* 354
——— *of the Victualling-Office, from page* 355 *to* 359
Ordnance Office, ib.
Sick and Hurt Office, ib.
Trinity Houſe, 360
Greenwich Hoſpital, 361
Six Penny Office, 363
Marine Office, 364
High Court of Admiralty, 365
Commanders in Chief of the Land Forces, ib.
Captains General 366
Field Marſhalls, ib.
Generals, 367
Lieutenant Generals, 370
Major Generals, 380
Brigadier Generals, 385
Aid de Camps to the King, 389
Ordnance Board, from 389 *to* 395
Governors of Forts and Garriſons in Great Britain, from 395 *to* 399
——— *Gibraltar,* ib.
——— *Minorca,* ib.

Secretaries

Pag.
Secretaries at War, 400
Paymaſter-Generals, 401
Comptroller of the Army Accounts, 402
Commiſſary General, ib.
Judge-Advocate General, ib.
Juſticiars of England, 403
Chief Juſtices of the King's Bench, ib.
Puiſne Juſtices of ditto, 407
Chief Juſtices of the Common Pleas, 411
Puiſne Juſtices of ditto, 413
Chief Barons of the Exchequer, 418
Barons of the Exchequer, 420
Curſitor Barons of ditto, 423
Court of Exchequer and its Officers, ib.
Commiſſioners for auditing the public Accounts, 425
Maſters in Chancery, 428
Maſter of the Rolls, 430
Attorney Generals, 431
Solicitor Generals, 433
Chief Juſtices in Eyre, 435
Serjeants at Law, 436
Juſtices for the Counties of Wales, 443
Chancellors of the Dutchy of Lancaſter, 444
Poſtmaſters General, 445
Officers of the Mint, 447
Commiſſioners of the Cuſtoms, 448
——— of Exciſe, 455
Receivers-General, 462
Commiſſioners of Appeal, ib.
——— of Salt-duties, 464
——— of Stamp-duties, 466
——— for Taxes, 467
——— for Wine-licences, 468
——— for licenſing Hackney Coaches, 469
Lord Lieutenants and Cuſtos Rotulorum of the Counties of England, 471
Lord Lieutenants, &c. of Wales, 474
Peers of England forfeited to the Crown, 476
Rangers and Keepers of his Majeſty's Parks, Chaces, Foreſts, &c. 479
Additions ſince Printing, (483)
Index to the Peerage, 481

THE

POLITICAL INDEX.

Of the DIFFERENT DEGREES of NOBILITY.

THE Degrees of Nobility in Great Britain and Ireland are *Five*, viz. Dukes, Marquiſſes, Earls, Viſcounts, and Barons; to which may be added a *Sixth*, viz. the Biſhops, as they are from that dignity entitled to a ſeat in the Houſe of Peers.

DUKE is now the firſt rank of nobility; but it was the eleventh of Edward III. before this dignity was introduced into England, when his eldeſt ſon, commonly called the Black Prince, was created Duke of Cornwall. The only ceremony at his inveſtiture, was girding him with the ſword. When John of Gaunt, ſon of King Edward III. was created Duke of Lancaſter, by the ſame Monarch, he had inveſtiture, not only by the King's girding him with the ſword, but by putting on him a cap of fur, under a coronet of gold ſet with precious ſtones. In the twenty-firſt of King Richard II. the Duke of Hereford, and ſeveral others, were created by putting a cap of honour on their heads, and by delivering a rod into their hands; then the ſurcoat, mantle, hood, and patent, were introduced with much ceremony; all which is now omitted, they being now created by patent. The mantle and ſurcoat

which a Duke wears at the coronation of a King or Queen is of crimſon velvet, lined with white taffeta, and the mantle is doubled from the neck to below the elbow with ermine, having four rows of ſpots on each ſhoulder. His Parliamentary robes are of fine ſcarlet cloth, lined with white taffeta, and is doubled with four guards of ermine at equal diſtances, with gold lace above each guard, and is tied up to the left ſhoulder by a black ribbon. His cap is of crimſon velvet, lined with ermine, having a gold taſſel on the top; and his coronet, which is of gold alſo, is ſet round with flowers, in the ſhape of ſtrawberry-leaves. He is ſtyled, *His Grace;* and uſually ſtyled by the King or Queen, *Our Right Truſty and Right Entirely Beloved Couſin*; and if of the Privy Council, then with the addition of *Counſellor*. His title, *The High and Mighty Prince*.

Marquis.—This dignity, which is called by the Saxons *Marlin Reve*, and by the Germans *Markgrave*, took its original from *Mark* or *March*, which, in the language of the northern nations, is a limit or bound, and their office was to guard or govern the frontiers of a province. This title, which hath the next place of honour to a Duke, was introduced ſeveral years after that title had been eſtabliſhed in England; and the firſt on whom it was conferred, was the great favourite of King Richard II. Robert de Vere, Earl of Oxford, who was created Marquis of Dublin, and by him placed in Parliament between the Dukes and Earls. The creation to this dignity was with nearly the ſame ceremony as that of a Duke; but they are now created by patent under the Great Seal. His coronation robes are of crimſon velvet, lined with white taffeta, and has four guards of ermine on the right ſide, and three on the left, ſet at equal diſtances, with gold lace above each guard, and is tied up to the left ſhoulder by a ribbon. His cap is of crimſon velvet, lined with ermine, having a gold taſſel at top. His coronet is of gold, and has pearls and ſtrawberry-leaves, mixed alternately round, of equal height. His title is, *Moſt Noble and Puiſſant Prince;* and he is ſtyled by the King or Queen, *Our Right Truſty and Entirely Beloved Couſin*.

Earls.—This honour, which came from the Saxons, was of great dignity and power, and for many ages continued the higheſt rank in England, till King Edward III. created Dukes, and Richard II. created Marquiſſes, both of whom had precedency aſſigned above Earls. They had anciently, for the ſupport of their ſtate, the third penny out of the ſheriff's court, iſſuing out of the pleas of the ſhire whereof they had their title; as in ancient times there were no Counts or Earls but had a county or ſhire for his Earldom: Afterwards, the number of Earls increaſing, they took their title from ſome eminent town or village, or even from their own ſeat or park; and ſome from illuſtrious families, as Saliſbury, Peterborough, Stamford, Paulet, Cholmondeley, Ferrers, Waldegrave, Stanhope, Aſhburnham, *&c. &c.* Nor were titles confined to England alone, as ſome were taken from the kingdom of France, as Albemarle and Tankerville. Upon the increaſe of Earls, their revenue ceaſed, and their powers were much abridged; and it became the cuſtom of the Kings of England to aſſign ſome ſtated penſion

from to the perſon whom he ennobled, for the better ſupport of his dignity; and it was commonly done in the following proportion: Viſcounts a fee of twenty merks, Earls of L. 20, Marquiſſes of forty merks, and Dukes of L. 40, out of ſome particular part of the royal revenue. A creation-fee to Barons has not yet been ſettled; but Charles I. when he created Montjoy Blount, Lord Montjoy of Thurveſton in Derbyſhire, he aſſigned to him and his heirs-male, a creation-fee of twenty merks *per annum*. Anciently an Earl was created with nearly the ſame ceremony as a Duke or Marquis; but they are now created by letters patent. His coronation-robe is the ſame as a Duke or a Marquis, except that he has only three rows of ſpots. His Parliamentary robes are the ſame as a Duke or a Marquis, except that he has only three guards of ermine and gold lace. His cap is the ſame as theirs. It is uncertain when the coronets of Dukes, Marquiſſes and Earls, were ſettled. Sir Robert Cecil, Earl of Saliſbury, Viſcount Cranbourn, was the firſt of that degree that wore a coronet. An Earl's coronet has pearls raiſed upon points, and ſtrawberry-leaves low between them. His title is, *Right Honourable*; and he is ſtyled by the King or Queen, *Our Right Truſty and Right Well Beloved Couſin.*

Viscount—was anciently the name of an office under an Earl, *Vice Comes* who being often times required at court, was his deputy to look after the affairs of the county; but, in the reign of Henry VI. it became a degree of honour, and was made hereditary. The firſt Viſcount in England, created by patent by John Lord Beaumont, who was by the above King created Viſcount Beaumont, and he gave him precedence above all Barons. He is created by letters patent. His coronation-robes are the ſame as an Earl's, except that he has only two rows of plain white fur; and the ſame diſtinction on his Parliamentary robes. His cap is the ſame; and his coronet is ſurrounded with a row of pearls cloſe to the chaplet. His ſtyle is, *Right Honourable*; and he is ſtyled by the King or Queen, *Our Right Truſty and Well Beloved Couſin.*

Bishops—The precedence of Biſhops was ſettled by ſtatute 31ſt Henry VIII. chap. x. to be next to Viſcounts, they being Barons of the Realm. They have the title of *Lords*, and *Right Reverend Fathers in God*. Before the Saxons came into England, there were in that kingdom three Archbiſhopricks, *viz.* London, York, and Caerleon upon Uſk; each of which had many ſuffragans; but, ſoon after St Auguſtine's arrival in England, he, from the great kindneſs he received from the King of Kent, ſettled the Metropolitan See at Canterbury, where it has continued ever ſince. York continued Archiepiſcopal, but London and Caerleon loſt that dignity. The latter was ſituated too near the Saxons to be much at eaſe; ſo one of its Biſhops removed the ſee to St David's in Wales. The Archbiſhop of Canterbury is the firſt Peer in Great Britain, next the Royal Family. The Lord High Chancellor is the next, and the Archbiſhop of York is the third; they taking place of all Dukes, and have the title of *Grace* given them. The Archbiſhop of Canterbury writes himſelf, *By Divine Providence*; but the Archbiſhop of York, and the other Biſhops, *By Divine Permiſſion.*

miſſion. The Biſhops of London, Durham, and Wincheſter, have precedence of all Biſhops; the others rank according to the ſeniority of conſecration.

BARON—This dignity, which is either by writ or patent, is extremely ancient, and its original name in England was Vavaſſour, which, by the Saxons, was changed into Thane, and by the Normans into Baron. Many of this rank are named in the hiſtory of England, and undoubtedly had aſſiſted, or been ſummoned to Parliament; but ſuch is the deficiency of public records, that the firſt precept to be found is of no higher date than the 49th year of King Henry III.; which, although it was iſſued out in the King's name, it was neither by his authority nor by his direction; for, not only the King himſelf, but his ſon Prince Edward, and moſt of the nobility who ſtood loyal to him, were then priſoners in the hands of the rebellious Barons; having been ſo made in the month of May preceding, at the battle of Lewes, and ſo continued until the memorable battle of Eveſham, which happened in Auguſt the year following; when, by the happy eſcape of Prince Edward, he reſcued the King and his adherents out of the hands of Simon Mountfort, Earl of Leiceſter. It cannot be doubted but that ſeveral Parliaments were held by King Henry III. and King Edward I.; yet no record is to be found giving any account thereof, (except the 5th of King Edward I.), until the 22d year of the reign of the laſt mentioned King*. Some of the Barons were only ſummoned once. Such will be found marked thus * in the following work; and, when the ſummons has not been continued to their heirs, the years they were ſummoned will be mentioned after their names. When a Baron is called up to the Houſe of Peers by writ of ſummons, the writ is in the King's name, and he is directed to come to the Parliament appointed to be held at a certain time and place, and there to treat and adviſe with his Majeſty, the prelates, and nobility, about the weighty affairs of the nation. The ceremony of the admiſ-

ſion

* The following names of Barons appear often in the early part of the Engliſh hiſtory, although no mention is made of them in Sir William Dugdale's Summonſes to Parliament: Albini, Mandevil of Merſhwood, FitzAlan of Clun, FitzAlan of Oſwaldeſtre, Coiches, FitzHamon, FitzGerald, Crown, Criſpin, Limezi, Glanvill, Cormeiles, Greteſmeſnill, Ewias of Lediard Tregoz, Gurnay of Wherbolton in Yorkſhire, Fitzanſehulph of Dudley Caſtle, Pantulf of Wemme, Peveral of Dover, Peveral of Brunne, Montfitchet, Lord of Stanſted, Montfitchet, Eſſex, Curcy, Bolebeck, Baalun, Stutevil, D'Oiley, Dowor, Abtot, Eſſex, Averenches, De Beverer of Holderneſs, Fitzcount, Toni, Aquilà of Pevenſey, Aubervill, Fitzralph, Maine, Novant, Valletort, Arſic, Truſbut, Traili of Wardon, Tindall, Wolverton, Muſcamp, Lovetot, FitzSwaine, Eſpec of Helmſley, Crevequer, Buſſel of Pennorthen in Lancaſhire, Longchamp, of Wilton in Herefordſhire, Botily of Buſby, Vipont-Lizures, Lizures, Kilpec of Kilpec Caſtle, in the iſle of Purbeck, Haye of Halnac in Suſſex, Bollers of Montgomery, Bidun, Belet, Montbegon, Maminot, De la Val of Colverdon in Northamptonſhire, Cauci, Humet of Sandford in Lincolnſhire, Biſet, Lanvallei, Viſcount of Emeldon, Turnham, Waleran, Scoteni, Morewick Herpetre, Gangi of Carmarthen, Bocland, Baſſingburn, Heriz, Briwere, Livington, Aquillon, Braytrook, Ledet, Lexington, Breant of Chilham in Kent, Lideſci, Birkin, Criketot, Quincy, &c. &c.

ſion of a Baron into the Houſe of Peers is thus: He is brought into the Houſe between two Barons, who conduct him up to the Lord Chancellor, his patent, or writ of ſummons, being carried by a King at Arms, who preſents it kneeling to the Lord Chancellor, who reads it, and then congratulates him on his becoming a member of the Houſe of Peers, and inveſts him with his Parliamentary robe. The patent is then delivered to the Clerk of the Parliament, and the oaths are adminiſtered to the new Peer, who is then conducted to his ſeat on the Barons Bench. Some Barons hold their ſeats by tenure. The firſt who was raiſed to this dignity by patent, was John de Beauchamp of Holt Caſtle, created Baron of Kidderminſter, in Worceſterſhire, to him and his heirs-male, by King Richard II. in the 11th year of his reign. He inveſted him with a mantle and cap. The coronation-robes of a Baron are the ſame as an Earl's, except that he has only two rows of ſpots on each ſhoulder. In like manner, his Parliamentary robes have but two guards of white fur, with rows of gold lace. In other reſpects they are the ſame as other Peers. King Charles II. granted a coronet to the Barons. It has ſix pearls, ſet at equal diſtances on the chaplet. His cap is the ſame as a Viſcount's. His ſtyle is *Right Honourable*; and he is ſtyled by the King or Queen, *Right Truſty, and Well Beloved.*

Scots and Irish Peers.

Scots Peers take place before all thoſe of the ſame rank created ſince the Union. And Peers of Ireland, according to their dignity, take place immediately after the youngeſt of their rank of Britiſh Peers.

The Great Officers who precede Dukes.

There are ſome high Officers who, by virtue of their office, take place of all Dukes that are not of the blood-royal, viz. the Lord High Chancellor, or Lord Keeper, Lord High Treaſurer, The Lord Preſident of the Privy Council, and The Lord Keeper of the Privy Seal; and others that take place only of all ſuch Peers as are of the ſame dignity as themſelves, viz. Lord Great Chamberlain of England, The Lord High Conſtable, Earl Marſhall, The Lord High Admiral, The Lord Chamberlain of the Houſhold, and The Lord Steward of the Houſhold. A Secretary of State being a Baron, takes place of all Barons that are not in any of the high ſtations above mentioned; but, if he be of a higher degree of Peerage than a Baron, then he only takes place according to his degree.

The

The ORDER of PRECEDENCY.

The King
The Princes of the Blood
The Archbiſhop of Canterbury
The Lord High Chancellor
The Archbiſhop of York
The Lord Treaſurer of England
The Lord Preſident of the Council
The Lord Privy Seal
Dukes
The eldeſt ſons of Dukes of the Blood Royal
Marquiſſes
Dukes eldeſt ſons
Earls
Marquiſſes eldeſt ſons
Dukes younger ſons
Viſcounts
Earls eldeſt ſons
Marquiſſes younger ſons
Biſhops
Barons
Speaker of the Houſe of Commons
Lord Commiſſioner of the Great Seal
Viſcounts eldeſt ſons
Earls younger ſons
Barons eldeſt ſons
Privy Counſellors not Peers
Chancellor of the Exchequer
Chancellor of the Duchy
Knights of the Garter not Peers
Lord Chief Juſtice of the King's Bench
Maſter of the Rolls
Lord Chief Juſtice of the Common Pleas
Lord Chief Baron of the Exchequer
Puiſne Judges and Barons
Knights Banneret, if made in the field
Maſters in Chancery
Viſcounts younger ſons
Barons younger ſons
Baronets
Knights Banneret
Knights of the Bath
Knights Batchelors
Baronets eldeſt
Knights eldeſt
Baronets younger
Knights younger
} ſons
Colonels
Serjeants at Law
Doctors, Graduate
Eſquires
Gentlemen bearing Coat Armour
Yeomen
Tradeſmen
Artificers
Labourers.

Note. The Ladies take place according to the degree of quality of their huſbands.

The PRIVILEGES of PEERS of GREAT BRITAIN.

The nobility of England enjoy many great privileges, the principal of which are as follows:

1. That they are free from all *arreſts* for *debts*, as being the King's hereditary Counſellors. Therefore a Peer cannot be outlawed in any civil action; and no *attachment* lies againſt his perſon; but *execution* may be taken upon his lands and goods. For the ſame reaſon, they are free from all attendance at *Courts Leet*, or *Sheriff's Turns*; or, in caſe of a riot, from attending the *Poſſe Comitatus*.

2. In criminal cauſes, they are only tried by their Peers, who give in their verdict, not upon oath, as other juries, but only upon their *honour*. And then a court is built on purpoſe in the middle of Weſtminſter Hall, at the King's charge, which is pulled down when their trials are over.

3. To ſecure the *honour* of, and prevent the ſpreading of any *ſcandal*, upon Peers, or any great officer of the realm, by reports, there is an expreſs law, called *Scandalum Magnatum*, by which any man convicted of making a ſcandalous report againſt a Peer of the realm, (though true), is condemned to an *arbitrary fine*, and to remain in priſon till the ſame be paid.

4. Upon any great trial in a court of juſtice, a Peer may come into the court, and ſit there covered.

No Peer can be covered in the Royal Preſence, without permiſſion ſo to be, except the Lord Baron of Kinſale, of his Majeſty's kingdom of Ireland.

In caſe of a *poll-tax*, the Peers bear the greateſt ſhare of the burden, they being taxed every one according to his degree.

A List of Prime Ministers and Favourites, from the Acceſſion of Henry VIII. to the preſent Time.

King Henry VIII.

1509 Biſhop Fiſher, and the Earl of Surrey.
1513 Cardinal Thomas Wolſey.
1529 Sir Thomas More, and Cranmer.
1532 Lord Audley, *Chancellor*; Archbiſhop Cranmer.
1534 And L. Cromwell, *afterwards* Earl of Eſſex.
1540 Duke of Norfolk; Earl of Surrey, and Biſhop Gardiner.
1544 Lord Wrothiouſly, Chancellor; Edward Earl of Hertford.

King Edward VI.

The Earl of Hertford, now Duke of Somerſet.
1552 John, Duke of Northumberland.

Queen Mary.

Biſhop Gardiner.

Queen Elisabeth.

1558 Sir Nicholas Bacon.
Sir William Cecil, afterwards Lord Burleigh; and he continued the Chief Miniſter during almoſt the whole of her long reign.
1564 Earl of Leiceſter, a favourite; died in 1588.
1588 Earl of Eſſex.
1601 Lord Buckhurſt.

King James I.

Lord Buckhurſt, created Earl of Dorſet.
1608 Earls of Saliſbury, Suffolk, and Northampton.
1612 Sir Robert Carr, created Viſcount Rocheſter, and afterwards Earl of Somerſet.
1615 Sir George Villiers, created Earl, Marquis, and Duke of Buckingham.

King Charles I.

Duke of Buckingham continued.
1628 Earl of Portland, and Archbiſhop Laud.
1640 Archbiſhop Laud,—Earl of Strafford, and Lord Cottington; Earl of Eſſex.
1641 Lord Viſcount Falkland, and Lord Digby.

The civil war commenced, and all went into confuſion.

King Charles II.

1660 Edward, Earl of Clarendon.
1667 Duke of Buckingham,—Duke of Lauderdale.

Lord

Lord Aſhley,—Lord Arlington, and Sir Thomas Clifford, afterwards Lord Clifford.

1673 Lord Arlington,—Lord Aſhley, created Earl Shafteſbury, and Sir Thomas Oſborne.

1674 Sir Thomas Oſborne, now Earl of Danby.

1677 Earl of Eſſex,—Duke of Ormond,—Earl of Halifax, afterwards Marquis of Halifax; Sir William Temple.

1682 Duke of York, and his friends.

King JAMES II.

Earl of Sunderland,—Earl of Tyrconnel,—and Sir George, afterwards Lord Jefferies.

1687 Lord Jefferies,—Earl of Tyrconnel,—Lord Bellaſis of Worlaby,—Lord Arundel,—Earl of Middleton,—Viſcount Preſton.

King WILLIAM III. and Queen MARY II.

1688 Sir John, afterwards Lord Somers; Lord Godolphin; Earl of Danby, afterwards Duke of Leeds; Marquis of Halifax; Earl of Pembroke, Earl, afterwards Duke of Shrewſbury, Earl of Nottingham; Earl of Devonſhire; Earl of Bedford.

1695 The Earl of Sunderland, &c.

1697 Charles Montagu, afterwards Earl of Halifax; the Earl of Pembroke; Viſcount Lonſdale; the Earl of Orford; Earl of Jerſey; Earl of Mulgrave, afterwards Duke of Buckingham.

Queen ANNE.

Lord Godolphin,—Lord Cowper; Robert Harley, Eſq; Earl of Pembroke; Duke of Buckingham.

1705 Duke of Marlborough.

1707 Earl of Godolphin,—Lord Cowper,—Earl of Sunderland; Earl of Pembroke,—Duke of Marlborough,—John Holles Duke of Newcaſtle.

1710 Robert Harley, afterwards Earl of Oxford.
Earl of Rocheſter,—Lord Dartmouth, and Henry St John, Eſq; afterwards Viſcount Bolingbroke, and Simon, afterwards Lord Harcourt.

1714 Charles Duke of Shrewſbury, &c.

King GEORGE I.

1714 Lord Cowper,—Duke of Shrewſbury,—Charles Earl of Halifax,—Earl of Nottingham,—Marquis of Wharton; Earl of Orford; Duke of Marlborough; Viſcount Townſhend, and James Stanhope, Eſq;

1715 Robert Walpole, Eſq; Firſt Lord of the Treaſury, and Chancellor and Under Treaſurer of the Exchequer.

1717 James (afterwards Earl) Stanhope, Firſt Lord of the Treaſury, Chancellor and Under Treaſurer of the Exchequer.

1718 Charles Earl of Sunderland, &c.

1721 Robert Walpole, Eſq; afterwards Sir Robert, and Earl of Orford, Firſt Lord of the Treaſury, and Chancellor and Under Treaſurer of the Exchequer, K. B. & R. O.

1727 King GEORGE II.

1742 Feb. Lord Carteret; Lord Wilmington; Lord Bath; Mr Sandys, &c.

1743 Aug. Honourable Henry Pelham, Firſt Lord of the Treaſury, and Chancellor of the Exchequer; Lord Carteret; Earl of Harrington; Duke of Newcaſtle.

1746 Mr Pelham; Earl of Cheſterfield; Duke of Bedford, &c.

1754 Duke of Newcaſtle; Sir Thomas Robinſon; Right Hon. Henry Fox, &c. Lord Anſon.

1756 Nov. Duke of Devonſhire; William Pitt,—Eſq; Earl Temple; Hon. Henry Bilſon Legge.

Diſmiſſed in April 1757. Reſtored in June 1757.

1757 June. Right Hon. William Pitt; Mr Legge Chancellor of the Exchequer; Earl Temple; Duke of Newcaſtle, &c.

King GEORGE III.

1761 Mar. Earl of Bute Secretary of State, *vice* Earl of Holderneſs.

Oct. Earl of Egremont, Secretary of State, *vice* Mr Pitt; Duke of Bedford, *vice* Lord Temple.

1762 May. Earl of Bute Firſt Miniſter; Hon. George Grenville; Sir Francis Daſhwood; Chancellor of Exchequer, Earls of Egremont, Halifax, Duke of Bedford, &c.

1763 Apr. Right Hon. George Grenville Firſt Lord of the Treaſury, and Chancellor of the Exchequer; Earls of Halifax, Sandwich, Duke of Bedford, &c.

1765 July. Charles Marquis of Rockingham; W. Dowdeſwell; Duke of Grafton; Earl of Shelburne, &c.

1766 Aug. Duke of Grafton; Hon. Charles Townſhend; Earl of Chatham, &c.

1767 Dec. Duke of Grafton; Lord North, &c.

1770 Feb. Lord North, &c.

1782 Mar. Marquis of Rockingham; Hon. Charles Fox, &c.

July. Earl of Shelburne, now Marquis of Lanſdown; William Pitt, &c.

1783 Apr. Duke of Portland; Mr Fox; Lord John Cavendiſh, &c.

Dec. Right Hon. William Pitt; Lord Gower; Lords Sidney, Carmarthen, &c.

A List of English Peers created from the Year 1066.

By King William the Conqueror.

Year.	No.	
1066	1	William FitzOsborn,—Earl of Hereford. Extinct in his son Roger.
	2	Walter D'Evereux,—Earl of Salisbury. Extinct before the year 1141: Which year William Longespée married Ela, only child and heiress of the 2d Earl of the D'Evereux family, and in her right was created Earl of Salisbury. *See* 1197.
	3	Copsi,—Earl of Northumberland. Murdered in 1068.
	4	Henry de Ferrers,—Earl of Derby. This title was forfeited in the person of Robert the 6th Earl of this family, in the reign of King Henry III. John, son to the said Earl by his second wife, was, after his father's forfeiture and deprivation, created Baron Ferrers of Chartley, in Staffordshire.
	5	Gerbodus, (a Fleming),—Earl of Chester. Extinct before 1070.
1067	6	Alan de Britannia,—Earl of Richmond. Extinct before 1104, on the death of Stephen the third Earl of this family.
	7	Roger de Montgomery,—Earl of Arundel, Sussex, and Shrewsbury. Robert, the third Earl, was divested of these honours in 1102.
	8	Odo, (Bishop of Bayeux),—Earl of Kent. He was half-brother to the King. The honours reverted to the Crown, on his death.
1068	9	Robert Comyn,—Earl of Northumberland. Killed in an insurrection in 1070.
	10	Robert de Montaigne,—Earl of Cornwall,—half-brother to the King. His son William, the 2d Earl, deprived by King Henry I.
	11	Waltheof,—Earl of Huntingdon, Northampton, and Northumberland.—Forfeited in 1075. The first nobleman beheaded in England.
	12	William de Peverell,—Earl of Nottingham. *See* 1138.
1070	13	Hugh D'Abrincis (Lupus)—Earl of Chester. He was nephew to the King. Extinct on the death of the second Earl of this family.
	14	Walter Gifford,—Earl of Buckingham. Extinct in 1164.
	15	Ralph de Wacher,—Earl of Norfolk and Suffolk. Extinct in him.
1073	16	Simon St Liz,—Earl of Huntingdon and Northampton. He married Maud heiress of Earl Waltheof, and died in 1184. She married, 2dly, Henry, son to David King of Scotland.

Year.	No.	
1075	17	Walcher de Lorrain, (Biſhop of Durham),—Earl of Northumberland. Extinct in 1080.
1077	18	Urſus D'Abbitot, Baron of Elmley,—Earl of Worceſter. Extinct in him. His only daughter and heir, married Walter de Beauchamp.
	19	Alberic,—Earl of Northumberland. Renounced the Earldom to Geoffry in 1085.
	20	Henry de Newburgh,—Earl of Warwick. Extinct before 1242, on the death of Thomas the ſixth Earl of this family. *See* 1241.
1085	21	Geoffry, (Biſhop of Coutance),—Earl of Northumberland. Succeeded by his nephew in 1092; which *See*.
1087	22	Oſmund de See (Biſhop of Saliſbury and Lord Chancellor),—Earl of Dorſet. Extinct in 1099.
	23	Richard de FitzGilbert,—Earl of Clare. Merged in Glouceſter in 1218.
	24	Randulph de Meſchines,—Earl of Carliſle and Cumberland. *See* 1120.
	25	Arnulf de Montgomery,—Earl of Pembroke. Extinct in him.
	26	Robert de Montgomery,—Earl of Lancaſter. Extinct in him.
	27	William FitzEuſtace,—Earl of Glouceſter. Extinct in him.

By King WILLIAM II.

1088	28	William de Warren,—Earl of Warren and Surrey. He died in 1147. Iſabel, his only child and ſole heireſs, married William de Blois, (ſecond ſon to King Stephen), and who, in her right, was made Earl of Warren, &c.
1092	29	Robert de Mowbray,—Earl of Northumberland. Diveſted in 1095.
1096	30	Stephen, ſon of Odo,—Earl of Blois, and Lord of Holderneſs,—Earl of Albemarle. *See* 1138. Extinct in 1179.

By King HENRY I.

1100	31	Robert de Mellent, (natural ſon to the King,)—Earl of Glouceſter. *See* 1189.
	32	Richard de Redvers, or Rivers,—Earl of Devonſhire. Iſabel, ſiſter and heireſs to Baldwin the eighth Earl, married William de Fortibus, who, in her right, was created Earl of Devonſhire in 1262.
1103	33	Robert de Bellomont,—Earl of Leiceſter. This Earldom went into the Montfort family by Amicia, ſiſter and co-heir to Robert, 4th Earl of this family, marrying Simon de Montfort. *See* 1206.
1120	34	Randolph de Meſchines,—Earl of Cheſter, in right of his mother,

Year. No.

mother, daughter of Hugh the 2d Earl. This Earldom went, by the marriage of Maud, eldeſt ſiſter to Randolph the 4th Earl, to John le Scot Earl of Huntingdon, in 1222.

1130 35 David Prince of Scotland,—Earl of Huntingdon and Northumberland. Extinct on the death of his ſon Henry.

By King STEPHEN.

1136 36 Hugh Bigot,—Earl of Norfolk. Extinct in 1305.

1137 37 Richard Strongbow, or de Clare,—Earl of Hertford. Extinct in 1313.

1138 38 Gilbert de Clare, (Lord Marſhall),—Earl of Clare, (nephew of Walter Gifford Earl of Buckingham),—Earl of Pembroke and Buckingham.—His only child Iſabel married William Marſhall, who, in her right, was created Earl of Pembroke. *See* 1199.

39 Robert de Ferrers, 3d Earl of Derby,—Earl of Nottingham, in right of his wife Margaret, daughter of William Peverell Earl of Nottingham. Extinct in him.

40 William (le Groſs), Earl of Albemarle,—Earl of York. Extinct in 1179.

41 William de Mohun,—Earl of Somerſet. Extinct in him.

1139 42 William de Meſchines, (2d ſon of Randulph Earl of Cheſter),—Earl of Cambridge.—Suppoſed to be extinct in him, as there is no account of what iſſue he left.

43 Geoffrey de Mandeville,—Earl of Eſſex. This Earldom went, by an heir-female, to the family of FitzPiers, who took the name of Mandeville thereupon. Extinct in 1227. *See* 1199.

1140 44 Reginald FitzHarry de Dunſtaville, (natural ſon of King Henry I.),—Earl of Cornwall. Extinct in 1170.

1141 45 William d'Ipres, (baſe ſon of Philip Viſcount d'Ipres),—Earl of Kent. Extinct in 1162.

46 William de Romara,—Baron of Bolingbroke, and Earl of Lincoln, in right of Lucy his mother, ſiſter and heir of Morcar Earl of Lincoln, before the Conqueſt. Hanis, his only child, married Gilbert de Gant. *See* 1153.

1144 47 Waleran de Beaumont,—Earl of Worceſter. Extinct in him.

1148 48 William de Blois, (ſecond ſon to the King),—Earl of Warren and Surrey,—in right of his wife Iſabel, ſole daughter and heireſs of William, Earl of Warren and Surrey, to whom he was firſt huſband. He left no children. *See* 1163.

1153 49 William de Bellomont, (brother to Robert Earl of Leiceſter),—Earl of Bedford. Extinct in him.

1153

Year.	No.	
1153	50	Gilbert de Gaunt,—Earl of Lincoln, in right of his wife Hanis, heireſs of William, Earl of Lincoln. His grandſon, the ſecond Earl of this family, left no iſſue.

By MAUD the Empreſs.

1137	51	Aubrey de Vere, Baron of Sandford,—Earl of Oxford. *See* 1155.
1141	52	Miles (de Glouceſter) Lord Conſtable,—Earl of Hereford. The firſt created by patent. Margaret, his daughter, and heir to her brother Mahel, the 5th Earl of this family, carried the Earldom to the Bohuns. *See* 1187.
	53	William de Albini,—Earl of Suſſex and Arundel. Extinct on the death of Hugh the fifth Earl, in 1243.

By King HENRY II.

1154	54	Malcolm (King of Scotland),—Earl of Huntingdon.—Confirmed on doing homage. To him ſucceeded William King of Scotland. *See* 1174.
1155	55	Aubrey de Vere, Baron of Sandford, (confirmed) Earl of Oxford. *See* 1385. The earldom extinct in 1702.
1163	56	Hameline Plantagenet (baſe ſon of Geoffry Earl of Anjou, and half-brother to the King),—Earl of Warren and Surrey, in right of his wife Iſabel de Warren, to whom he was ſecond huſband. *See* 1148. Extinct in 1347.
1170	57	John Plantagenet (third ſon to the King, and afterwards King himſelf,)—Earl of Cornwall. *See* 1189.
1171	58	Geoffry Plantagenet (2d ſon to the King),—Earl of Richmond, in right of his wife Conſtance, daughter and heireſs of Conan Earl of Bretagne and Richmond. Extinct in his ſon Arthur, murdered by his uncle King John in 1202.
1174	59	Simon de Liz, Earl of Northampton and Lincoln,—Earl of Huntingdon—he being deſcended from Simon de St Liz, created Earl of Huntingdon in 1073. *See* 1190. Extinct in 1184.
1180	60	William de Mandeville, Earl of Eſſex,—Earl of Albemarle in right of his wife Hawiſe, daughter of William le Gros. *See* 1189.
1187	61	Humphrey de Bohun,—Earl of Hereford, in right of his mother Margaret, daughter of Miles 1ſt Earl, and ſiſter and heir of her brother Mahel, the 5th Earl of this family. Extinct in 1372.
1189	62	William de Fortibus,—Earl of Albemarle, in right of his wife Hawiſe, (to whom he was ſecond huſband), daughter of William le Gros. *See* 1196.

By King Richard I.

Year.	No.	
1189	63	Prince John, (brother to the King), Earl of Cornwall,—Earl of Glouceſter, in right of his wife Iſabel, daughter and heireſs of William, Earl of Glouceſter. The ſame year he was created Earl of Mortaigne, Nottingham, Lancaſter, Devonſhire, and Dorſet. *See* 1214.
	64	Hugh Pudſey, (Biſhop of Durham),—Earl of Northumberland for life.
1190	65	David (brother to the King of Scotland)—Earl of Huntingdon. Extinct in his ſon John.
	66	Otho, (Duke of Saxony),—Earl of York. Extinct in 1218.
1196	67	Baldwin de Bethune,—Earl of Albemarle, in right of his wife Hawiſe, to whom he was third huſband. On his death, in 1212, it went to William, ſon to William de Fortibus, (*See* 1189), and became extinct in 1260.
1197	68	William Longeſpée (natural ſon of King Henry II. by the fair Roſamond),—Earl of Saliſbury, in right of his wife Ella, daughter and heireſs of William D'Evereux, Earl of Saliſbury. Extinct in his ſon.

By King John.

1199	69	William Mareſchal,—Earl of Pembroke, in right of his wife Iſabel, daughter and heireſs of Richard de Clare, Earl of Pembroke. Extinct in 1245.
	70	Geoffry FitzPiers de Mandeville,—Earl of Eſſex, in right of his wife Beatrix, niece of William Earl of Eſſex. Extinct in 1227.
1202	71	Guido (Viſcount of Thouars),—Earl of Richmond, in right of his wife Conſtance, (widow of Geoffry brother to the King), to whom he was ſecond huſband. Extinct in him. *See* 1209.
1206	72	Simon de Montfort,—Earl of Leiceſter, in right of his wife Amicia, ſiſter and heireſs of Robert de Bellomont, Earl of Leiceſter. Forfeited in 1265.
1207	73	Sayer de Quincy, Baron of Groby in Leiceſterſhire,—Earl of Wincheſter. Extinct in 1264. *See* 1297, No. 242.
1209	74	Randolph de Meſchines, (ſirnamed Blundaville),—Earl of Cheſter,—Earl of Richmond, in right of his wife Conſtance, to whom he was third huſband. Extinct in him.
1214	75	Geoffrey de Mandeville, Earl of Eſſex,—Earl of Glouceſter, in right of his wife Iſabel, (the repudiated wife of the King), daughter and co-heir of William de Mellent Earl of Glouceſter. Extinct in 1216.
1216	76	Almeric d' Evereux,—Earl of Glouceſter, in right of his mother Mabel, another of the co-heireſſes of William, Earl of Glouceſter. Extinct in him. *See* 1226.

1217

Year. No.

By King HENRY III.

1217 77 Randal de Meſchines, 4th Earl of Cheſter of this family, —Earl of Lincoln, in right of his grandfather, who was uterine brother to William de Romara, Earl of Lincoln. Extinct in 1232.

1225 78 Richard Plantagenet (brother to the King),—Earl of Cornwall. Made king of the Romans in 1257. Extinct in 1300.

1226 79 Gilbert de Clare, Earl of Hertford,—Earl of Glouceſter, in right of his mother Amicia, another of the co-heirs of William, Earl of Glouceſter. Extinct in 1295.

80 Hubert de Burgh,—Earl of Kent. He was Chief Juſtice, and left two ſons; but neither of them ſucceeded to the earldom. Extinct in 1243.

1230 81 Peter de Dreux, (Duke of Bretagne),—Earl of Richmond in right of his wife Alice, daughter of Guido Viſcount de Thours, and his wife Conſtance. He ſurrendered the earldom to the King.

1231 82 Peter de Savoy,—Earl of Richmond. He was uncle to Queen Eleanor; but, ſucceeding to the earldom of Savoy, he reſigned that of Richmond.

1232 83 John le Scot, Earl of Huntingdon,—Earl of Cheſter in right of his mother Maud, ſiſter and heir to Randolph Earl of Cheſter. Extinct in 1237.

1239 84 John Lacy,—Earl of Lincoln; he being deſcended by his mother, from Randal Earl of Cheſter and Lincoln. Henry, the 2d Earl of this family, died in 1312, leaving one daughter Alice, his ſole heireſs, who married Thomas Plantagenet, Earl of Lancaſter. Beheaded in 1322. *See* 1312 and 1330.

1240 85 Baldwin de Rivers, Earl of Devon,—Earl of the Iſle of Wight. Extinct in 1262.

1241 86 John Mariſchal,—Earl of Warwick, in right of his wife Margery, ſiſter and co-heireſs of William de Newburgh, ſixth Earl of Warwick. Extinct in 1243.

1243 87 John Fitzalan,—Earl of Arundel; he being deſcended from Iſabel, ſiſter and heireſs of Hugh de Albini, Earl of Suſſex and Arundel. Mary, ſole daughter and heireſs of Henry the 10th Earl of this family, carried this earldom into the family of Howard Duke of Norfolk, in 1579, and with it the Baronies of Fitzalan, Warren, Clun, Oſwaldeſtre, and Maltravers.

88 John Plantagenet, Earl of Warren and Surrey,—Earl of Suſſex. Extinct in 1347.

89 John de Pleſſitis,—Earl of Warwick, in right of his wife Margery,

Year. No.

Margery de Newburgh, to whom he was ſecond huſband. Extinct in 1263.

1245 90 Prince Edward, (eldeſt ſon to the King),—Earl of Cheſter.

1247 91 William de Valence,—Earl of Pembroke; he being deſcended, by an heir-female, from William Mareſchal, Earl of Pembroke. His ſon Aymer, ſecond Earl of Pembroke of this family, leaving no male-iſſue, Iſabel his ſiſter became his heir, and carried this earldom into the Haſtings family. *See* 1339.

1255 92 Simon de Montfort, Earl of Leiceſter,—Earl of Cheſter; after whoſe death, in 1265, this earldom was declared annexed to the Crown for ever.

1262 93 William de Fortibus, Earl of Albemarle,—Earl of Devon in right of his wife Iſabel, ſiſter and heir to Baldwin de Rivers, Earl of Devon. Extinct in 1270.

1263 94 William de Mauduit, Baron of Hanſlape in the county of Buckingham,—Earl of Warwick, in right of his mother Alice, daughter and heireſs of Waleran de Newburgh, Earl of Warwick. Extinct in 1268.

1264 95 Hugh le Deſpencer, (Juſticiary)—Baron le Deſpencer. Killed at the battle of Eveſham in 1265. *See* 1295. No. 200.

1267 96 Edmund Plantagenet, (ſecond ſon to the King),—Earl of Lancaſter.

97 Ditto,—Earl of Leiceſter. *See* 1279. No. 128.
Both earldoms forfeited in 1322. *See* 1327. No. 420.

1268 98 William de Beauchamp, (ſon to William de Beauchamp of Elmley),—Earl of Warwick, in right of his wife Iſabel, ſiſter and heireſs to William de Mauduit, Earl of Warwick. Attainted in 1398. Reſtored in 1399. *See* 1444. No. 666.

99 John de Dreux, (Duke of Bretagne),—Earl of Richmond in the county of York. *See* 1340.

1269 100 * Ralph de Camois,—Lord Camois.

101 Roger de St John,—Lord St John of Stanton, in the county of Oxford. Extinct in his ſon John.

102 * John Fitz John,—Lord Fitz John of Halton. He was Conſtable of Cheſter.

103 * William de Munchinſy,—Lord Munchinſy. He was killed at the ſiege of Droſſellan caſtle in Wales, and left ſeveral daughters his co-heirs.

104 Nicholas de Segrave,—Lord Segrave of Segrave, in the county of Leiceſter. *See* 1295. No. 291.

105 John de Veſcy,—Lord Veſcy of Alnwick. An heir-female carried this barony to the family of Aton,

Note, Wherever the following mark, *viz.* *, is prefixed to the name of any baron in the following liſt, it denotes that he had ſummons to Parliament that time *only*.

Year. No.

whoſe eldeſt daughter, and co-heir, carried it to the St John family; and, in like manner, it went from them to the Bromflete's, who had ſummons to parliament. *See* No. 680. And from them it came to the Clifford's. *See* 1299. No. 305.

1269 106 Ralph Baſſet,—Lord Baſſet of Drayton. Extinct in 1390.

107 Henry de Haſtings,—Lord Haſtings of Aſhley, in the county of Norfolk. *See* 1295.

108 Robert de Roos,—Lord Roos of Hamlake, in the county of York. He married the heireſs of Lord Truſbut. *See* 1294. No. 135.

109 * John de Eyvill,—Lord Eyvill of Egmanton, in the county of Nottingham.

110 Adam de Newmarche,—Lord Newmarche. An heir-female carried this barony to the Lord Moel's family.

111 * Walter de Colville,—Lord Colville.

112 * William de Marmion,—Lord Marmion.

113 * Roger Bertram,—Lord Bertram of Milford.

114 * Ralph Baſſet,—Lord Baſſet of Sapcote, in the county of Leiceſter.

115 Gilbert de Gaunt,—Lord Gaunt of Folkingham, in the county of Lincoln. He was deſcended from Baldwin, Earl of Flanders. Gilbert, the fifth in ſucceſſion, died in the reign of Edward I. without iſſue, and left the King his heir.

N. B. Before the 49th of Henry III. the ancient *Parliaments* conſiſted of the *Archbiſhops*, *Biſhops*, *Abbots*, *Earls*, and *Barons*. Of theſe *Barons*, there were two ſorts. *The Greater Barons*, or the King's chief tenants, who held of him *in capite* by barony; and the *Leſſer Barons*, who held of the firſt by military ſervice *in capite*. The former had ſummons to Parliament by ſeveral writs; and the latter (*i. e.* all thoſe who were poſſeſſed of *Thirteen Knights Fees and a Quarter*) had a general ſummons from the ſheriff in each county. Thus things continued till the 49th of Henry III. But then, inſtead of keeping to the old form, the prevailing powers thought fit to ſummon, not all, but only thoſe of the *Greater Barons* who were of their party; and, inſtead of the *Leſſer Barons*, who came with large retinues, to ſend their precepts to the ſheriff of each county, to cauſe *Two Knights* in every *ſhire* to be choſen, and *One* or Two *Burgeſſes* for each *Borough*, to repreſent the body of the people, reſiding in thoſe counties and boroughs. Which method hath been kept to ever ſince.

By King Edward I.

1278 116 Gilbert de Umphraville, (Earl of Angus in Scotland), Baron

Year. No.

Baron of Prudhow in the county of Northumberland. Extinct in 1437.

1278 117 Alexander Comyn, (Earl of Buchan in Scotland),—Baron Comyn. Extinct in 1344.

118 Marmaduke de Thweng,—Lord de Thweng of Kylton caſtle. Extinct in his ſon William, whoſe daughter and heir married Sir Marmaduke Lumley. *See* No. 581.

119 * Elias de Rabayn—Lord Rabayn.

120 * Peter de Gouſte,—Lord de Gouſte.

121 John Engayne,—Lord Engayne de Colum. Extinct in 1382.

122 Thomas de Furnival,—Lord Furnival of Sheffield. The heirs-male extinct about 1365. The heir-female married into the Talbot family.

123 * John de Burgh,—Lord de Burgh.

124 * Hugh de Lovell,—Lord Lovell.

125 John Wallhull,—Lord Wallhull of Wallhull, in the county of Northampton. He had ſummons from the 25th of this reign, and died in 1304. His ſon had no ſummons.

126 Hugh de Nevill,—Lord Nevill. He only had ſummons.

127 Hugh de Pleſſitis,—Lord Pleſſitis. He only had ſummons.

1279 128 Edmund Plantagenet, Earl of Lancaſter and Leiceſter,—Earl of Derby. Forfeited in 1322. *See* 1327. No. 420.

1294 129 Roger de Mowbray,—Lord Mowbray of Axholme, in Lincolnſhire, *See* 1377.

130 Roger de Nevill,—Lord Nevill of Raby, in the county of York. *See* 1398.

131 William de Roos or Ros,—Lord Ros of Hamlake, in the county of York; he being deſcended from Roger de Todeni. This barony went, by the marriage of Eleanor, eldeſt ſiſter and co-heir to Edmund Lord Roos, to Sir Robert Manners, Kt. (*See* 1513.); and Elizabeth, only child of Edward, third Earl of Rutland, carried the barony into the family of Cecil, Earl of Exeter; on the death of her only child, in 1618, it again reverted to the Manners family. But in 1666, George, Duke of Buckingham claimed it, his mother being Catharine, only child of Francis, fifth Earl of Rutland; and the Houſe of Lords decided it in his favour. On his death, in 1687, it went once more to the Manners family.

132 John de Greyſtock,—Lord Greyſtock of Morpeth. He dying, in 1366, without iſſue, left William Fitz-Ralph, ſon of Joan his aunt, his heir. He alſo had ſummons to Parliament, but took the name of FitzWilliam. His grandſon Ralph reaſſumed the name of Greyſtock. The heir-male became etxinct in 1486, on the

Year. No.

the death of Ralph the eighth Lord, and his only daughter married Thomas, Lord Dacre; and from them it came, in like manner, to the Howard family.

1294 133 William de Brayoſe,—Lord Brayoſe of Gower, in the county of Glamorgan. Extinct about 1364.

134 * Walter de Kincunburgh,—Lord Kincunburgh.

135 William de Say,—Lord Say de Berling and Sele, in the county of Kent. William the fourth Lord Say, having no heirs-male, his honours and eſtate devolved to his eldeſt daughter Elizabeth, ſucceſſively married to John de Falveſley, and Sir William Heron, by neither of whom ſhe had any iſſue; and dying in 1428, Idonea, the ſecond daughter, who married John, third Lord Clinton, anceſtor to the preſent Duke of Newcaſtle, was the next heir. Joan, the third daughter, married Sir William Fienes, to whom the Lord Clinton gave up his pretenſions to this barony. *See* 1447.

136 * John Peverell,—Lord Peverell of Nottingham. He only had ſummons.

137 * Michael de Poynings,—Lord Poynings.

138 John FitzReginald,—Lord FitzReginald de Blenleveny. Summoned from the 22d to the end of this reign, and firſt of Edward II.

139 * Hubert de St Quintin,—Lord St Quintin. This barony is claimed by the Herberts, by female deſcent.

140 John de L'Iſle,—Lord L'Iſle of the Iſle of Wight. Extinct in 1382.

141 Roger de Huntingfield,—Lord Huntingfield of Bradenham. Extinct in his grandſon Roger.

142 * Roger FitzOſbert,—Lord FitzOſbert.

143 Peter Corbet,—Lord Corbet of Caus, in the county of Salop. Extinct in 1326.

144 * Edmund de Mortimer,— Lord Mortimer.

145 Hugh Bardolph,—Lord Bardolph of Wirmgay, in the county of Nottingham. Forfeited in 1405.

146 Theobald de Verdun,—Lord Verdun de Webley. The heirs-male of this family became extinct on the death of Theobald, the 2d Lord, who had ſummons to Parliament during his father's life-time. See No 324.

147 * Simon Baſſet,—Lord Baſſet of Hedington.

148 Nicholas de Meynell,—Lord Meynell of Wharlton Caſtle. The heirs-male extinct in 1343. An heir-female carried this barony into the D'Arcy family.

149 * John de Steyngrene,—Lord Steyngrene.

150 * Norman D'Arcy,—Lord D'Arcy.

151 John de Marmion,—Lord Marmion of Tamworth, in the county of Warwick. Extinct on the death of Robert, the 3d Lord. An heir-female brought part of their inheritance to the Lord FitzHugh, and through him the barony is claimed by the Herbert family.

152 * William de Kyrkeby,—Lord Kyrkeby.

Year. No.

1294 153 * Reginald de Clyvedon,—Lord Clyvedon.
154 * Richard de St Walerico,—Lord St Walerico.
155 * William de Truſſel,—Lord Truſſel.
156 * Giles de Playz,—Lord Playz. Summoned the 22d and 23d of this reign.
157 William Butler,—Lord Butler of Werrington. Summoned from the 22d to the 25th of this reign, but not afterwards.
158 Galfrid de Camville,—Lord Camville. Extinct in 1421.
159 * William Mortimer,—Lord Mortimer de Atilberg, in the county of Norfolk.
160 Henry de Grey,—Lord Grey of Codnor. Extinct in 1497.
161 Simon de Montacute,—Lord Montacute of Shipton Montacute in Somerſetſhire. *See* 1336. No. 461.
162 Henry Hoeſe,—Lord Hoeſe. Summoned in this and the following reign; and his ſon Henry, the 23d of Edward III. but not afterwards.
163 Henry Tregoz,—Lord Tregoz. He only had ſummons.
164 Henry L'Orti,—Lord L'Orti. Summoned the 22d, 23d, 24th, 26th, and 27th of this reign.
165 Fulk FitzWarren,—Lord FitzWarren of Whittington. The heirs-male of this family became extinct in 1350. The ſiſter of the laſt Lord having married Richard Hankford, by whom ſhe had one child, a daughter, Thomaſine, who married Sir Richard Bourchier, Knt. who, 1448, had, in her right, ſummons to Parliament, as Lord FitzWarren. *See* 1448.
166 Henry de Tyes,—Lord Tyes of Chilton. Forfeited in 1322.
167 Hugh FitzHenry,—Lord FitzHenry de Ravenſwath, in the county of York. Extinct in 1326.
168 * Simon de Pierrepont,—Lord Pierrepont.
169 Roger de Laſcelles,—Lord Laſcelles. Summoned the 22d, 23d, and 24th of this reign.
170 William de Rye,—Lord Rye of Hingham, in the county of Norfolk. Eliva, his eldeſt daughter, carried the barony to William Mareſchall her huſband. *See* No. 314.
171 Thomas de Chaworth,—Lord Chaworth de Norton. Summoned the 22d, 25th, and 27th of this reign.
172 Robert de Luttrell,—Lord Luttrell in Irnham, in the county of Lincoln. Summoned the 22d and 23d of this reign.
173 Nicholas de Criol,—Lord Criol, ſummoned the 22d and 25th of this reign.
174 John de Norwode, or Northwode,—Lord Norwode. Extinct in 1375.
175 John de Columbers,—Lord Columbers. Extinct in 1342.
176 * Ralph Saunzaver,—Lord Saunzaver.

1294

Year. No.

1294 177 Edmund de Eyncurt,—Lord Eyncurt of Thurgarton. Extinct in 1382.

178 Robert Bardolph,—Lord Bardolph of Hoo, in the county of Kent. He only had ſummons.

179 Robert de Roos,—Lord Roos of Werke, ſecond ſon of the Lord Roos of Hamlake. Summoned the 22d and 23d of this reign. Forfeited the 24th of this reign.

180 Robert de Colville,—Lord Colville of Bith. Extinct on the death of Robert his grandſon, about the 1366.

181 John de Bella Aqua, or Bellew,—Lord Bella Aqua of Carleton in Balne, in Yorkſhire, in right of his wife Ladarina, daughter and one of the co-heirs of Peter de Brus, Baron of Kendal, in the county of Weſtmoreland.

182 William de Nereford,—Lord Nereford. Summoned the 22d and 25th of this reign.

183 * Matthew de Loveyn,—Lord Loveyn of Eye in Suffolk.

184 * Peter Roſelyn,—Lord Roſelyn.

185 * William de Creſſy,—Lord Creſſy.

1295 186 Richard FitzAlan, (eldeſt ſon to the Earl of Arundel), —Lord FitzAlan. He ſucceeded his father in 1326.

187 John Wake,—Lord Wake of Liddell and Brune. The heir-male extinct in 1348. His only daughter and heireſs married Thomas Plantagenet, Earl of Kent.

188 John Haſtings, Lord Haſtings of Aſhley,—Lord Bergavenny, in right of his wife Joan, ſiſter and co-heir of George Lord Cantilupe of Bergavenny or Abergavenny. The barony of Abergavenny was carried by an heir-female into the Beauchamp family; (*See* No. 591.); and, in like manner, from them to the Nevill family. *See* 1339. No 691.

189 William de Roos,—Lord Roos of Ingmanthorpe. He was eldeſt ſon to the Lord Roos of Hamlake. He married Iſabel, the heireſs of William Albini, Lord of Belvoir, in the county of Lincoln; and in the different ſummonſes he had to Parliament, in this and the following reigns, he is ſometimes ſtiled Lord Roos of Roos in Holderneſſe, in the county of York, and Lord Roos of Belvoir.

190 Brian FitzAlan, (a younger ſon of the Earl of Arundel),—Lord FitzAlan of Bedal, in the county of York. His daughter and heir, carried the barony to the Stapleton's. *See* No 361.

191 Robert FitzRoger,—Lord FitzRoger de Clavering. Summoned the 22d, 24th, 25th, 26th, 27th, and 28th of this reign.

192 Robert de Brus,—Lord Brus of Annandale. Summoned the 24th and 25th of this reign.

193 Ingelramus de Gynes,—Lord Gynes. Summoned from the

Year. No.

the 23d to the 27th of this reign, and from the 6th to the 15th of Edward II.

1295 194 Peter de Mauley,—Lord Mauley de Mulgrave, in the county of York, in right of his mother Iſabel, daughter and ſole heir of Robert, Baron of Mulgrave. Extinct in 1415.

195 Walter de Fauconberg,—Lord Fauconberg de Ryſe, in the county of York. An heir-female carried this barony into the Nevill family. *See* 1429. No. 647.

196 Robert de Hilton,—Lord Hilton. Extinct in his ſon Alexander.

197 Walter de Huntercombe,—Lord Huntercombe of Wallovere, in the county of Northumberland, in right of his mother Iſabel, 3d daughter and co-heir of Robert Muſcamp, Baron of Wallovere. Summoned the 23d, 28th, 30th, 32d, 33d, 34th, and 35th of this reign, and from the 1ſt to the 4th of Edward II.

198 Robert FitzWalter,—Lord FitzWalter de Wodeham This barony went, by an heir-female, to the Radcliffe family, and from them to the Mildmays. *See* 1730. In 1756, it fell into abeyance, where it ſtill remains. Forfeited in 1406. Reſtored in 1429.

199 John Gifford,—Lord Gifford of Brimsfield. The heir-male extinct in 1322. This barony is claimed by the Talbot and Howard families.

200 Hugh Deſpencer, Lord Deſpencer.—(Reſtored.) *See* 1322. No. 411.

201 John de Segrave ſenior,—Lord Segrave of Segrave in Leiceſterſhire. The heirs-male of this family became extinct in 1355; but the only daughter of the laſt Lord Segrave married John, Lord Mowbray, father of John, 1ſt Earl of Nottingham, of that family, conveyed both the Barony and the office of Lord Marſhall of England to them; and an heir-female of the Mowbrays, in like manner, conveyed both to the Howard family.

202 Nicholas de Segrave, (the ſon of the former,)—Lord Segrave de Stow.

203 Robert de Tatteſhall,—Lord Tatteſhall de Bokenham, in the county of Norfolk. Summoned from the 23d to the 30th of this reign.

204 * Richard FitzJohn,—Lord FitzJohn.

205 Thomas de Berkeley,—Lord Berkeleyof Berkeley Caſtle, in the county of Glouceſter. *See* 1481. No. 746.

206 John de Beke,—Lord Beke of Ereſby, in the county of Lincoln. Alice, daughter and heir of Walter, 2d Lord Beke, carried this barony into the Willoughby family. *See* 1313. No. 370.

207 Philip de Kyme,—Lord Kyme of Kyme in Lincolnſhire. Extinct in 1336.

208 Andrew de Aſtley,—Lord Aſtley of Aſtley in the county of

Year. No.

of Warwick. Extinct in William, 4th Lord Aſtley. He left an only daughter, who married the Lord Grey of Ruthyn.

1295 209 Hugh Pointz,—Lord Pointz of Cory Mallet, in the county of Somerſet, in right of his wife Helaiſe, ſiſter and co-heir of William Mallet, Baron of Cory Mallet. Had ſummons from this time to the 7th of K. Edward III. but not afterwards.

210 Oliver Dinant,—Lord Dinant. Summoned the 23d, 24th, 25th, and 28th of this reign.

211 Reginald Grey,—Lord Grey of Ruthyn, in the county of Denbigh. *See* 1465. This barony went, by an heir-female, to the Longuevilles, and from them, in like manner, to the Yelvertons. *See* 1640 and 1672.

212 Roger de Montalt,—Lord Montalt of Montalt, in the county of Flint. Extinct in 1329.

213 Roger Strange,—Lord Strange of Elleſmere, in the county of Salop. Summoned the 23d, 24th, and 25th of this reign.

214 Roger Mortimer,—Lord Mortimer of Wigmore, in the county of Hereford. *See* 1327.

215 Alan Plugenet,—Lord Plugenet of Kelpeck, in right of his mother, daughter and heir of William de Waleron, Baron of Kelpeck in Herefordſhire. Extinct in his ſon Alan.

216 William Martyn,—Lord Martyn of Barnſtaple, in the county of Devon. Extinct in his ſon William.

217 John de Montfort,—Lord Montfort. He was deſcended of the Montforts Earls of Leiceſter. He and his two ſons John and Peter, were ſucceſſively ſummoned from this time to the 23d of Edward III. Peter died in 1357, and left a ſon, but he nor his deſcendants never had ſummons to Parliament.

218 Bevil de Knoville,—Lord Knoville of White-church, in the county of Salop. He only had ſummons to Parliament.

219 Elias D'Aubeney, (a deſcendant of William de Albini Brito, Lord of Belvoir, in the county of Lincoln,)—Lord Aubeney of Wickton. Summoned from the 23d to the 33d of this reign; and his ſon Ralph had ſummons the 16th of Edward III. but none of their deſcendants, until 1486, which *ſee*.

220 Jordan de Foliot,—Lord Foliot. Summoned the 23d and 25th of this reign.

221 * Simon Mortimer,—Lord Mortimer.

222 * Aymer de Valence,—Lord Valence. He was eldeſt ſon to the Earl of Pembroke, to whom he ſucceeded in 1296.

1296 223 Radulphus Pipard,—Lord Pipard de Lanford. He only had ſummons.

224 Robert FitzPayne,—Lord FitzPayne. The heirs-male extinct on the death of Robert, the 2d Lord of this family.

1296

Year. No.

1296 225 John Moels,—Lord Moels of Cadbury, or Cadderbury, in the county of Somerſet. The heir-male of this family became extinct in 1316, and the heir-female carried the barony into the Hungerford family.

226 Hugh Mortimer,—Lord Mortimer of Riccard's Caſtle, in the county of Salop. Joanne, his eldeſt daughter and co-heir, married Richard Talbot, 2d ſon to the Lord Talbot, and he in her right, had ſummons. *See* 1300.

227 John de Beauchamp,—Lord Beauchamp of Hacche, in the county of Somerſet. Extinct in 1361.

228 John de St John,—Lord St John of Lagenham. Extinct in 1313.

229 * Ralph Perrot,—Lord Perrot.

230 Richard Baſſet,—Lord Baſſet of Weldon, in the county of Northampton. Extinct in 1327.

231 * Richard Draycote,—Lord Draycote.

232 * Matthew FitzJohn,—Lord FitzJohn of Stokenham.

233 * Ralph de Frechevill,—Lord Frechevill of Boney, in the county of Nottingham.

234 * John de Whittington,—Lord Whittington.

235 * Reginald de Argenteyn,—Lord Argenteyn.

236 Thomas de Moulton,—Baron of Gilleſland, in the county Cumberland, in right of his wife Maud, daughter and heir of Hubert, Lord Vaux of Gilleſland. After three deſcents in the Moulton family, his daughter and heir Margaret, in 1307, carried the barony into the Dacre family; and after four deſcents in that family, it came, by an heir-female, to the Fynes family. *See* No. 699, *as alſo the Note at the end of K. Edward* IV.*'s reign.*

237 Philip D'Arcy, Lord D'Arcy of Meinil. Extinct in 1350.

238 John de Grey,—Lord Grey of Rotherfield in the county of Oxford. Extinct in 1309.

239 * Oſbert de Gifford,—Lord Gifford.

240 * Galfrid de Lucy,—Lord Lucy.

241 John de Lancaſter,—Lord Lancaſter of Kendal, in the county of Weſtmoreland. He only had ſummons.

242 William de Ferrers, (grandſon to William 6th Earl of Derby,)—Lord Ferrers of Groby in Leiceſterſhire, in right of his mother, Margaret, eldeſt daughter and co-heir of Roger de Quincy, Earl of Wincheſter. Elizabeth, grand-daughter of William, 5th Lord Ferrers of Groby, carried this barony into the Grey family. *See* 1447. No. 675.

243 Henry de Pinkeny, Lord Pinkeny of Wedon, in the county of Berks. Summoned the 25th, 27th, and 28th of this reign. Robert his ſon, dying without having any iſſue, bequeathed his eſtate to the King.

Year. No.

1296 244 Nicholas de Audley,—Lord Audley of Heleigh, in the county of Stafford. This barony was, by an heireſs, carried to the Touchet family. *See* 1405. From them it went, in like manner, in 1777, to the Thicknesſe family. Forfeited in 1497. Reſtored in 1513.

245 John de ApAdam,—Lord ApAdam of Beverſtone, in the county of Glouceſter. He married Elizabeth, heir of John de Gournay, Baron of Beverſtone, and had ſummons from this time, to the 2d of Richard II. but never after.

246 * John de Tregoz,—Lord Tregoz of Garinges. Died in 1298.

247 Robert de Grendon,—Lord Grendon. He only had ſummons.

1297 248 Henry de Lancaſter, (nephew to the King,)—Lord of Monmouth. *See* 1327.

249 Humphrey de Bohun, Earl of Hereford,—Earl of Eſſex. Extinct in 1371.

250 Henry de Percy,—Lord Percy of Top Cliff, in right of his mother Agnes, eldeſt ſiſter and co-heir of William, Lord Percy. The ſaid Agnes married Joceline de Lovaine, ſon to the Duke of Brabant; and he took the name and arms of Percy, and in her right, was ſtiled Lord Percy. *See.* 1377.

251 Humphrey de Bohun, (ſecond ſon to the Earl of Hereford),—Lord de Bohun. *See* 1337.

252 William Latymer,—Lord Latymer of Danby, in the county of York. The heirs-male became extinct in 1380. William, 4th Lord Latymer of this family, left ſeveral daughters his co-heirs, Elizabeth the eldeſt, married John Nevil, Earl of Weſtmoreland, to whom ſhe was 2d wife. *See* 1403. On the extinction of the Nevil branch, the barony went to the Percies

253 Roger la War,—Lord la War of Ewias Harold in Herefordſhire, in right of his mother Claritia, eldeſt daughter and co-heir of Sir John Tregoz, Lord of Ewias Harold. An heir-female carried this barony into the Weſt family, who in 1427, had ſummons as Lord la War. *See* 1427. No. 891.

254 John de la Mare,—Lord de la Mare, of Garſington, in the county of Oxford. Summoned from the 27th to the end of this reign, and 1ſt, 6th, and 7th of Edward II.

255 John de Rivers,—Lord Rivers of Angre, in the county of Eſſex. Summoned from the 27th, to the 35th of this reign; and 1ſt, 6th, 7th, 8th, and 9th of Edward II.

256 John de Mohun,—Lord Mohun of Dunſter, in the county of Somerſet. Extinct in his ſon John.

Year. No.

1297 257 Hugh de Courteny,—Lord Courteny, of Oakhampton, in the county of Devon. *See* 1335. No. 460.

258 Robert de Toni,—Lord Toni of Kirtling, in the county of Cambridge, (and ſometimes ſtiled of Maud's Caſtle in the county of Hereford). Extinct in the begining of K. Edward II.'s reign.

259 Hugh de Vere,—Lord Vere of Swainſcamp. Extinct in him.

260 Walter de Beauchamp,—Lord Beauchamp of Alceſter, in the county of Warwick, and of Powyk, in the county of Worceſter. He only had ſummons to Parliament. His heir, a brother, in one of whoſe deſcendants the barony was revived. *See* 1446. No. 670.

261 * Peirs de Chavent,—Lord Chavent.

262 Richard Baſſet,—Lord Baſſet of Weldon, in the county of Northampton. Summoned the 25th, and 27th of this reign.

263 Alexander Baliol, (brother to the Earl of Huntingdon,—Lord Baliol. Summoned from the 28th to the 34th of this reign.

264 William de Ryther,—Lord Ryther. Summoned from the 28th to the 35th of this reign, and 1ſt of Edward III.

265 Walter de Mouncy,—Lord Mouncy of Thornton. Summoned from the 27th to the 35th of this reign.

266 * John de Hudleſton,—Lord Hudleſton of Aneys.

267 Robert de Scales,—Lord Scales of Middleham. The heirs-male of this barony became extinct in 1460. By an heir-female it went to the Wideville's in 1469, which ſee.

268 Adam de Welles,—Lord Welles. *See* 1456. Attainted in 1471. Reſtored in 1485. *See* alſo that year.

269 * Richard Swyard,—Lord Swyard.

270 * Simon Freſell,—Lord Freſell.

271 William de Cantilupe, (the father,)—Lord Cantilupe de Rævenſthorpe. The heirs-male extinct in his grandſon George.

272 Robert de Burgherſh,—Lord Burgherſh. He only had ſummons.

273 John de Cantilupe, (the ſon,)—Lord Cantilupe.

274 Gilbert Peeche,—Lord Peeche of Brune, in Cambridgeſhire, in right of his mother Alice, ſiſter and co-heir of William Peverell, Baron of Brune. Summoned from the 28th to the end of this reign, and to the 15th of Edward II. He bequeathed his eſtates paſt his ſons, who never had ſummons to Parliament.

275 John de Clavering,—Lord Clavering of Clavering in Eſſex, and Hosford, in the county of Norfolk. John the 2d Lord, left only two daughters his co-heirs.

Year. No.

1297 276 Euſtace de Hacche,—Lord Hacche. Summoned from the 27th of this reign to the 33d, when he died, leaving iſſue, one daughter.

277 William Leyburn,—Lord Leyburn. Heirs-male extinct in 1349. The only daughter of the laſt Lord, married 1ſt, John de Haſtings, father to Laurence, Earl of Pembroke, and 2dly, William de Clinton, Earl of Huntingdon.

278 John de Sudley,—Lord Sudley of Sudley, in Glouceſterſhire. Extinct in John, the 3d Lord about the 1340.

279 John le Srange,—Lord Strange of Knockyn, in the county of Salop. An heir-female carried this barony to the Stanley family, (*See* No. 748); and from them it went, in like manner, in 1736 to Murray, Duke of Athol, whoſe only daughter now enjoys it.

280 John de Beauchamp,—Lord Beauchamp of Holt in the county of Worceſter. He only had ſummons, but his grandſon John, was made a Baron in 1387, and the firſt created by patent.

281 John de Beauchamp,—Lord Beauchamp of Hacche, in the county of Somerſet. The heir-male extinct in 1361. Cicily, ſiſter and co-heir to the laſt Lord, married Sir Roger Seymour of Eoinſwinden, anceſtor to the Duke of Somerſet.

282 Edmund de Haſtings,—Lord Haſtings de Enchimchelmok. Extinct in 1315.

283 Robert la Ward,—Lord de la Ward of Whitehall. Extinct in his ſon Simon, 2d Lord de la Ward.

284 Alan Zouch,—Lord Zouch of Aſhby, in the county of Leiceſter. Extinct towards the end of King Edward III.'s reign.

285 Walter Teyes,—Lord Teyes of Stangrave. By heirs-female this barony went to the Liſle, Berkly, Beauchamp, Talbot, and, laſtly, to the Dudley families, where it ended.

286 John de Lovel,—Lord Lovel of Tichmerch. Extinct in 1415.

287 Edmund Mortimer,—Lord Mortimer of Chirk. in the county of Denbigh. Summoned all this reign, and 5th of Edward III.

288 William de Vavaſſour,—Lord Vavaſſour. Summoned from this to the end of this reign, and the 1ſt, 2d, and 3d of King Edward II.

289 William Sampſon,—Lord Sampſon. Summoned only from the 28th to the 34th of this reign.

290 Ralph de Grendon,—Lord Grendon of Grendon, in the county of Warwick. Extinct in Robert the ſecond Lord.

291 William de Morley,—Lord Morley. The heirs-male extinct about the 1433. An heir-female carried the barony

Year. No.

barony into the Lovel, and from them to the Parker families, where it ended in 1694.

1297 292 Edmund de Stafford,—Lord Stafford of Stafford Caſtle in the county of Stafford. *See* 1351. This barony was carried by an heir-female, into the Howard family, and has, ſince death of the laſt Earl of Stafford in 1762, been in abeyance.

293 Thomas de la Roche,—Lord de la Roche. Summoned from the 28th to the 35th of this reign, and 8th of Edward II.

294 * John de Ingeham,—Lord Ingeham of Ingeham, in the county of Norfolk.

295 Robert de Daventre,—Lord Daventre.

1298 296 Ralph de Monthermer,—Earl of Glouceſter and Hertford. This Ralph de Monthermer married Joan of Arcres, daughter to the King, and widow of Gilbert de Clare, Earl of Glouceſter and Hertford, and poſſeſſing lands of great extent in her right, which belonged to thoſe earldoms, had ſummons to Parliament from this year, to the 35th of this reign, incluſive, by the title of Earl of Glouceſter and Hertford. But, after the death of his wife, which happened in the firſt year of King Edward II. he never had the title of Earl, but was ſummoned to Parliament as a Baron only, from the 2d to the 18th of King Edward II.

297 Edmund Deincourt,—Lord Deincourt of Blankley in the county of Lincoln. Heirs-male extinct in 1422.

298 * John de Havering,—Lord Havering de Grafton, in the county of Northampton.

299 William de Grandiſon,—Lord Grandiſon of Radley, in the county of Glouceſter, brother to Otho, Lord Grandiſon. Extinct in 1326.

300 * Hugh St Philibert,—Lord St Philibert.

301 Ralph Butler,—Lord Butler of Wemme, in the county of Salop, in right of his wife Maud, ſole daughter and heir of Walliam Pantolf, Baron of Wemme. Extinct in 1365.

302 William Devereux,—Lord Devereux. Extinct in his ſon John, about the 1323.

303 Galfrid de Genevill,—Lord Genevill of Ewias Lacy, in right of his wife Maud, ſiſter and co-heir of Walter de Lacy, Baron of Ewias Lacy.

304 John de Clinton,—Lord Clinton of Maxtock, in the county of Warwick, in right of his mother Ida, the eldeſt daughter and co-heir of Sir William de Odingſoles, Lord and Baron of Maxtock. On the death of Theophilus 7th, Earl of Lincoln, this barony fell into abeyance amongſt his daughters, when his Majeſty King George I. was pleaſed to revive the ſame in 1720, in favour of Hugh Forteſcue, Eſq; he being deſcended of Bridget,

Years. No.

Bridget, one of the co-heirs. *See* 1720. No 1444. Forfeited in 1459. Reſtored in 1463. *See* 1572.

1298 305 Roger de Clifford,—Lord Clifford of Clifford caſtle, in the county of Hereford. He married Iſabel, eldeſt daughter and co-heir of Robert de Vipont, Lord and Baron of Weſtmerland. One of his deſcendants married the heireſs of Lord Veſcy. Anne, ſole daughter and heireſs of George 17th, Lord Clifford, and 3d Earl of Cumberland, ſucceeded to the baronies of Veſcy, Vipont, and Clifford, in 1643, on the death of Henry 5th Earl of Cumberland. She married, 1ſt, Richard 3d, Earl of Dorſet; 2dly, Philip 4th Earl of Pembroke. By this laſt ſhe had no iſſue; by the firſt ſhe had iſſue two daughters. Lady Margaret Sackville, the eldeſt, was married to John 2d Earl of Thanet, and had iſſue. Lady Iſabella Sackville, the ſecond, was married to James Compton, 3d Earl of Northampton, and no iſſue remaining of her, Thomas, Earl of Thanet, the ſon of Lady Margaret, in 1691, laid claim to the abovementioned baronies, which was allowed him; but he dying, in 1729, they fell into abeyance amongſt his daughters, his co-heirs, when his late Majeſty was pleaſed, in 1734, to revive the ſame in the perſon of Lady Margaret Tufton, the third daughter. She married Thomas, Lord Lovell, afterwards Earl of Leiceſter; and leaving no ſurviving iſſue at her death, in 1776, his preſent Majeſty was pleaſed that year to confirm the ſaid baronies to Edward Southwell, Eſq; he being ſon to Catharine, Viſcounteſs Sondes, eldeſt daughter of the above Thomas, Earl of Thanet. *See* 1525. Forfeited in 1461. Reſtored in 1485.

1299 306 William Tuchet,—Lord Tuchet of Levenholes. Summoned from this to the 35th of this reign.

307 Otho de Grandiſon,—Lord Grandiſon, he was brother to William Lord Grandiſon. Summoned from the the 27th to the 33d of this reign.

308 * Hugo de Montalt,—Lord Montalt de Harwarden.

309 Aymer de St Amand,—Lord St Amand of Wydehay, in the county of Berks. The heirs-male became extinct in 1404; but the barony was, by means of an heir-female, carried into Beauchamp family. *See* 1448.

310 John de Port junior,—Lord St John of Baſing, or Baſingſtoke, in the county of Southampton. This barony went by Margaret, eldeſt ſiſter and co-heir of Edmund, 3d Lord St John of this family to the Philibert family. She died in October 1362; and her only child John, in November following. *See* 1349. No. 518.

311 Serlo de Nanſladron,—Lord Nanſladron of Nanſladron, in the county of Cornwall. Summoned from the 28th to the 34th of this reign.

Years. No.

1299 312 John Ferrers, (ſon to William 6th, Earl of Derby),—Baron Ferrers of Chartley, in the county of Stafford, in right of his grandmother Margaret, daughter and co-heir of Roger de Quincy, Earl of Wincheſter. This barony has been, by means of heirs-female, ſucceſſively enjoyed by the noble families of Devereux, Shirley, Compton, and Townſhend. *See* 1784.

1300 313 Thomas Latymer, (2d ſon of the ſaid Lord Latymer of Danby),—Lord Latymer of Warden, in the county of Northampton; he having married Alice, daughter and co-heir of Walter Ledit, Lord and Baron of Wardon. He left a ſon Warine, who, although a Knight Banneret, had no ſummons to Parliament.

314 William Mareſchall,—Lord Mareſchall of Hingam, in the county of Norfolk, in right of his wife Eliva, daughter and co-heir to Hubert de Rye, Baron of Hingam. Extinct in 1317.

315 Richard Talbot,—Lord Talbot of Riccard's caſtle, in the county of Hereford, in right of his wife Joanne, eldeſt daughter and co-heir of Hugh Mortimer, Lord of Riccard caſtle.

316 * John Bottetourt,—Lord Bottetourt of Mindeſham.

317 * Fulk de Scroop,—Lord Scroop of Corſham.

318 * John le Breton,—Lord Breton de Sporle.

319 * Nicholas de Carru,—Lord Carru of Molesford, in the county of Berks.

320 * John de Kingeſton,—Lord Kingeſton.

321 * Robert Haſtang,—Lord Haſtang de Deſiree.

322 * Peter de Champnys,—Lord Champnys.

323 Thomas Moulton,—Lord Moulton of Egremont, in the county of Cumberland, in right of his mother Amabil, daughter and co-heir of Richard Lucy, Baron of Egremont and Cockermouth. Extinct 1334.

324 Theobald Verdun, (eldeſt ſon to the Lord Verdun),—Lord Verdun of Alveton, in right of his grandmother Margaret, ſiſter and co-heir of Sir Walter Lacy, Lord Ewias Lacy, in the county of Hereford.

325 * John Paynell,—Lord Paynell de Drax.

326 * William de Fauconberg,—Lord Fauconberg.

1302 327 Edmund Haſtings,—Lord Haſtings. Extinct in 1314.

1304 328 John Paynel,—Lord Paynel of Trackyngton. Summoned all the remainder of this reign, and 1ſt and 3d of Edward III.

329 Bartholomew de Burgherſh,—Lord Burgherſh. His only daughter and heireſs married Edward de le Spencer; and from them the barony went by an heir-female to the Fane family. *See* 1625.

330 * William Paynell,—Lord Paynell of Otteley.

Years. No.

1304 331 Henry Tregoz,—Lord Tregoz. Summoned from this time to the 15th of Edward II.

By King EDWARD II.

1307 332 Ralph Dacre,—Lord Dacre of Gillesland, in the county of Cumberland, in right of his wife Margaret, daughter and heir of Lord Moulton of Gillesland. An heir-female carried this barony to the Fynes family in 1459, and from them it went in like manner to the Lennard and Barrets; and is now enjoyed by the Roper family.

333 John de la War,—Lord la War of Isisield. He was eldest son to the Lord de la War of Ewias Harold. *See* No. 891.

334 John Cromwell,—Lord Cromwell of Tatshall, in the county of Buckingham. Extinct in 1455.

335 Bevill Tibetot,—Lord Tibetot. The heir-male of this barony became extinct in 1371. In right of an heir-female the barony is claimed by the Talbot family.

336 John de Botetourt,—Lord Botetourt of Weley Castle. This barony came by an heir-female to the Berkely family, where it lay many years dormant, when it was claimed by a branch of that family; and, after a long hearing, the House of Peers confirmed it to Norborne Berkely, Esq; in 1763; he dying without issue, the title now belongs to his sister, Elizabeth Dowager Dutchess of Beaufort.

337 Thomas de Grelle,—Lord Grelle of Manchester, in the county of Lancaster. Summoned the 1st, 2d, 3d, and 4th of this reign, but not afterwards. His daughter and heiress married the Lord de la War.

1308 338 Piers de Gaveston,—Lord of Knaresborough, in the county of York, and Earl of Cornwall. Beheaded by the Barons in 1312.

339 John de Somerai,—Lord Dudley of Dudley Castle, in the county of Worcester. Margaret, the eldest daughter and co-heir of the 2d Lord Dudley of this family, married John Sutton, in her right Lord Dudley; from the Suttons, it came, by means of heirs-female, to be enjoyed by the Ward's, the Lea's, and Smith's, and became extinct in 1761.

340 Robert Ufford,—Lord Ufford of Ufford in Suffolk. *See* 1336. No. 462.

341 Ralph de Monthermer,—Lord Monthermer of Monthermer in Essex. Summoned from the 2d to the 18th of this reign. *See* 1291.

342 John de Orreby,—Lord Orreby. Summoned the 2d, 3d, and 4th of this reign, not afterwards.

343 Thomas de Cailly,—Lord Cailly of Bokingham, in the county of Norfolk, in right of his mother Ermine, eldest daughter

Year. No.

daughter and co-heir of Robert, 3d Lord Tatſhall of Bokinham. Mary, his only daughter and heir, carried this barony to the Clifton family, (*See* 1373), and from them it came to the Kynvets, who were raiſed to the Peerage in 1607. Summoned the 2d, 3d, and 4th, of this reign.

1308 344 Ralph de Gorges,—Lord Gorges. Summoned from the 2d to the 16th of this reign, not afterwards.

345 William Zouch,—Lord Zouch of Harringworth, in the county of Northampton. Forfeited in 1485. Reſtored in 1509. Extinct in 1627.

346 Adam de Everingham,—Lord Everingham of Shelford, in the county of Nottingham, heir to William de Hanſelyn, Lord of Shelford. Summoned from the 2d to the 9th of this reign; and his ſon Adam had ſummons the 44th of Edward III. but none afterwards.

347 John de Thorpe,—Lord Thorpe of Creke, in the county of Norfolk, in right of his grandmother Margaret, eldeſt ſiſter and co-heir to Bartholomew, Lord of Creke. Summoned from the 2d to the 9th of this reign.

348 John Liſle,—Lord Liſle. Extinct in 1315.

349 Henry de Beaumont, (Earl of Buchan in Scotland,)—Lord Beaumont of Folkingham, in the county of Lincoln. *See* 1439.

1309 350 * Baldwin de Maners,—Lord Maners.

351 * Richard de Clare,—Lord Clare.

352 * Henry de Bodrigan,—Lord Bodrigan.

353 Bartholemew de Badleſmere,—Lord Badleſmere of Leeds Caſtle, in the county of Kent. Attainted in 1322. Giles, his ſon, was reſtored by K. Edward III. Extinct in 1337. His only daughter and heireſs married John de Vere, 7th Earl of Oxford.

354 Fulk le Strange,—Lord Strange of Blackmere, in the county of Salop. The heirs-male extinct in 1474; the heir-female married Richard Talbot. *See* 1485.

1310 355 Sir Hugh le Deſpencer junior,—Lord Deſpencer. Beheaded in 1326.

N. B. He is commonly ſtiled Earl of Glouceſter, from having married Eleanor, the eldeſt ſiſter and co-heir to her brother Gilbert de Clare, Earl of Glouceſter and Hertford.

1311 356 Hugh de Nevill,—Lord Nevill. Extinct in 1336.

357 * Robert de Haſtang,—Lord Haſtang.

358 Thomas Plantagenet, Earl of Lancaſter, Leiceſter and Derby,—Earl of Lincoln, in right of his wife Alice, daughter and heireſs to Henry de Lacy, Earl of Lincoln. Forfeited in 1322. *See* 1327.

N. B. This Alice took to her ſecond huſband, Eubolo le Strange. *See* 1330.

1312 359 Thomas Plantagenet of Brotherton, (ſecond ſon to King Edward I.)—Earl of Norfolk. *See* 1398.

360 Robert de Felton,—Lord Felton. Summoned 6th and

Year. No.

7th of this reign only; and his ſon John, the 16th of Edward III. but not afterwards.

1312 361 Miles de Stapleton,—Lord Stapleton of Bedal, in the county of York, in right of his mother Agnes, daughter and heir of Brian Lord FitzAlan of Bedal. Summoned the 6th and 7th of this reign only.

362 Edward Burnell,—Lord Burnell of Holgate, in the county of Salop. The heirs-male of this family became extinct in 1316; an heir-female carried the barony to the Lovel family; and from them it came to the Handlo's. *See* 1350. No. 524.

363 Thomas FitzBernard,—Lord FitzBernard. Summoned all this reign, but not afterwards.

364 Robert de Bavent,—Lord Bavent. Summoned all this reign, and the 6th, 7th, and 8th, of Edward III.

365 * William de Echingham,—Lord Echingham.

366 Maurice le Brun,—Lord le Brun. Summoned all this reign, and 1ſt of Edward III.

367 Robert Banyard,—Lord Banyard. Summoned the 6th and 7th of this reign only.

368 Henry de Cobham,—Lord Cobham of Cobham, in the county of Kent. The heirs-male became extinct in 1408. Joan, grand-daughter, and heir of the laſt of this family, married, 1ſt, Sir John Oldcaſtle, who, in her right, was ſummoned as Lord Cobham. *See* 1411. He dying without iſſue, his widow married; 2dly, Sir Reginald Braybrook, and by him had an only child Joan, married to Sir Thomas Brook, in her right Lord Cobham. *See* 1447. No. 673.

369 Robert de Liſle,—Lord Liſle of Rougemont. Extinct in 1361.

1313 370 Robert de Willoughby,—Lord Willoughby of Ereſby, in the county of Lincoln, in right of his wife, the daughter and heireſs of the Lord Beke of Ereſby. Robert, 5th Lord Willoughby of Ereſby, made a great figure in the wars with France, and was, by the regent Duke of Bedford, made Earl of Vendoſme and Beaumont, Lord Willoughby of Moublay and Beaumeſguill, in the kingdom of France. Joan, his only child and heireſs, married Sir Richard Welles, eldeſt ſon and heir of Lionel, Lord Welles, and in her right was ſummoned to Parliament as Lord Willoughby of Ereſby. *See* 1456. He was attainted and beheaded, as was his only ſon Robert, in 1471; and Joan, only child of Richard Lord Willoughby and Welles, thereby became heir to her father and brother. She married Richard Haſtings, brother to William Lord Haſtings, Lord Chamberlain to K. Edward IV. and who was ſummoned to Parliament in right of his wife. *See* 1482. By this lady he had no iſſue, and on her death, about the 1505, the barony of Willoughby of Ereſby returned

Year. No.

returned to the Willoughby family, and William Willoughby, Eſq; deſcended from Sir Thomas, 2d ſon of William, 4th Lord Willoughby, was found entitled to the honours, and had ſummons accordingly. Katharine, his only child and heireſs, became 4th wife to Charles Brandon, Duke of Suffolk. By him ſhe had no iſſue; and, after his deceaſe, ſhe married, 2dly, Richard Bertie, Eſq; anceſtor to the preſent Duke of Ancaſter. *See* 1590 and 1780.

1313 371 Fulk FitzWarrin, ſen.—Lord FitzWarrin. Summoned from this to the 18th of this reign.

372 John de Charleton,—Lord Charleton of Powis, in Wales, in right of his wife Hawis, daughter and heireſs of Owen ap Griffith, Lord Powis. This barony went, by an heir-female, to the De Grey family. *See* 1481.

373 Harvey de Staunton,—Lord Staunton. Summoned the 8th and 9th of this reign only.

374 * John de Sandale,—Lord Sandale.

375 * John de Hotham,—Lord Hotham.

1314 376 * Walter de Norwich,—Lord Norwich.

377 * William de Bereford,—Lord Bereford.

378 * John de Foxle,—Lord Foxle.

379 * Robert Brabazon,—Lord Brabazon.

380 * Gilbert de Roubury,—Lord Roubury.

381 * William de Inge,—Lord Inge.

382 * Robert de Vavaſſour,—Lord Vavaſſour.

383 * Henry Spigurnell,—Lord Spigurnell.

384 * John de Benſtede,—Lord Benſtede.

385 * Lambert de Trikingham,—Lord Trikingham.

386 Robert de Holland,—Lord Holland. *See* 1388.

387 Nicholas de St Maur,—Lord St Maur. Extinct in 1408.

388 Henry le Scroope,—Lord Scroope of Bolton, in the county of York. *See* 1627.

389 Ralph de Camoys,—Lord Camoys of Broadwater. Extinct in 1336.

1316 390 Richard D'Amorie,—Lord D'Amorie. Extinct in his ſon Richard, the 2d Lord, about 1331.

391 Hugh Audley, junior,—Lord Audley. *See* 1336.

1318 392 Edmund Plantagenet de Woodſtock, ſon to King Edward I. *See* 1322.

393 Nicholas de Morville,—Lord Morville. Summoned from the 13th and 14th of this reign only.

394 Thomas Arcedeckne,—Lord Arcedeckne. Summoned from the 14th to the 18th of this reign.

395 Andrew de Harcla,—Lord Harcla of Harcla Caſtle, in the county of Weſtmoreland. *See* 1322.

396 Richard Plaice,—Lord Plaice. Summoned from the 11th to the 14th of this reign only. His ſons had no ſummons.

1320 397 David de Strathbolgie, (Earl of Athole in Scotland)—Baron

Year. No.

Baron of Chilham in the county of Kent, in right of his mother, one of the daughters and co-heirs of Richard Lord of Chilham. Extinct in 1370.

1320 398 Henry FitzHugh,—Lord FitzHugh of Ravenſworth. By marriages, this noble family came to repreſent the baronies of Marmion and St Quintin. The heir-male became extinct in 1516; one of the co-heirs of the laſt Lord, married the Lord Parr of Kendal.

399 John de Sutton,—Lord Sutton of Sutton upon Trent. Summoned the 17th and 18th of this reign, and 1ſt of Edward III.

400 John de Harrington,—Lord Harrington of Harrington, in the county of Cumberland. Extinct in 1440. An heir-female carried this barony into the Lord Bonville's family.

401 Anthony de Lucy, (brother to Thomas de Moulton, Lord of Egremont),—Lord Lucy of Cockermouth, in the county of Cumberland, in right of his mother Alice, youngeſt daughter and co-heir of the Lord Lucy of Cockermouth. His daughter and heir married Henry Lord Percy, father of the firſt Earl of Northumberland.

402 Gilbert de Aton,—Lord Aton. Summoned now, and 1ſt and 16th of Edward III.

403 * John le Boteler,—Lord Boteler.

1321 404 * Hugh Audley, ſenior,—Lord Audley.

405 * Richard Waleys,—Lord Waleys.

406 John Beaumont,—Lord Beaumont. He only had ſummons.

407 John Pecche,—Lord Pecche. Summoned from this time to the end of this reign; and from the 1ſt to the 9th of King Edward III.

408 Thomas Furnival, (eldeſt ſon of Lord Furnival of Sheffield,)—Lord Furnival of Webley, in the county of Hereford, in right of his wife Joan, eldeſt daughter and co-heir of Theobald, Lord Verdun of Webley, merged in Furnival of Sheffield in 1334.

1322 409 Edmund Plantagenet de Woodſtock, brother to the King, —Earl of Kent. Attainted in 1329. *See* 1329.

410 Andrew Lord Harcla,—Earl of Carliſle. Attainted in 1323.

411 Hugh Lord le Deſpencer, Earl of Wincheſter. Beheaded in 1326. *See* 1339.

412 * Ralph de Cobham,—Lord Cobham. He left the King his heir.

1325 413 William le Zouch,—Lord Zouch of Riccards Caſtle, afterwards of Mortimer. Extinct in 1337.

414 Adam de Swillington,—Lord Swillington, of Swillington, in the county of York. Summoned now, and the 1ſt and 2d of Edward III.

415 * Simon Ward,—Lord Ward.

Year. No.

1325 416 * Stephen de Cobham,—Lord Cobham of Rundell, in the county of Kent. Extinct in 1368.

417 Thomas le Blount,—Lord Blount. Summoned now, and 1st and 2d of Edward III.

418 Robert de Watevill,—Lord Watevill. Summoned the 1st, 2d, 3d, and 4th of Edward III.

419 Eubolo le Strange,—Lord Strange. *See* 1330.

By King Edward III.

1327 420 Henry Plantagenet of Lancaster, Lord of Monmouth, and brother to Thomas, Earl of Lancaster, &c.; attainted in 1322. Restored to his brother's honours. *See* 1350. No. 519.

421 John Plantagenet (of Eltham, 2d son to King Edward II.)—Earl of Cornwall. Extinct in 1329.

422 Roger, Lord Mortimer of Wigmore Castle,—Earl of March. Attainted in 1330. His grandson restored as Lord Mortimer in 1350, and as Earl of March in 1354. The heir-male of this family became extinct in 1424, and the heir-female (who was a grand-daughter of King Edward III.) married into the Plantagenet family, of the House of York.

422 * Robert de Arderne,—Lord Arderne.

424 * Galfridus de Wyth,—Lord Wyth.

425 * John Mautravers, senior,—Lord Mautravers.

426 * Thomas de Pipe,—Lord Pipe.

427 * John Busey,—Lord Busey.

428 * Robert de Pierpont,—Lord Pierpont.

429 * Hugh de Meinel,—Lord Meinel.

430 * Philip de Somerville,—Lord Somerville.

431 * Roger de Somerville,—Lord Somerville.

432 * Nicholas Dawney,—Lord Dawney of Shynock, in the county of Cornwall.

433 * Robert de Kendal,—Lord Kendal. Lord Warden of the Cinque Ports.

434 William le Blount,—Lord Blount. Summoned from the 1st to the 11th of this reign.

435 Ralph de Bulmer,—Lord Bulmer of Branspeth, in the county of Durham. Summoned from the 1st to the 23d of this reign.

436 John Mautravers, junior,—Lord Mautravers of Lychell. His daughter married John Fitzalan, 2d son to the Earl of Arundel, and in her right had summons as Lord Mautravers. *See* 1377. From the Fitzalans, it went to the Howard family, where it now remains.

437 * William Birmingham,—Lord Birmingham, and his son Walter, had summons the 35th of this reign.

438 John de Handlo,—Lord Handlo. Summoned the 1st and 16th of this reign. *See* 1350.

Year. No.

1327 439 * Alexander Freville,—Lord Freville of Tamworth, in the county of Warwick, in right of his wife Johanne, daughter and heir of Magera, the 2d daughter and co-heir of Philip Lord Marmion of Tamworth, by her huſband Ralph Cromwell.

440 William de Burgh,—Lord Burgh. Summoned the 1ſt and 2d of this reign only.

441 John Roos, 2d ſon of the Lord Roos of Hamlake, Fruſbut, and Belvoir,—Lord Roos of Kendal, in the county of Weſtmoreland, in right of his wife, who was one of the co-heirs of Peter de Brus of Skelton, whoſe mother was one of the co-heirs of William de Lancaſter, Baron of Kendal. This Lord Roos's only daughter and heir, married Sir William Parr of Kendal. *See* 1539.

1329 442 Edmund Plantagenet, (ſon of Edmund Plantagenet, Earl of Kent. Attainted this year.) Reſtored by act of Parliament, Earl of Kent. He was ſucceeded by his brother John, who left no iſſue. The earldom then went to Joan, called the Feir Maid of Kent, daughter of Edmund of Woodſtock. She married Sir Thomas Holland, in her right Earl of Kent. *See* 1354.

443 John de Willington,—Lord Willington. Summoned the 3d, 4th, 10th, 11th, and 12th of this reign.

444 * William de Herle,—Lord Herle.

445 * Robert de Malherbthorpe,—Lord Malherbthorpe.

1330 446 Eubolo, Lord Strange,—Earl of Lincoln, in right of his wife Alice, Counteſs of Lancaſter, &c. Extinct on his death. Hugh de Frenes, her third huſband, is ſaid to have uſurped the title of Earl of Lincoln, but he had no ſummons as ſuch.

447 Gilbert Talbot,—Lord Talbot of Longhope. Extinct in 1382.

448 William de Clinton, 2d ſon to the Lord Clinton of Maxſtock,—Lord Clinton. *See* 1337.

449 Richard Talbot,—Lord Talbot of Goodrich Caſtle, in the county of Hereford. *See* 1442.

1331 450 * Galfridus de Scroope,—Lord Scroope.

1332 451 Roger de Kerdeſton,—Lord Kerdeſton of Folkingham, in the county of Lincoln, in right of his mother Margaret, eldeſt ſiſter and co-heir to Gilbert de Gaunt, Lord of Folkingham. Summoned the 11th, 17th, and 34th of this reign.

452 John D'Arcy,—Lord D'Arcy. Summoned the 6th, 7th, and 16th of this reign.

453 John de Hauſted,—Lord Hauſted. Summoned the 6th, 7th, 8th, and 9th of this reign.

454 * John Creting,—Lord Creting.

455 John Sutton,—Lord Sutton of Holderneſſe. Extinct 1361.

Year. No.

1332 456 Peter de Uvedale,—Lord Uvedale. Summoned the 6th, 8th, and 9th of this reign.

457 Alexander de Hilton,—Lord Hilton. Summoned the 6th, 7th, 8th, and 9th of this reign.

458 * Nicholas de Stapleton—Lord Stapleton of Carleton in Balne, in the county of York, in right of his mother Sybill, daughter and co-heir of John de Bella Aqua, Lord Carleton in Balne.

1335 459 Edward, (the Black Prince), eldeſt ſon to the King, —Duke of Cornwall.

460 Hugh Lord Courtnay of Oakhampton,—Earl of Devonſhire. Forfeited in 1460. Reſtored in 1485. *See* 1525.

1336 461 William, Lord Montague, or Montacute,—Earl of Saliſbury. Forfeited in 1399. Reſtored in blood 1412. The heirs-male extinct in 1428; and the heir-female carried the title to the Nevill family. *See* 1428.

462 Robert, Lord Ufford,—Earl of Suffolk. Extinct 1382.

463 Hugh, Lord Audley,—Earl of Glouceſter, in right of his wife Margaret, widow of Piers de Gaveſton, ſiſter and co-heir to Gilbert de Clare, Earl of Glouceſter. Extinct in 1347.

464 * Henry de Lancaſter. *See* 1337. No. 466.

465 * Henry de Erdington,—Lord Erdington of Erdington, in the county of Warwick.

1337 466 Henry Plantagenet of Monmouth, eldeſt ſon to the Earl of Lancaſter, &c.— Earl of Derby.

467 William Lord de Clinton,—Earl of Huntingdon. Extinct 1345.

468 William de Bohun,—Earl of Northampton. In 1461, his ſon ſucceeded as Earl of Hereford; and in 1471, all their titles became extinct.

469 John Nevill,—Lord Nevill of Eſſex. Summoned from the 9th to the 17th, and the 22d and 23d of this reign.

470 John de Segrave,—Lord Segrave of Folkeſtone, in the county of Kent, in right of his wife Julian, ſole daughter and heir of John de Sandwich, Lord and Baron of Folkeſtone. Summoned from this to the 25th of this reign.

471 * Thomas de Poynings,—Lord Poynings.

472 * Hugh de Frenes,—Lord de Frenes.

473 * Edward Monthermer,— Lord Monthermer.

474 * Roger de Swinnerton,—Lord Swinnerton of Swinnerton, in Staffordſhire.

475 * Ralph Willington,—Lord Willington of Willington, in Devonſhire.

476 Robert de Chandos,—Lord Chandos of Snodhull. Extinct in his ſon Thomas in 1375.

477 Peter Grandiſon,—Lord Grandiſon of Radley. Summoned the 11th, 22d, and 23d of this reign.

Year. No.

1339 478 Laurence, Lord Haſtings, Bergavenny, and Weisford, —Earl of Pembroke, in right of his wife Iſabel, daughter of William de Valence, Earl of Pembroke, and ſiſter and co-heir to her brother Aymer, Earl of Pembroke. The earldom extinct in 1390.

479 Hugh Deſpencer, (grandſon to Hugh Earl of Wincheſter, attainted),—Reſtored as Lord le Deſpencer. *See* 1398.

480 John, (eldeſt ſon of Richard, Lord Grey of Codnor,)—Lord Grey.

1340 481 John de Montfort, (Duke of Bretagne),—Earl of Richmond, in the county of York. He was half-brother to John de Dreux, *See* 1268. Extinct on his death.

482 John de Aveſnes, (Earl of Hainault),—Earl of Cambridge. He was brother-in-law to the King; but ſoon after engaging in the intereſt of France, he was deprived of his earldom.

1341 483 William, Marquis of Juliers,— Earl of Cambridge. On the defection of the above Earl, he was advanced to this dignity; but never had ſummons to Parliament.

484 John Plantagenet (of Ghent), 4th ſon to the King,—Earl of Lincoln. *See* 1361.

485 Michael de Poynings,—Lord Poynings of Poynings, in the county of Suſſex. The heir-male failed in 1446, and the daughter and heir of the laſt Lord, married the Lord Percy, eldeſt ſon to the Earl of Northumberland. *See* 1446. No. 670.

486 * Thomas Weſt, Lord St Amand of Wydehey, in the county of Berks, in right of his wife Ida, eldeſt daughter and co-heir of Aymer, Lord St Amand. He died, and left no iſſue, *See* No. 678.

1342 487 Reginald de Cobham,—Lord Cobham of Sterborough. The heirs-male extinct in Reginald the 3d Lord.

488 * William de Felton,—Lord Felton.

1344 489 Edward, Prince of Wales and Duke of Cornwall,—Earl of Cheſter.

490 * Robert de Ufford; (eldeſt ſon to the Earl of Suffolk,)—Lord Ufford of Ufford.

491 Thomas de Bradeſton,—Lord Bradeſton of Bradeſton, in the county of Glouceſter. Extinct in his grandſon, who died a minor.

492 John de Stryvelin,—Lord Stryvelin of Swynburne, in the county of Northumberland, in right of his wife Barnaba, eldeſt ſiſter and co-heir of Sir Adam, Lord of Swynburne. Summoned the 16th, 37th, 38th, 39th, 42d, and 44th of this reign.

493 * John de Montgomery,—Lord Montgomery.

494 * William de Truſſel,—Lord Truſſel of Cubleſden, in the county of Stafford.

1344

Year. No.

1344 495 Roger Huſe,—Lord Huſe. Summoned the 22d and 23d of this reign.

496 Robert de Bourchier,—Lord Bourchier of Halſted, in the county of Eſſex. The heir-male extinct about 1410, Elizabeth, daughter and heir of Bartholomew 3d Lord Bourchier married to Hugh Stafford, who, in her right, was ſummoned to Parliament. *See* 1411.

497 Edmund Coleville,—Lord Coleville of Auburn, in the county of Lincoln. Summoned from the 16th to the 39th of this reign.

498 * Robert Nevill,—Lord Nevill.

499 * Thomas Kirketon,—Lord Kirketon.

500 * John Pateſhall,—Lord Pateſhall.

501 * Peter de Veel,—Lord Veel.

502 * John Hadderſhull,—Lord Hadderſhull.

503 * Hugh Haſtings,—Lord Haſtings.

504 * Nicholas de la Beche,—Lord de la Beche of Aldworth in the county of Berks.

505 * Ralph D'Aubeny,—Lord D'Aubeny.

506 * Thomas Longvillers,—Lord Longvillers.

507 * Thomas Lovel,—Lord Lovel.

508 * John Mauduit,—Lord Mauduit.

509 John Sutton,—Lord Dudley of Dudley Caſtle, in the county of Worceſter, in right of his wife Margaret, ſiſter and co-heir of John de Somerai, Lord Dudley. Edward, the laſt Lord Dudley of this family, died in 1643, leaving Frances his grand-daughter, his heir, who married William Ward, Eſq;. *See* 1643. In 1740, the barony went to the Leas, and 1757, to the Smiths, and became extinct in 1761.

510 Thomas de Brewoſe,—Lord Brewoſe, (a collateral branch of the Lord Brewoſe of Gower's family.) Summoned the 16th, 22d, 23d, 26th, and 27th of this reign. Both his ſons died under age, and Sir William Heron married his daughter Elizabeth.

511 William de Bavaria, (Earl of Hainault)—Earl of Leiceſter. Extinct in 1361.

512 Thomas Ughthred,—Lord Ughthred of Bouchill in the county of York. He only had ſummons.

513 * Conſtantine Mortimer,—Lord Mortimer, of Atilberg in the county of Norfolk.

1347 514 Richard, Earl of Arundel,—Earl of Warren and Surrey, in right of his mother Alice, ſiſter and heireſs of John Plantagenet, 4th Earl of Warren and Surrey. Forfeited in 1397. Reſtored in 1400, as Earl of Arundel and Surrey.

1349 515 Thomas de Dagworth,—Lord Dagworth. Summoned the 21ſt and 22d of this reign only.

516 John de Molins,—Lord Molins. He only had ſummons. Eleanor, the daughter and heir of his great grandſon,

Year.	No.	
		Sir William Molins, married into the Lord Hungerford's family.
1349	517	Walter de Manny (of the diocese of Cambray,)—Lord Manny. He only had summons.
	518	John de St Philibert,—Lord St John of Basing, in right of his wife Margaret, eldest sister and co-heir of Edmond, 3d Lord St John. His only son died a minor. *See* 1351.
1350	519	Henry Plantagenet, Earl of Lancaster, &c. &c.—Duke of Lancaster. He died in 1361, bearing no male-issue; but Blanche, his daughter and heiress, married John Plantagenet, (of Ghent) Earl of Lincoln, and he, in her right, succeeded to all her titles.
	520	Ralph, Lord Stafford,—Earl of Stafford. *See* 1403 and 1444.
	521	John de Tiptoft,—Lord Tiptoft of Powis, in right of his wife Jocosa, 2d daughter and co-heir of Edward Cherlton, Lord Powis. *See* 1449, and 1479.
	522	John D'Arcy,—Lord D'Arcy of Knaith. Extinct in 1411.
	523	William Zouch,—Lord Zouch. Eldest son to the Lord Zouch of Harringworth.
	524	Hugh Handlo, *alias* Burnel,—Lord Burnel of Holgate, in the county of Salop, in right of his grandmother, daughter and co-heiress of Henry, Lord Burnel. Extinct in 1384.
1351	525	Edward de Montacute,—Lord Montacute. Summoned from the 16th to the 34th of this reign.
	526	Thomas de Musgrave,—Lord Musgrave of Musgrave, in the county of Cumberland. Summoned from the 24th to the 47th of this reign.
	527	Roger Mortimer,—restored as Lord Mortimer of Wigmore. *See* 1354.
	528	Guy Bryan,—Lord Bryan of Northam, in the county of Devon. He had summons from this time to his death in 1392, leaving two grand-daughters his co-heirs, by the eldest of whom the barony came to the Percy family.
	529	John de Beauchamp, (eldest son to Guy Earl of Warwick,)—Lord Beauchamp of Elmley, in the county of Worcester.
1354	530	Thomas de Holland,—Earl of Kent, in right of his wife Joan, heir of Edmund Plantagenet, Earl of Kent. Extinct in 1408. *See* 1398. He appears to have been only allowed as Earl of Kent, as he had summons only as a Baron, until the 5th of Richard II.
	531	Thomas de Holland,—Lord Holland. *See* 1381. *See as above.*
	532	Roger, Lord Mortimer of Wigmore,—restored as Earl of March. Extinct in 1424.
1358	533 *	Gerrard de Lisle,—Lord Lisle.
1359	534 *	Robert de Benhale,—Lord Benhale.

Year. No.

1361 535 * John Plantagenet (of Ghent,)—Earl of Derby, Lancaſter, &c. &c.—Earl of Leiceſter, and Duke of Lancaſter, in right of his wife Blanche, only daughter of the Duke of Lancaſter. *See* 1398.

536 Lionel Plantagenet, (Earl of Ulſter in Ireland, 3d ſon to the King,)—Duke of Clarence. His only child Philippa, married Edmund, Earl of March.

537 John de Bohun,—Lord Bohun of Midhurſt, in the county of Suſſex. Extinct in 1367.

538 * John de Crophull,—Lord Crophull.

539 * Nicholas de Gernoun,—Lord Gernoun.

540 * John de Carru,—Lord Carru.

541 * John de Wogan,—Lord Wogan.

542 * David de Barry,—Lord Barry.

543 * John de Cornewaille,—Lord Cornewaille.

544 * Peter de Malure,—Lord Malure.

545 * James de Stafford,—Lord Stafford.

546 * Stephen Mareys,—Lord Mareys.

1362 547 Thomas de Lucy, (eldeſt ſon of Anthony, Lord Lucy of Cockermouth,)—Lord Lucy. Summoned from the 15th to the 38th of this reign.

548 * John Bromwich,—Lord Bromwich.

549 * Thomas de Erles,—Lord Erles.

1364 550 * Michael de la Pole,—Lord de la Pole of Wingfield. *See* 1385.

551 Richard de Lovel,—Lord Lovel. He only had ſummons.

552 * Edmund Laurence,—Lord Laurence.

553 William de Ufford,—Lord Ufford. Summoned the 38th and 39th of this reign only.

1366 554 Ingelram de Guiſnes, Baron de Coucy,—Earl of Bedford. Iſabel, his eldeſt daughter and co-heir, married John Plantagenet, 3d ſon to K. Henry IV. *See* 1414.

1367 555 William de Botreaux,—Lord Botreaux of Alceſter. Margaret, ſole daughter of William 2d Lord Botreaux, married the Lord Hungerford.

1369 556 Ralph Baſſet,—Lord Baſſet of Sapcote. Summoned the 44th and 46th of this reign only.

557 Warren de Liſle,—Lord Liſle. Extinct in 1382.

558 * Richard Stafford,—Lord Stafford.

559 * William Heron,—Lord Heron of Swynburne, in the county of Northumberland, in right of his mother, Margaret, 3d daughter and co-heir of Adam, Lord Swynburne. Extinct 1405.

1373 560 John de Montfort, (ſirnamed the Valiant,) Duke of Bretagne,—Earl of Richmond, in the county of York. He was ſon-in-law to the King. Deprived of the earldom by K. Richard II.

561 Thomas Plantagenet, (of Woodſtock,) youngeſt ſon to King.—Earl of Eſſex and Northampton, in right of his wife Helen, eldeſt daughter and co-heireſs of Humphrey

Year. No.

phrey Earl of Hereford, Eſſex and Northampton, and Lord High Conſtable of England. *See* 1386.

1373 562 Roger de Beauchamp,—Lord Beauchamp of Bletſo, in the county of Bedford. Extinct 1381.

563 William de Aldeburgh,—Lord Aldeburgh. Extinct in 1387.

564 Robert de Ferrers, (a younger ſon of the Lord Ferrers of Chartley,)—Lord Ferrers of Wemme, in the county of Salop, in right of his wife Elizabeth, ſole heireſs of William, Lord Butler of Wemme. Extinct in his ſon John.

565 * Henry de Grey,—Lord Grey of Shirland.

566 John de Clifton,—Lord Clifton of Tatſhall, in right of his wife, one of the daughters and co-heirs of Thomas, Lord Caily of Tatſhall. Heirs-male extinct in 1397.

1375 567 John Lovel,—Lord Lovel of Holland, in right of his wife, daughter and heir of Robert de Holland. *See* 1482.

By King Richard II.

1377 568 Guiſcard de l'Angle, (or Angouleſme,)—Earl of Huntingdon. Extinct in 1380.

569 Henry, Lord Percy,—Earl of Northumberland. Attainted in 1407. Reſtored in 1414. Attainted again in 1461. Reſtored in 1470, which ſee.

570 Thomas, Lord Mowbray of Axholme,—Earl of Nottingham. *See* 1398.

571 Henry le Scroop,—Lord Scroop of Maſham, in the county of Eſſex. Henry his ſon, 2d Lord Scroop, attainted and beheaded at Southampton 1415.

572 Henry Grey,—Lord Grey of Wilton, in the county of Hereford. Attainted in 1603.

573 John FitzAlan, (2d ſon of the Earl of Arundel,)—Lord Mautravers of Lychell, in right of his wife Eleanor, daughter and heir of John Lord Mautravers. His ſon ſucceeded to the earldom of Arundel in 1415.

1378 574 Thomas, Earl of Eſſex and Northampton,—Earl of Buckingham. *See* 1386.

1381 575 Thomas Lord Holland,—Earl of Kent. *See* 1354 and 1398.

576 * William de Windſore,—Lord Windſore.

1384 577 John de Falveſly,—Lord Falveſly of Falveſly, in the county of Northampton. Extinct in 1393. He married the ſiſter and heir of John, Lord Say who, after his death, married William Heron. *See* 1416.

578 Thomas Nevill,—Lord Nevill of Hallomſhire. Extinct in 1393.

579 Thomas de Camois,—Lord Camois. Extinct in 1421.

1385 580 Edmund, Earl of Cambridge,—Duke of York. The heirs-male of the Houſe of York, may be deemed extinct, when K. Hen. VII. had the Earl of Warwick put to death in 1499.

581 Ralph Lumley,—Lord Lumley of Kylton Caſtle, in the county of York, in right of his grandmother Lucy, eldeſt

Year. No.

deſt daughter and co-heir of Thomas Lord Thwenge of Kylton Caſtle. Attainted in 1400. Reſtored in 1461.

1385 582 Michael, Lord de la Pole,—Earl of Suffolk. Attainted in 1388. Reſtored in 1397. *See* 1443.

583 Robert, Earl of Oxford,—Marquis of Dublin, and Duke of Ireland.—Attainted in 1388. He died in exile in 1393, without iſſue, whereby the titles of Marquis and Duke became extinct. *See* 1398,

584 Richard Talbot, (eldeſt ſon of Gilbert, Lord Talbot of Goodrich Caſtle),—Lord Strange of Blackmere in the county of Salop, in right of his wife Ankareta, aunt of Elizabeth, the daughter and heir of John, Lord Strange.

1386 585 Thomas, Earl of Eſſex, Northampton and Buckingham—Earl of Albemarle and Duke of Glouceſter. Murdered in 1397. Extinct on his death.

1387 586 John Beauchamp,—Lord Beauchamp, and Baron of Kiderminſter in the county of Worceſter. The firſt created by patent. Attainted the ſame year.

587 Sir John Holland,—Earl of Huntingdon. *See* 1388.

1388 588 John, Earl of Huntingdon—Duke of Exeter *. Attainted in 1400. *See* 1416.

1390 589 Edmund Plantagenet, (eldeſt ſon to the Duke of York)—Earl of Rutland, during his father's life only. *See* 1398.

1393 590 Sir John Montague (brother to William Earl of Saliſbury)—Lord Monthermer of Monthermer in the county of Eſſex, in right of his mother Margaret, daughter and heir of Thomas, Lord Monthermer. His ſon ſucceeded as Earl of Saliſbury.

591 William Beauchamp,—Lord Beauchamp de Bergavenny. *See* 1420.

1396 592 Reginald de Mohun—Earl of Somerſet. Extinct the ſame year.

593 John Beaufort, (eldeſt ſon of John Duke of Lancaſter, by his 3d wife Catharine Swineford)—Earl of Somerſet. *See* 1397, and 1442.

1397 594 Thomas Percy, (brother to Henry 1ſt Earl of Northumberland)—Earl of Worceſter. Attainted in 1403.

595 John, Earl of Somerſet,—Marquis of Dorſet *. This title was ſet aſide by King Henry IV. in the firſt year of his reign. The title of Marquis was reſtored to him in 1407, and he died in 1409. He was ſucceeded in his title of Earl, only by Henry his eldeſt ſon. *See* 1442.

596 Sir William Scroop, (ſon of the Lord Scroop)—Earl of Wiltſhire. Attainted in 1399.

1398 597 Edward, Earl of Rutland,—Duke of Albemarle *. (He ſucceeded his father, Duke of York in 1402.) This title was ſet aſide by King Henry IV.

598 Thomas, Earl of Kent,—Duke of Surrey *. Attainted in 1400.

1398

* The Dukes of Exeter, Surrey, and Albemarle, and Marquis of Dorſet, were deprived of theſe titles by King Henry IV.

Year. No.

1398 599 Ralph, Lord Nevill of Raby—Earl of Weſtmoreland. Attainted in 1570.

600 Thomas, Lord Deſpencer—Earl of Glouceſter. Attainted in 1400. He was great grandſon of Gilbert de Clare, Earl of Glouceſter, and grandſon of Hugh Lord Deſpencer, commonly ſtiled Earl of Glouceſter, beheaded in 1326. He left an only daughter, his heir, who carried the Barony of Le Deſpencer into the Beauchamp family. From them it came to the Nevills; from them to the Fanes; from them to the Daſhwoods; and, on the death of Lady Auſtin, the preſent Baroneſs Le Deſpencer, it will come to the Stapleton's.

601 Henry Plantagenet, (of Bolingbroke) eldeſt ſon to the Duke of Lancaſter,—Duke of Hereford, afterwards King Henry IV. He married Mary, daughter and co-heir of Humphrey de Bohun, 7th Earl of Hereford, &c.

602 Margaret Plantagenet, (daughter and heir of Thomas of Brotherton Earl of Norfolk),—Dutcheſs of Norfolk for life. She married, *1ſt*, Lord Segrave; and, *2dly*, Sir Walter Manny, K. G.

603 Thomas, Earl of Nottingham,—Duke of Norfolk. Attainted in 1406. He was grandſon of John Lord Segrave, and Margaret Dutcheſs of Norfolk. *See* 1416 and 1428.

604 Aubrey de Vere,—reſtored as Earl of Oxford. Attainted again in 1461. Reſtored in 1485. Extinct in 1702.

605 * Thomas le Spencer—Lord le Spencer.

By King Henry IV.

1399 606 Ralph, Earl of Weſtmoreland,—Earl of Richmond for life. His mother being Lady Anne, daughter of Thomas of Woodſtock, Earl of Buckingham.

607 Thomas Beauchamp—reſtored as Earl of Warwick. *See* 1444.

1400 608 Thomas FitzAlan, (ſon and heir of Richard Earl of Arundel),—reſtored as Earl of Surrey. Extinct in 1414.

1402 609 Richard Plantagenet de Coningſburgh, (brother to the Duke of York)—Earl of Cambridge. Attainted, and beheaded at Southampton in 1415.

610 Richard Plantagenet (ſon to the above Earl of Cambridge)—Earl of Rutland; alſo Earl of March, and Baron Mortimer of Wigmore in right of his mother. He ſucceeded his uncle as Duke of York in 1415. He was father to King Edward IV. and was killed at the battle of Wakepill in 1460.

1403 611 Humphry, Earl of Stafford,—Earl of Buckingham, Hereford, and Northampton; he being deſcended from Anne, daughter of Thomas of Woodſtock. *See* 1444.

1403

Year. No.

1403 612 John Nevill, (3d ſon of Ralph, 1ſt Earl of Weſtmoreland)—Lord Latimer of Danby in the county of York, by ſummons, in right of his mother, daughter and heir of William, 4th Lord Latimer. John, the 4th Lord of this family, was ſucceeded by his four daughters his co-heirs. Catharine the eldeſt married the Earl of Northumberland.

1405 613 John Touchet,—Lord Audley of Heleigh, in the county of Stafford, by ſummons, in right of Joan his grandmother, ſiſter and heir of Nicholas Lord Audley. Forfeited in 1497. Reſtored in 1513. In 1777, the Barony went to the family of Thickneſſe.

1409 614 Sir John Talbot, (ſon of the Lord Talbot)—Lord Furnival de Hallomſhire, by ſummons in right of his wife, daughter and heir of Lord Furnival of Sheffield. This Barony is now claimed by the Talbot and Howard families.

1410 615 Sir John Oldcaſtle,—Lord Cobham of Cobham, in the county of Kent, by ſummons, in right of his wife Joan, (grand-daughter of John, Lord Cobham), to whom he was 3d huſband. This illuſtrious General makes a great figure in our wars with France, but was given up by his Sovereign to an inveterate clergy. He was burned for a heretic in 1417, leaving iſſue, a daughter, who died a minor.

616 * John de Ufford,—Lord Ufford.

617 * John la Dane,—Lord la Dane.

618 * Hugh Courtenay *junior*,—Lord Courtenay.

619 Robert de Burgherſh,—Lord Burgherſh. He only had ſummons.

620 * William Aton,—Lord Aton.

621 * Robert Bourchier,—Lord Bourchier.

622 William Heron,—Lord Say, in right of his wife Elizabeth, ſiſter and co-heir of John, Lord Say. He only had ſummons, and left no iſſue.

623 William Huntingfield,—Lord Huntingfield. He only had ſummons.

624 Hugh Courtenay, (eldeſt ſon to the Earl of Devonſhire)—Lord Courtenay.

625 Adam Everingham,—Lord Everingham of Laxton. He only had ſummons.

1411 626 Thomas Plantagenet, (ſecond ſon to the King)—Earl of Albemarle, and Duke of Clarence. He was killed at the battle of Baugy in France in 1421, when his titles became extinct.

627 Hugh Stafford, (a younger ſon of the Earl of Stafford's)—Lord Bourchier of Hauſted, in the county of Eſſex, by ſummons, in right of his wife Elizabeth, daughter and heir of Bartholomew, Lord Bourchier. Elizabeth, his only child, married Lewis Robeſart. *See* 1424.

Year.	No.	
1413	628	Thomas Beaufort, (3d ſon to John of Ghent, Duke of Lancaſter)—Earl of Dorſet. *See* 1416.
	629	Lucas Poynings, (a younger ſon of the Lord Poynings) —Lord St John of Baſing, in the county of Southampton, in right of his wife Iſobel, youngeſt ſiſter and coheir of Edmond, 3d Lord St John of Baſing. Conſtnce, the daughter and heir of his ſon Thomas, married Sir John Paulet, anceſtor to the Duke of Bolton. *See* 1539.
	630	Sir Richard Berners of Horſley, in the county of Surry, Knight,—Lord Berners. Marjory, his daughter and heir, married Sir John Bourchier, 4th ſon to the Earl of Eu, and had ſummons in his right. *See* 1455.

King Henry V.

1414	631	Humphrey Plantagenet, (brother to the King)—Earl of Pembroke, and Duke of Glouceſter. Murdered. Extinct in 1447.
	632	John Plantagenet, (brother to the King)—Earl of Kenda and Carliſle, and Duke of Bedford. Extinct in 1436.
	633	Henry Percy,—reſtored Earl of Northumberland. Forfeited in 1461. Reſtored in 1470; which ſee.
1416	634	Thomas Beaufort, Earl of Dorſet,—Duke of Exeter for life. Title of Duke extinct in 1426. *See* 1443.
	635	Richard Beauchamp, Earl of Warwick, and Baron Liſle in right of his wife,—Earl of Albemarle for life. Extinct in 1439.
	636	Thomas Montague,—reſtored Earl of Saliſbury. Extinct 1428. Alice, his only daughter, married Richard Nevill, eldeſt ſon of Ralph, firſt Earl of Weſtmoreland, by his ſecond wife. *See* 1428.
	637	John Holland,—reſtored as Earl of Huntingdon. *See* 1442.
	638	John Mowbray, (brother to Thomas Mowbray, Duke of Norfolk, attainted,)—reſtored as Earl of Nottingham. *See* 1428.
1418	639	Sir John Grey,—Earl of Tankerville. (The earldom forfeited by his grandſon Richard in 1460.) Sir John married Jane, daughter and co-heireſs of John Charlton, Baron Powis; and the barony was employed by his deſcendants after the forfeiture of the earldom of Tankerville.
	640	William Bourchier, Earl of Eu,—Baron Bourchier of Tickell in Yorkſhire.
1419	641	Gaſton de Foix,—Earl of Longueville. *N. B.* This laſt has only been a French title, as Sir William Dugdale makes no mention of him.
	642	Richard Beauchamp, (eldeſt ſon to William, Lord Abergavenny,)—Earl of Worceſter. The earldom extinct in 1430; Elizabeth, his only child, carried the barony of Abergavenny into the Nevill family. *See* 1450.

King

Year. No.

King HENRY VI.

1424 643 Lewis Robeſart,—Baron Bourchier of Hauſted, in Eſſex, by ſummons, in right of his wife Eliſabeth, widow of Hugh Stafford, Lord Bourchier of Hauſted. The title died with him. Summoned the 3d, 4th, 5th and 7th of this reign.

1425 644 Walter Hungerford,—Lord Hungerford. This barony, together with the baronies of Botreaux, Moels, and Molins, which came by heirs-female to this family, were all carried into the noble family of Haſtings, Earl of Huntingdon, by the heireſs of the Lord Hungerford.

645 John Plantagenet, Duke of Bedford,—Earl of Richmond. Extinct in 1436.

1426 646 John Mowbray, Earl of Nottingham,—reſtored as Duke of Norfolk. Extinct in 1475.

647 Richard Nevill, (eldeſt ſon to Ralph Earl of Weſtmoreland, by his ſecond wife,)—Earl of Saliſbury, in right of his wife Alice, daughter and heireſs of Thomas Montague, Earl of Saliſbury. Extinct in 1471.

1429 648 William Nevill,—Baron Fauconberg of Ryſe, in Yorkſhire, in right of his wife Joan, heireſs of Lord Fauconberg. *See* 1461.

649 Walter FitzWalter,—reſtored Baron FitzWalter. His daughter and heireſs Anne, eſpouſed Thomas Radcliffe, whoſe ſon John had ſummons as Lord FitzWalter in 1485.

1431 650 John FitzAlan, (eldeſt ſon to the Earl of Arundel,)—Lord FitzAlan.

1432 651 John Cornwall,—Lord Fanhope of Fanhope, in Herefordſhire; and

1433 652 ——————— Baron of Millbrooke, in Bedfordſhire. Both titles extinct in 1443.

1434 653 John FitzAlan, Earl of Arundel,—Duke of Touraine. A French title.

1435 654 Robert Hungerford, (eldeſt ſon of Walter, Lord Hungerford,)—Baron Molins, by ſummons, in right of his wife Eleanor, daughter and heireſs of William Lord Molins and Botreaux. Summoned 23d, 27th, 28th, 29th, and 31ſt of this reign.

1437 655 Sir William Philip,—Baron Bardolph. He never had ſummons to parliament, and died without iſſue-male in 1439.

656 * John Talbot,—Lord Talbot.

1439 657 John Lord Beaumont, and Earl of Boulogne,—Viſcount Beaumont. Forfeited in 1461. Reſtored in 1485. Extinct in 1509.

1441 658 Ralph Boteler,—Baron Sudley of Sudley, in Glouceſterſhire. Extinct in Thomas ſecond Lord Sudley.

Year. No.

1442 659 John Beaufort, Earl of Somerſet,—Earl of Kendal, and Duke of Somerſet. Extinct in 1444. His only child was mother to Henry VII.

660 John Holland, Earl of Huntingdon,—Duke of Exeter. Forfeited 1ſt of Edward IV. by Henry, ſecond Duke of Exeter, who was reduced to ſuch extreme poverty as to be obliged to beg.

661 John Talbot, Lord Talbot,—Earl of Shrewſbury. *See* 1694.

1443 662 Edmund Beaufort, Earl of Dorſet,—Marquis of Dorſet. *See* 1447.

663 Michael de la Pole, Earl of Suffolk,—Marquis of Suffolk. *See* 1445, 1448, and 1467.

1444 664 Humphrey Stafford,—Earl of Stafford, Buckingham, &c. —Duke of Buckingham. Forfeited in 1484. Reſtored again 1ſt of Henry VII.; but again forfeited in 1522. *See* 1523.

665 Henry Beauchamp, Earl of Warwick,—Duke of Warwick. This laſt title extinct in 1445. *See* 1449.

666 John Talbot, (eldeſt ſon of the Earl of Shrewſbury, by his ſecond wife,)—Baron Liſle of Kingſton Liſle, in Berkſhire. *See* 1445.

1445 667 William de la Pole, Marquis of Suffolk,—Earl of Pembroke. *See* 1448 and 1467.

1446 668 Sir Henry Bourchier, (ſon and heir to the Earl of Eu,) —Viſcount Bourchier. Extinct in him. Elizabeth, his eldeſt daughter and co-heireſs, married Robert, Lord Willoughby of Brook.

669 John Beauchamp,—Baron Beauchamp of Powyck, in Worceſterſhire. Extinct in 1503.

670 Henry Percy, (eldeſt ſon of the Earl of Northumberland,)—Baron Poynings, FitzPain, and Bryan, by ſummons in right of his wife Eleanor, daughter and heireſs of the Lord Poynings.

671 John de Foix, Earl of Longueville,—Earl of Kendal in Weſtmoreland. Suppoſed to become extinct when the King was dethroned.

672 Sir Richard Fynes,—Baron Say and Sele. He being deſcended from Joan, daughter and co-heir of William, Lord Say. *See* 1624. The family eſtate being much mortgaged, Henry the eldeſt ſon to William Fynes, ſecond Lord Say, (who was killed at the battle of Barnet in 1471,) had no ſummons to parliament; but Richard his great great grandſon, having proved his claim to the honours, obtained letters patent from King James I. dated Auguſt 9th 1603, whereby the title of Lord Say was fully recogniſed and confirmed to him. *See* 1624.

673 Edward Brooke,—Lord Cobham of Cobham, in Kent, in right of his mother Joan, only daughter of Joan, Lady Cobham, by her ſecond huſband, Sir Reginald Braybrook.

Year. No.

Braybrook. Forfeited in 1603 by the fifth Lord Cobham of this family. William, his nephew, was reſtored in blood in 1610, but not to the title. He died without iſſue; and in 1645, the title was reſtored to Sir John Brook, the heir-male of the family; but he died in 1651 without iſſue.

1446 674 Sir Edward Grey, (ſecond ſon of Reginald Lord Grey of Ruthyn,)—Baron Grey of Groby, in Leiceſterſhire, by ſummons, in right of his wife Elizabeth, daughter and heireſs of William, Lord Ferrers of Groby. This title is now merged in the earldom of Stamford. *See* 1472 and 1475.

1447 675 Edmund Beaufort, Marquis of Dorſet,—Duke of Somerſet. Attainted in 1463. Edmund, his only ſurviving brother, was killed at the battle of Tewkeſbury in 1471.

1448 676 William de la Pole, Marquis of Suffolk,—Duke of Suffolk. Attainted in 1460. Reſtored in 1463. Attainted and extinct in 1513.

677 John Beauchamp,—Lord Beauchamp of Powyk and Alceſter. Extinct in 1508.

678 William Beauchamp,—Lord St Amand, in right of his wife Elizabeth, eldeſt daughter and co-heir of Aymer, Lord St Amand. Extinct in 1508.

679 Sir William Bourchier, (third ſon to William, Earl of Eu,)—Lord FitzWarin, in right of his wife Thomaſin. Extinct in 1537.

680 Henry Bromflete,—Lord Veſcy, and Baron of Bromflete. Extinct in 1468. Margaret, his daughter and heireſs, married John Lord Clifford.

681 John Stourton,—Baron Stourton of Stourton, in Wiltſhire.

682 Richard Widville,—Baron Rivers of Grafton, in Northamptonſhire. *See* 1466.

1449 683 Thomas de Hoo,—Baron Hoo of Lillyhoo, in Hertfordſhire, and Baron Haſtings in Suſſex. Extinct in him.

684 James Boteler, (fifth Earl of Ormond in Ireland,)—Earl of Wiltſhire. Extinct in 1461.

685 John Lord Tiptoft of Powis,—Earl of Worceſter. Extinct in 1485.

686 Richard Nevill, (eldeſt ſon to the Earl of Saliſbury,)—Earl of Warwick, in right of his wife Anne, ſiſter and heir of Henry, Duke of Warwick. Extinct in 1471.

687 Thomas Grey, (grandſon to the Earl of Tankerville,)—Baron Grey of Rougemont, in Bedfordſhire. Attainted in 1461, and left no iſſue.

688 Thomas Percy, (ſecond ſon to the Earl of Northumberland,—Lord Egremont of Egremont, in Cumberland. Extinct in 1460.

689 William Bonville,—Baron Bonville of Chewton, in Somerſetſhire. His only child Cecily, married Thomas Grey,

Year.	No.	
		Grey, Marquis of Dorſet; and from him the title of Bonville deſcends to the preſent Earl of Stamford.
1450	690	Edmund Plantagenet, (youngeſt ſon of Richard Duke of York,)—Earl of Rutland. He was murdered by the Lord Clifford, after the battle of Wakefield.
	691	Edward Nevill,—Baron Bergavenny, by ſummons, in right of his wife, Elizabeth, heireſs of Richard Beauchamp, Earl of Worceſter, ſon and heir of William Beauchamp, Lord Bergavenny.
1451	692	John, Lord Mowbray, (ſon to the Duke of Norfolk,)—Earl of Warren and Surry. Extinct in 1475.
	693	John Talbot, Lord Liſle,—Viſcount Liſle. Extinct in his ſon Thomas.
1452	694	Edmund Tudor, (of Hadham,) half-brother to the King, —Earl of Richmond. His ſon Henry became K. Hen VII.
	695	Jaſper Tudor, (of Hatfield,)—Earl of Pembroke. *See* 1485.
1455	696	John Bourchier, (fourth ſon of the Earl of Eu,)—Baron Berners, in right of his wife Margery, daughter and heir to Richard, Lord Berners. An heir-female carried the barony into the family of Knyvet. Sir Thomas Knyvet laid claim to the honours in 1617, and it was adjudged good; but not confirmed by the King. In 1720, Catharine Knyvet, the wife of Richard Bokenham Eſq; claimed the barony, and the Houſe of Lords allowed the claim. On her death in 1761, it is preſumed the title became extinct.
1456	697	Thomas Stanley,—Lord Stanley of Latham in Lancaſhire. *See* 1485.
	698	Sir Richard Welles, (ſon and heir of Lionel Lord Welles,) —Lord Willoughby, in right of his wife Joan, daughter and heir to William, Lord Willoughby. Summoned the 33d and 38th of this reign, and the 1ſt, 2d and 6th of Edward IV. Attainted and beheaded in 1471.
1459	799	Sir Richard Fynes,—Baron Dacre, by ſummons, in right of his wife Joan, daughter and heireſs of William, Lord Dacre. Forfeited in 1542. Reſtored in 1558.
	700	John Howard,—Lord Howard of Howard. *See* 1483.

King Edward IV.

1461	701	Richard Plantagenet, (ſecond brother to the King,)—Earl of Carliſle, and Duke of Glouceſter; afterwards King Richard III.
	702	George Plantagenet, (next brother to the King,)—Duke of Clarence. He married Iſabel Nevill, eldeſt daughter

Year. No.

ter and co-heir of Richard, Earl of Warwick and Saliſbury. Forfeited in 1478.

1461 703 Henry Bourchier, Viſcount Bourchier, and Earl of Eu,—Earl of Eſſex. Extinct in 1541.

704 William Nevill, Lord Fauconberg of Ryſe,—Earl of Kent. Extinct in 1463.

705 Sir William Herbert,—Baron Herbert of Chepſtow, Ragland, and Gower, in Wales. *See* 1468.

706 John Wenlock,—Lord Wenlock of Wenlock, in Shropſhire. Extinct in 1471.

707 William Haſtings,—Lord Haſtings of Aſhby de la Zouch, in Leiceſterſhire. Attainted in 1483. Reſtored in 1485. *See* 1529.

708 Humphrey Stafford, (third ſon of the Duke of Buckingham,—Baron of Southwick, in Devonſhire. *See* 1469.

709 Sir Robert Ogle,—Lord Ogle of Ogle Caſtle, in Northumberland, by ſummons. His daughter and heireſs carried this barony into the noble family of Cavendiſh, Dukes of Newcaſtle. *See* 1620.

710 Thomas Stanley, (eldeſt ſon of Thomas Lord Stanley)—Lord Stanley by ſummons.

711 John Nevill—Baron Nevill of Montacute, or Montague, in Somerſetſhire. *See* 1470.

712 Humphry Bourchier, (third ſon of Henry Earl of Eſſex)—Baron Cromwell of Tateſhall, in Lincolnſhire, in right of his wife Joanna, niece and heir of Ralph, Lord Cromwell. Summoned the 1ſt, 2d, 6th, and 9th of this reign.

713 William Clinton,—reſtored as Lord Clinton. *See* 1572.

714 Thomas Lumley,—reſtored as Lord Lumley. Forfeited in 1537.

715 John Nevill, Lord Montague,—Earl of Northumberland. He reſigned this earldom in 1470, and was created Marquis of Montague.

1464 716 John de la Pole,—reſtored to his father's honours, Duke of Suffolk, &c. Attainted in 1513.

1465 717 Edmund de Grey, Lord Gray of Ruthyn, and Haſtings of Weysford,—Earl of Kent. *N. B.* The Barony of Grey of Ruthyn, went, by an heir-female, in 1640, to the Longueville family. *See* 1706.

718 Walter Blount,—Lord Mountjoy of Thurveſton, in Derbyſhire. *See* 1603.

1466 719 Richard Widville, Lord Rivers of Grafton,—Earl of Rivers. Extinct in 1492.

720 John Dinham,—Lord Dinham of Dinham, in Devonſhire. Extinct in him.

1467 721 John de la Pole, (eldeſt ſon to the Duke of Suffolk),—Earl of Lincoln. His mother was ſiſter to the King. He was killed at the battle of Stoke, in Lincolnſhire, in 1487. Extinct.

1468

Year. No.

1468 722 William Herbert, Lord Herbert,—Earl of Pembroke. In 1479, he reſigned this earldom, and was created Earl of Huntingdon.

1469 723 Humphrey Stafford, Baron Southwick,—Earl of Devonſhire. Forfeited and beheaded in 1469.

724 Anthony Widevill, (eldeſt ſon to Earl Rivers),—Lord Scales, in right of his wife Elizabeth, daughter and heir of Thomas Lord Scales.

1470 725 John Stafford, (ſecond ſon of the Duke of Buckingham), Earl of Wiltſhire. Extinct in 1499.

726 Walter Devereux,—Lord Ferrers of Chartley, in right of his wife Anne, daughter of William, Lord Ferrers of Chartley.

727 William Lovel,—Lord Morley, by ſummons, in right of his wife Helen, daughter and heireſs of Robert, Lord Morley. Henry, ſecond Lord Morley of this family, was killed at the ſiege of Dixmuyde, by a cannon-ſhot, and leaving no iſſue, Alice his ſiſter became his heir, and ſhe marrying Sir Henry Parker, carried the barony into that family in 1523.

728 John Nevill, Earl of Northumberland, (on the reſignation of his earldom),—Marquis of Montague, or Montacute. Extinct in 1472.

729 Henry Percy,—reſtored as Earl of Northumberland, &c. This branch of the noble family of Percy became extinct in 1537, and the honours devolved to a branch under attainder. *See* 1557.

730 George Nevill, (eldeſt ſon of John, Marquis of Montague),—Duke of Bedford. Degraded from this title by Parliament in 1478. He died without iſſue in 1482.

731 Edward Plantagenet, (of Weſtminſter), eldeſt ſon to the King,—Duke of Cornwall.

1472 732 Thomas Grey, Lord Grey of Groby,—Earl of Huntington; which earldom he reſigned in 1479. *See* 1475.

733 George Plantagenet, Duke of Clarence,—Earl of Saliſbury and Warwick, in right of his wife Iſabella, daughter and heireſs of Richard Nevill, Earl of Warwick. The earldom of Warwick, deſcended to the Duke's only ſon Edward, moſt unjuſtly beheaded by Henry VII. in 1499, aged 24. The earldom of Saliſbury was conferred on his daughter Margaret, by King Henry VIII.

734 Lewis de Bruges,—Earl of Wincheſter. Extinct in him.

735 Edward Plantagenet,—Duke of Cornwall, (eldeſt ſon to the King),—Prince of Wales, and Earl of Cheſter. Murdered in 1483.

1474 736 Richard Plantagenet, (ſecond ſon to the King),—Duke of York. Extinct in 1483.

737 Sir Humphrey Dacre,—Lord Dacre of Gilleſland. Extinct in 15 . The heireſs of the laſt Lord Dacre, married

Year. No.

married Lord William Howard. *See the Note at the end of this reign.*

1475 738 Thomas Gray, Earl of Huntingdon,—Marquis of Dorſet. He ſoon after reſigned the earldom of Huntingdon to the King. Attainted in 1485. Reſtored the ſame year. *See* 1551.

1476 739 Edward Grey,—Lord Liſle of Kingſton Liſle, in Berkſhire, by ſummons, in right of his wife Elizabeth, daughter and heireſs of Thomas Talbot, Viſcount Liſle. *See* 1483.

740 Richard Plantagenet, Duke of York,—Earl of Nottingham. And in

1477 741 Earl of Warren and Surrey. Theſe three earldoms were given to him in right of his wife Anne, daughter and heireſs of John Mowbray, Duke of Norfolk; but he being murdered in 1483, by means of his uncle the Duke of Gloucester, and leaving no iſſue, the titles became extinct; and the immenſe eſtates of the Mowbray family divided between two co-heireſſes, Margaret, who married into the Howard, and Iſabel, who married into the Berkeley family.

742 Edward Plantagenet, Prince of Wales,—Earl of Saliſbury.

1479 743 Edward, Prince of Wales, and Earl of Saliſbury, &c.; Earl of March and Pembroke.

744 William Herbert, Earl of Pembroke; reſigning his earldom of Pembroke, created Earl of Huntingdon. Extinct in him.

745 John de Grey, (ſon of the Earl of Tankerville, attainted),—Baron Grey of Powis, by ſummons, in right of his mother, daughter and co-heireſs of John Charlton Lord Powis. Anne, daughter and heireſs of Edward, ſecond Lord Grey of Powis, married Charles Brandon, Duke of Suffolk.

1481 746 Maurice Berkeley, Lord Berkeley,—Viſcount Berkeley. *See* 1483.

1482 747 Francis, Lord Lovell,—Viſcount Lovell. Forfeited in 1499.

748 George Stanley, (eldeſt ſon of Thomas Lord Stanley, afterwards Earl of Derby),—Lord Strange of Knockyn, in Shropſhire, by ſummons in right of his wife Jane, daughter and heireſs of the Lord Strange.

749 Thomas Haſtings, (eldeſt ſon of the Lord Haſtings),—Lord Hungerford, Botreaux, Molins, and Moels, by ſummons, in right of his wife Mary, daughter and heireſs of the Lord Hungerford.

750 Richard Haſtings, (ſecond ſon of the Lord Haſtings),—Lord Welles, by ſummons, in right of his wife Joan, daughter of Richard, Lord Welles and Willoughby, and

Year. No.

and heir to his brother Robert, Lord Welles and Willoughby. Extinct in 1503.

1482 751 Thomas FitzAlan, (eldeſt ſon to Richard, Earl of Arundel),—Lord Maltravers, by ſummons.

Note. Great diſputes having ariſen between Joan, Baroneſs Dacre, only child of Thomas Dacre, eldeſt ſon of Hugh, Lord Dacre, her huſband Sir Richard Fynes, who, in 1459, had by King Henry VI. been ſummoned in right of his wife, the ſaid Lady Joan, as Baron Dacre, and her uncle Sir Humphrey Dacre, concerning their honours and property, they mutually agreed to refer their reſpective claims to the deciſion of Edward IV. who, in the thirteenth year of his reign, with the aſſiſtance of the Lords aſſembled in Parliament, awarded all the eſtates of Hugh, Lord Dacre to his grand-daughter, the ſaid Lady Joan, except the Barony of Gilleſland, which he gave to her uncle Sir Humphrey Dacre, whom he at the ſame time created Baron Dacre of Gilleſland; and to have place next beneath the ſaid Sir Richard Fynes, Lord Dacre, and the Lady Joan, to whom he adjudged precedence, from the date of her grandfather's ſummons to Parliament; and the ſaid Sir Richard, and his heirs, to be ſtiled Lord Dacre.

King Richard III.

1483 752 John, Lord Howard,—Duke of Norfolk, in right of his wife Margaret, co-heir of John Mowbray, Duke of Norfolk. Forfeited in 1485. Reſtored in 1513.

753 William Berkeley, Viſcount Berkeley,—Earl of Nottingham, in right of his wife Iſabel, co-heir of John Mowbray Duke of Norfolk, and Earl of Nottingham. *See* 1489.

754 Edward Grey, Lord Liſle,—Viſcount Liſle. Extinct in 1504. *See* 1476.

755 Edward Plantagenet, (only ſon to the King,)—Earl of Warwick and Saliſbury. *See* 1484.

756 Thomas Howard, (ſon to the Duke of Norfolk,) Earl of Surrey. Attainted in 1485. Reſtored in 1489.

1484 757 Edward Plantagenet, Earl of Warwick and Saliſbury, only ſon to the King,—Prince of Wales, Duke of Cornwall, and Earl of Cheſter. He died in April the ſame year, and on his death, the King declared John de la Pole, Earl of Lincoln his nephew, preſumptive heir to the crown.

King Henry VII.

1485 758 Jaſper Tudor, Earl of Pembroke,—Duke of Bedford. Extinct in 1497.

Year. No.

1485 759 Edward Courteney. Reſtored as Earl of Devonſhire. *See* 1525.

760 Thomas Lord Stanley,—Earl of Derby.

761 Edward Haſtings, Lord Hungerford, &c. Reſtored Lord Haſtings of Aſhby de la Zouch, in Leiceſterſhire. *See* 1529.

762 Edward Stafford. Reſtored Duke of Buckingham. Attainted in 1521. His ſon Henry was ſoon after reſtored in blood, but allowed only as Baron Stafford. An heir-female carried this eſtate and barony to the family of Howard. *See* 1646.

763 Thomas Grey. Reſtored Marquis of Dorſet. *See* 1551.

764 John de Vere. Reſtored Earl of Oxford. Extinct in 1702.

765 John Welles. Reſtored Lord Welles. (He was the 2d ſon of Lionel Lord Welles. Attainted in 1461.) *See* 1487.

766 Sir John Ratcliffe,—Lord FitzWalter, by ſummons, in right of his mother Elizabeth, heireſs of Walter, Lord FitzWalter. Attainted and beheaded for being concerned in the plot of Perkin Warbeck, in 1498. Reſtored in 1505.

767 William Beaumont. Reſtored Viſcount Beaumont. Extinct in 1508.

768 Henry Clifford. Reſtored Lord Clifford. *See* 1525.

1486 769 Philibert de Shaunde,—Earl of Bath. Extinct in him.

770 Sir Giles D'Aubeney,—Lord D'Aubeney. *See* 1539.

1487 771 John Cheney,—Baron Cheney of Shurland in Kent. Extinct in him.

772 John, Lord Welles,—Viſcount Welles. Extinct in 1523.

773 Thomas Burgh,—Lord Burgh of Gainſborough, in Lincolnſhire. Extinct in 1598.

1489 774 Thomas Howard, (only ſon of the late Duke of Norfolk.) Reſtored as Earl of Surrey. *See* 1513.

775 Maurice Berkeley, Earl of Nottingham,—Marquis of Berkeley. In 1492 the titles of Viſcount Berkeley, Earl of Nottingham, and Marquis of Berkeley, became extinct.

1490 776 Arthur Tudor, (eldeſt ſon to the King,)—Duke of Cornwall, Prince of Wales, and Earl of Cheſter. Died in 1504.

1492 777 Robert Willoughby,—Lord Willoughby of Brook, in Wiltſhire, by ſummons and deſcent. This barony is now in the Verney family.

778 Thomas Bullen,—Baron Ormond; he being a grandſon, by a co-heireſs of James Boteler, Earl of Wiltſhire and Ormond. *See* 1495.

1495 779 Henry Tudor, (2d ſon to the King, and afterwards K. Henry VIII.) Duke of York.

780 Thomas Bullen, Lord Ormond,—Baron Rochford of Rochford, in Eſſex. *See* 1525.

Year. No.

1496 781 Edmund Tudor, (3d ſon to the King,)—Duke of Somerſet. Extinct in 1500.

1504 782 Henry Tudor, Duke of York,—Duke of Cornwall, Prince of Wales, and Earl of Cheſter.

783 Henry Pole,—Lord Montague of Montague, in Somerſetſhire. Attainted and beheaded in 1538.

1505 784 Robert Ratcliffe. Reſtored Lord FitzWalter. *See* 1525 and 1529.

1506 785 Charles Somerſet,—Baron Herbert of Gower. He married Elizabeth, daughter and heireſs of William Herbert, Earl of Huntingdon. *See* 1514.

1507 786 William Conyers,—Baron Conyers of Hornby, in the county of York. An heir-female carried this barony into the D'Arcy family in 1557.

787 John Zouch,—Lord Zouch of Codnor, in Derbyſhire. Extinct in 1605.

King HENRY VIII.

1509 788 Henry Stafford, (3d ſon to the Duke of Buckingham,)—Earl of Wiltſhire. Extinct in him.

789 Thomas D'Arcy,—Lord D'Arcy. Attainted in 1538.

1512 790 John Scroop,—Lord Scroop of Upſall. Extinct in his ſon Ralph.

◆ ◆ ◆ ◆ ◆

1513 791 Thomas Howard, Earl of Surrey. Reſtored as Duke of Norfolk. Attainted in 1546. Reſtored in 1553. Attainted again in 1572. Reſtored as Earl of Arundel in 1603, and as Duke of Norfolk in 1664.

792 Sir Charles Brandon,—Viſcount Liſle; he being contracted to marry Elizabeth, daughter and co-heir of John Grey, Viſcount Liſle; but the marriage not taking place, he ſurrendered the patent of peerage, and was the ſame year created

793 Duke of Suffolk. Extinct in his ſon Henry in 1551.

794 Margaret Plantagenet, (daughter of George, Duke of Clarence, and wife of Sir Richard Pole, Knight,)—Counteſs of Saliſbury. Attainted and beheaded in 1541.

795 John Touchet. Reſtored as Lord Audley of Helleigh, in Staffordſhire.

1514 796 Charles Somerſet, Lord Herbert,—Earl of Worceſter. *See* 1642.

797 Edward Stanley, (2d ſon of the Earl of Derby,)—Lord Monteagle, by ſummons, in reward for his ſingular bravery at the battle of Flodden. This barony went by an heir-female to the Parker family.

1515 798 George Manners, Lord Roos; by deſcent and ſummons; his mother Eleanor being one of the ſiſters and coheireſſes of Edmund, Lord Roos of Hamlake. *See* 1525.

1523 799 Henry Marney,—Lord Marney of Marney, in Eſſex. Extinct in John 2d Lord Marney.

Year.	No.	
1523	800	Henry Stafford, (eldeſt ſon to the Duke of Buckingham,) Reſtored as Baron Stafford. The barony went to a younger ſon of the Howard family, Dukes of Norfolk. *See* 1646.
	801	Sir William Parker,—Lord Morley, by ſummons, in right of his wife Alice, daughter and heireſs of Henry Lovell, Lord Morley. Extinct in 1696.
1524	802	Nicholas Vaux,—Lord Vaux of Harrowden, in Northamptonſhire. Extinct in 1661.
	803	William Sandys,—Baron Sandys of the Vine, in Hampſhire. Extinct in 1638. His only daughter, Elizabeth, married Sir le Sandys. *See* 1661.
1525	804	Henry FitzRoy, (natural ſon to the King,)—Earl of Nottingham, and Duke of Richmond and Somerſet. Extinct in 1536.
	805	Henry Brandon, (eldeſt ſon to the Duke of Suffolk,)—Earl of Lincoln. Extinct in 1551.
	806	Thomas Manners, Lord Roos,—Earl of Rutland. *See* 1703.
	807	Henry Clifford, Lord Clifford,—Earl of Cumberland. The earldom extinct in 1643.
	808	Thomas Bullen, Lord Ormond and Rochford,—Viſcount Rochford. *See* 1529.
	809	Robert Ratcliffe, Lord FitzWalter,—Viſcount FitzWalter. *See* 1529.
	810	Henry Courteney, Earl of Devonſhire,—Marquis of Exeter. Attainted in 1538. Reſtored in 1553.
1529	811	George Haſtings, Lord Haſtings,—Earl of Huntingdon.
	812	Andrew Windſor,—Lord Windſor of Bradenham, in Buckinghamſhire. Extinct in 1642.
	813	John Huſſey,—Lord Huſſey of Sleaford. Attainted in 1537.
	814	Thomas Bullen, Viſcount Rochford,—Earl of Wiltſhire and Ormond. Extinct in 1538.
	815	Robert Ratcliffe, Viſcount FitzWalter,—Earl of Suſſex. The earldom and viſcount extinct in 1641; but the barony of FitzWalter went, by means of an heir-female, to the Mildmay family.
	816	Thomas Wentworth,—Baron Wentworth of Nettleſted, in Suffolk, by ſummons. This barony, by means of heirs-female, is at preſent in the family of Noel. *See* 1762.
	817	John Mordaunt,—Baron Mordaunt of Thurvey, in Bedfordſhire. *See* 1628.

* * * * *

1533	818	Arthur Plantagenet, (natural ſon of King Edward IV.)—Viſcount Liſle. He married Elizabeth, eldeſt daughter and co-heir of John Gray Viſcount Liſle, and widow of Edmund Dudley. Extinct in 1541.

Year. No.

1533 819 George Bullen, (ſon to the Earl of Wiltſhire,)—Baron Rochford, by ſummons. Attainted in 1536.

820 Anne Bullen,—Marchioneſs of Pembroke, afterwards wife to King Henry VIII. Beheaded in 1536.

821 Henry FitzAlan, (eldeſt ſon to the Earl of Arundel.) —Lord Maltravers, by ſummons.

◆ ◆ ◆ ◆ ◆

1536 822 Francis Talbot, (eldeſt ſon to the Earl of Shrewſbury,)—Lord Talbot, by ſummons.

823 Edmund Bray,—Baron Bray of Eaton-Bray, in the county of Bedford. Suppoſed to be in abeyance between the deſcendents of his ſix daughters, his co-heirs, as his ſon John, 2d Lord Bray left no iſſue.

824 John Bourchier, Viſcount FitzWarren and Bourchier,—Earl of Bath. Extinct in 1654.

825 Thomas Cromwell,—Baron Cromwell of Okeham, in Rutlandſhire. *See* 1540.

826 Gilbert Talbois,—Baron Talbois of Kyme, in Lincolnſhire, by ſummons. Extinct in him.

827 Sir Edward Seymour,—Viſcount Beauchamp of Hache, in Somerſetſhire, and his heirs-male, by his 2d wife, Lady Anne Stanhope. *See* 1537.

828 Walter Hungerford,—Lord Hungerford of Heyteſbury, in Wiltſhire. Attainted and beheaded in 1540.

1537 829 Sir William FitzWilliam,—Earl of Southampton. Extinct in 1542.

830 Edward Seymour, Viſcount Beauchamp,—Earl of Hertford, and his heirs-male, by the Lady Anne, his 2d wife. *See* 1547.

1538 831 Thomas Audley,—Lord Audley of Walden, in Eſſex. Extinct in 1554. Margaret, his only child, was 2d wife to Thomas 4th Duke of Norfolk, and their ſon Thomas, (afterwards Earl of Suffolk,) was ſummoned to parliament as Baron Howard of Walden.

1539 832 Sir William Powlet,—Baron St John of Baſing, in Hampſhire, he being deſcended from Conſtance, granddaughter and heir of Thomas Poynings, Lord of St John de Baſing. *See* 1549.

833 William Parr,—Baron Parr of Kendal, in Weſtmoreland. He was the repreſentative of the Lord FitzHugh, Marmion, and Roos of Kendal, and St Quintin. He left iſſue two daughters, his co-heirs; one married to the Earl of Pembroke, and the other to the Lord Dacre; ſo that the baronies are preſumed to be in abeyance between Lady Mountſtewart and Cardiff, and Lord Dacre.

834 William, Lord D'Aubeney,—Earl of Bridgewater, in the county of Somerſet. Extinct in 1548.

835 John Ruſſel,—Lord Ruſſel of Cheneys, in Buckinghamſhire, *See* 1549.

1540

◆ ◆ ◆ ◆ ◆

Year. No.

1540 836 Thomas Cromwell, Lord Cromwell of Okeham,—Earl of Eſſex. Attainted and beheaded the ſame year.

837 Gregory Cromwell,—Baron Cromwell of Wimbledon, in Surrey. He was ſon of the unfortunate Thomas Cromwell, Earl of Eſſex, beheaded this year. The attainder was reverſed in him, and he was created as above; being alſo admitted to be Baron Cromwell of Okeham. The honours terminated in Anne, Baroneſs Cromwell, in the reign of Queen Anne.

1542 838 John Dudley,—Baron Somerai, Baſſet, and Teyes, and Viſcount Liſle. *See* 1547. This laſt title was given to him, as his mother was co-heireſs of John Grey, Viſcount Liſle.

1543 839 William, Baron Parr of Kendal,—Earl of Eſſex. *See* 1547. He married the Lady Anne, daughter and heireſs of Henry Bourchier, Earl of Eſſex.

840 William Parr,—Baron Parr of Horton, in Northamptonſhire. Extinct in him.

841 Thomas Wriotheſley,—Baron Wriotheſley of Titchfield, in Hampſhire. *See* 1547.

842 William Eure,—Baron Eure of Wilton, in the county of Durham. Extinct in 1706.

1544 843 Edward Poynings,—Lord Poynings.

844 Thomas Wharton,—Lord Wharton of Wharton, in Weſtmoreland. *See* 1706.

King Edward VI.

1547 845 Edward Seymour, Earl of Hertford,—Baron Seymour of Hacche, and the next day Duke of Somerſet, with limitation of theſe honours to his iſſue-male, by the Lady Anne Stanhope, his ſecond wife; and, in default of ſuch iſſue, to his heirs-male by Catherine his firſt wife. Attainted in 1551. *See* 1559, 1640, and 1660.

846 William Parr, Earl of Eſſex,—Marquis of Northampton. Attainted in 1553. Reſtored in 1559.

847 John Dudley, Viſcount Liſle, &c.—Earl of Warwick. *See* 1551.

848 Thomas Seymour, (brother to the Duke of Somerſet,)—Lord Seymour of Sudley Caſtle, in Glouceſterſhire. Attainted in 1549. He married Queen Catherine Parr, widow of Henry VIII.

849 Edmund Sheffield,—Lord Sheffield of Butterwicke, in Lincolnſhire. *See* 1625.

850 Richard Rich,—Lord Rich of Leeze, in Eſſex. *See* 1618.

851 William Willoughby,—Lord Willoughby of Parham, in Suſſex. Extinct in 1779.

1547

Years. No.

1547 852 Thomas Lord Wriotheſley,—Earl of Southampton. Attainted in 1601. Reſtored in 1603.

853 John Lumley, (grandſon of John Lord Lumley, attainted,)—Lord Lumley. Extinct in 1609.

854 John Ruſſell, (eldeſt ſon to the Lord Ruſſell, afterwards Earl of Bedford,)—Lord Ruſſell, by ſummons.

1548 855 George D'Arcy, (ſon of Thomas Lord D'Arcy, attainted,) reſtored in blood, and created Lord D'Arcy of Aſton, in Yorkſhire, to him and his heirs-male. Extinct in 1635.

856 William Powlett, Lord St John of Baſing,—Earl of Wiltſhire. *See* 1551.

1549 857 John Ruſſell, Lord Ruſſell,—Earl of Bedford. *See* 1694.

858 Walter Devereux, Lord Ferrers of Chartley,—Viſcount Hereford. *See* 1572.

1550 859 Walter Paget,—Baron Paget of Beaudeſert, in Staffordſhire, by ſummons. Attainted in 1586. Reſtored in 1603.

1551 860 William Powlett, Earl of Wiltſhire,—Marquis of Winchester. *See* 1689.

861 Thomas Darcy,—Baron Darcy of Chiche, in Eſſex. *ee* 1682. This barony extinct in 1639.

862 William Herbert,—Lord Herbert of Cardiff, in Glamorganſhire, and Earl of Pembroke.

863 Henry Grey, Marquis of Dorſet,—Duke of Suffolk. Attainted in 1553.

864 John Dudley, Earl of Warwick,—Duke of Northumberland. Forfeited in 1553.

◆ ◆ ◆ ◆ ◆

1552 865 Lord John Dudley, (eldeſt ſon to the Duke of Northumberland,)—Earl of Warwick. Summoned the 6th and 7th of this reign. He left no iſſue at his death.

866 George Lord Talbot, (eldeſt ſon to Francis Earl of Shrewſbury,)—Lord Talbot. Summoned the 6th and 7th of this reign, all Queen Mary's, and 1ſt of Elizabeth's reign.

Queen Mary I.

1553 867 Edward Courteney,—reſtored Earl of Devonſhire, and Marquis of Exeter. Extinct in 1556.

868 Thomas Howard, reſtored Duke of Norfolk. Attainted in 1572. Reſtored in 1603. *See* 1603.

869 Edward North,—Baron North of Kirtling, in Cambridgeſhire, by ſummons. *See* 1752.

870 Thomas Howard,—Baron Howard of Effingham, in Surrey. *See* 1597 and 1731.

871 John Williams,—Baron Williams of Thame, in Oxfordſhire. Extinct in 1559.

Year. No.

1553 872 Sir John Brudges,—Baron Chandos of Sudley Caſtle, in Glouceſterſhire. *See* 1714.

873 Anthony Brown,—Viſcount Montague, he being deſcended of Lucy, one of the daughters and co-heirs of John Nevill Marquis of Montague.

874 John Paulet, (eldeſt ſon of the Marquis of Wincheſter,)—Lord St John of Baſing. Summoned all this reign, and 1ſt, 8th, 13th and 14th of Elizabeth.

875 Thomas Ratcliffe, (eldeſt ſon to the Earl of Suſſex,)—Lord FitzWalter. Summoned the 1ſt, 2d and 3d of this reign.

1557 876 Thomas Percy, reſtored Baron Percy, Poynings, Lucy, Bryan and FitzPaine; and next day Earl of Northumberland. This Thomas, 7th Earl of Northumberland, was nephew to Henry, the 6th Earl, who died in 1537, he being eldeſt ſon of Sir Thomas Percy, executed for rebellion in 1537, and revived the earldom after it had been extinguiſhed twenty years in this family. He was beheaded in 1572; but by virtue of the entail, his brother Henry ſucceeded to the honours and eſtate. On the death of Joſcelyn, the 11th Earl, in 1670, the earldom became extinct; but the baronies of Percy, Lucy, Poynings, Bryan, FitzPaine and Latimer, went to his only daughter, who married the Duke of Somerſet, whoſe ſon was created Earl of Northumberland. *See* 1749. The earldom extinct in 1670. *See* 1470.

877 Sir Edward Haſtings, (2d ſon to the Earl of Huntingdon,)—Baron Haſtings of Loughborough, in Leiceſterſhire. Extinct in him.

Queen Elizabeth.

1559 878 William Parr, reſtored Marquis of Northampton. Extinct in 1571.

879 Edward Seymour, (eldeſt ſon to the attainted Duke of Somerſet, by his ſecond wife,) reſtored as Earl of Hertford, and Baron Beauchamp, of Hacche, in Somerſetſhire. *See* 1640 and 1660.

880 Thomas Howard, (2d ſon to the Duke of Norfolk,)—Viſcount Bindon of Bindon, in Dorſetſhire. Extinct in 1619.

881 Henry Carey,—Lord Hunſdon of Hunſdon, in Hertfordſhire. *See* 1622 and 1628. Extinct 1765.

882 Oliver St John,—Lord St John of Bletſo, in Bedfordſhire. *See* 1624.

883 Henry Haſtings, (eldeſt ſon to the Earl of Huntingdon,)—Lord Haſtings by ſummons.

884 Henry Stanley, (eldeſt ſon to the Earl of Derby,)—Lord Strange of Knockyn by ſummons.

1562

Year.	No.	
1562	885	Ambroſe Dudley, (2d ſon to John Duke of Northumberland, attainted,) reſtored in blood, and created Lord Liſle, and Earl of Warwick. Extinct in 1589.
1564	886	Robert Dudley, (5th ſon of the Duke of Northumberland, attainted,)—Baron Denbigh, and Earl of Leiceſter. Extinct in 1588.
1567	887	Sir Thomas Sackville,—Lord Buckhurſt of Buckhurſt, in Suſſex. *See* 1603.
1568	888	Thomas Weſt,—Baron Lawarr*. *See* 1761.
1570	889	Sir William Cecil,—Lord Burleigh of Burleigh, in Northamptonſhire. *See* 1604.
1572	890	Walter Devereux, Viſcount Hereford,—Earl of Eſſex. Forfeited in 1601. Reſtored in 1603.
	891	Edward Clinton, Lord Clinton,—Earl of Lincoln. *See* 1756. On the death of Edward, 5th Earl of Lincoln, the barony of Clinton fell into abeyance amongſt his ſiſters; but was revived in the perſon of Hugh Forteſcue, Eſq; in 1721, grandſon of Margaret, one of the co-heirs.
	892	William Powlett, (eldeſt ſon of the Marquis of Wincheſter,)—Baron St John of Baſing, in Hampſhire, by ſummons.
	893	Henry Compton,—Lord Compton of Compton, in Warwickſhire, by ſummons. *See* 1618.
	894	Henry Cheney,—Lord Cheney of Tuddington, in Bedfordſhire, by ſummons. Extinct in him.
	895	Henry Noreys,—Baron Noreys of Rycote, in Oxfordſhire, by ſummons. This barony went by an heir-female to the Bertie family. *See* 1620.
1580	896	Philip Howard, (eldeſt ſon to the attainted Duke of Norfolk,)—Earl of Arundel, by ſummons, as poſſeſſing the Caſtle of Arundel in Suſſex.
	897	Peregrine Bertie,—Baron Willoughby of Ereſby, in Lincolnſhire, by deſcent and ſummons; his mother being Catharine, widow of Charles Brandon, Duke of Suffolk, and daughter and heireſs of William Willoughby, Lord Willoughby of Ereſby. This barony continued in the male line of the Bertie family, until July 8th 1779, when Robert, 3d Duke of Ancaſter and Keſtwen, dying unmarried, it fell into abeyance between his two ſiſters, *viz.* Lady Priſcilla Barbara Elizabeth, and the Lady Georgina Charlotte Berties. *See* 1626—1706,—1715 and 1780.
1590	898	Ferdinando Stanley, (eldeſt ſon to the Earl of Derby,)—Lord Strange of Knockyn, by ſummons.

1590

* This was a new creation, as, from ſome miſdemeanour which he had committed, his uncle, William Lord Delawar, procured an act of Parliament, 2d Edward VI. diſabling him to ſucceed to his honours. He was created as above, and reſtored in blood; but he was not fully reſtored to the ancient barony of Delawar, with the precedence, until 1597.

Year. No.

1590 899 Gilbert Talbot, (eldeſt ſon to the Earl of Shrewſbury,) —Baron Talbot, by ſummons.

900 William Powlett, (eldeſt ſon to the Marquis of Wincheſter,)—Lord St John of Baſing, by ſummons.

1597 901 Charles Howard, Lord Howard of Effingham,—Earl of Nottingham. The earldom extinct in 1681. *See* 1731.

902 Thomas Howard, (3d ſon of Thomas, 4th Duke of Norfolk,)—Baron Howard of Walden, in Eſſex, by writ. *See* 1603. His mother was heireſs of Thomas, Lord Audley of Walden. *See* 1784.

King James I.

1603 903 Prince Henry Stuart, (eldeſt ſon of the King,)—Duke of Cornwall.

904 Sir Robert Cecil,—Baron Cecil of Eſſendon in Rutlandſhire. *See* 1604.

905 Sir Robert Sidney,—Baron Sidney of Penſhurſt, in Kent. *See* 1605 and 1618.

906 Sir William Knollis,—Baron Knollis of Grays, in Eſſex. *See* 1761 and 1626.

907 Sir Edward Wotton,—Baron Wotton of Maherly, in Kent. Extinct in 1629.

908 Charles Blount, Lord Mountjoy,—Earl of Devonſhire. Extinct in 1606.

909 Sir Thomas Egerton,—Baron of Elleſmere, in Shropſhire. *See* 1617.

910 Sir William Ruſſel, (ſecond ſon to the Earl of Bedford),—Baron Ruſſel of Thornhaugh, in Northamptonſhire. Merged in Bedford in 1627.

911 Sir Henry Grey, (ſon of John, Lord Grey, fourth ſon of Thomas Marquis of Dorſet, and brother to Henry Duke of Suffolk, attainted),—Baron Grey of Groby, in Leiceſterſhire. *See* 1628.

912 Sir John Petre,—Baron Petre of Writtle, in Eſſex.

913 Thomas Howard, Lord Howard of Walden,—Earl of Suffolk.

914 Thomas Howard,—reſtored as Earl of Arundel and Surrey. *See* 1664.

915 Henry Wriothesley,—reſtored Earl of Southampton. Extinct in 1667.

916 Robert Devereux,—reſtored Earl of Eſſex. The earldom extinct in 1646. The barony of Ferrers of Chartley went to the Shirley family.

917 William Paget,—reſtored Lord Paget. *See* 1714.

918 Sir John Harrington,—Lord Harrington of Exton, in Rutlandſhire. Extinct in 1613.

919 Sir Henry Danvers,—Lord Danvers of Dantſey, in Wiltſhire. *See* 1625.

Year.	No.	
1603	920	Sir Thomas Gerrard,—Lord Gerrard of Gerrards Bromley in Staffordſhire. Extinct in 1711.
	921	Sir Robert Spencer,—Lord Spencer of Wormleighton, in Warwickſhire. *See* 1643.
	922	Thomas Sackville, Lord Buckhurſt,—Earl of Dorſet. *See* 1619.
	923	Henry Howard, (ſon of the Earl of Arundel and Surrey),—Baron Howard of Marnhill, in Dorſetſhire, and Earl of Northampton. Extinct in 1614.
	924	Thomas, Lord Clinton, (eldeſt ſon to the Earl of Lincoln),—Lord Say, by ſummons.
	925	William, Lord Howard, (eldeſt ſon to Charles Earl of Nottingham),—Lord Howard of Effingham, by ſummons.
	926	William Parker, (eldeſt ſon to Edward Lord Morley),—Lord Monteagle, by ſummons.
	927	Henry Somerſet, Lord Herbert, (eldeſt ſon to the Earl of Worceſter),—Lord Herbert, by ſummons.
	928	Theophilus Howard, Lord Howard, (eldeſt ſon to the Earl of Suffolk,—Lord Howard of Walden, in Eſſex, by ſummons.
1604	929	Ludowick Stewart,—(Duke of Lenox in Scotland),—Earl of Newcaſtle upon Tyne, in Northumberland. *See* 1613.
	930	Henry Somerſet, (eldeſt ſon to the Earl of Worceſter),—Baron Herbert of Gower, in Wales, by ſummons.
	931	George Hume,—Lord Hume of Berwick. Extinct in 1611.
	932	Robert Cecil, Lord Cecil,—Viſcount Cranburn, in Dorſetſhire, and Earl of Saliſbury, in Wiltſhire.
	933	Thomas Cecil, Lord Burleigh,—Earl of Exeter.
	934	Edward Denny,—Baron Denny of Waltham Abbey, in Eſſex, by ſummons. *See* 1626.
	935	Philip Herbert, (ſecond ſon to the Earl of Pembroke),—Baron Herbert of Shurland, in Kent, and Earl of Montgomery, in Wales. Theſe titles merged in Pembroke, in 1630.
	936	Sir George Carew,—Baron Carew of Clopton, in Warwickſhire. *See* 1625.
	937	Thomas Arundel,—Baron Arundel of Wardour, in Wiltſhire.
	938	William Cavendiſh,—Baron Cavendiſh of Hardwick, in Derbyſhire. *See* 1618.
	939	Margaret Fynes, (wife of Sampſon Lennard, Eſq; and ſiſter and heir of Gregory Fynes, late Lord Dacre),—allowed as Baroneſs Dacre.
	940	Charles Stuart,—(Duke of Albany in Scotland), ſecond ſon to the King,—Duke of York,—afterwards King Charles I.

Year. No.

1605 941 Robert Sidney, Lord Sidney,—Viſcount Liſle. *See* 1618. He being deſcended of Mary, a daughter of John Dudley, Duke of Northumberland.

942 Sir John Stanhope,—Baron Stanhope of Harrington. Extinct in 1613.

1606 943 Mary Nevill, (daughter and heir of Henry Nevill, Lord Abergavenny, wife of Sir Thomas Fane),—confirmed Baroneſs Le Deſpencer, with precedency of the Lord Abergavenny.

1607 944 Sir Thomas Knivet,—Baron Knivet of Eſcrick, in Yorkſhire. Extinct in 1622.

945 William Parker, (eldeſt ſon of Lord Morley),—Baron Monteagle, by ſummons. Extinct in 1696.

946 Sir Gervaſe Clifton,—Baron Clifton of Leighton Bromſwold, in Huntingdonſhire, by ſummons. This barony went by a female heir to the Stuart, O'Brien, Hyde, and Bligh families; in which laſt it at preſent remains.

* * * *

1610 947 Thomas Clinton, (eldeſt ſon to the Earl of Lincoln),—Lord Clinton and Say, by ſummons.

948 Prince Henry Frederick Stuart, (eldeſt ſon to the King), Duke of Cornwall,—Prince of Wales, and Earl of Cheſter.

1611 949 Henry Lennard,—Lord Dacre, by ſummons, in right of his mother, ſiſter and heir of Gregory Fynes, Lord Dacre, and wife of Samſon Lennard, Eſq; *See* 1674.

1612 950 Prince Charles Stuart, Duke of York, (eldeſt ſurviving ſon to the King)—Duke of Cornwall.

951 Sir Robert Carr, Baron of Branſpeth, in the county of Durham, and Viſcount Rocheſter, in Kent. *See* 1613.

* * * *

1613 952 Ludowick Stuart, Earl of Newcaſtle, (Duke of Lennox in Scotland),—Baron of Setringham in Yorkſhire, and Earl of Richmond in the ſame ſhire. *See* 1623.

953 Robert Carr, Viſcount Rocheſter,—Earl of Somerſet. Extinct in 1645.

* * * *

1615 954 James Hay,—Baron Hay of Sawley, in Cumberland. *See* 1617.

955 Robert Dormer,—Baron Dormer of Wenge, in Buckinghamſhire. *See* 1628.

1616

Year. No.

1616 956 Thomas Egerton, Lord Elleſmere,—Viſcount Brackley of Brackley, in Northamptonſhire. *See* 1617.

957 William Lord Knollis,—Viſcount Wallingford, in Berkſhire. *See* 1620.

958 Sir Philip Stanhope,—Baron Stanhope of Shelford, in Nottinghamſhire. *See* 1628.

959 Sir George Villiers, Knight,—Baron of Whaddon, in Buckinghamſhire, and Viſcount Villiers. *See* 1617.

960 Sir John Hollis,—Baron of Houghton, in Nottinghamſhire. *See* 1624.

961 Sir John Roper,—Baron of Teynham, in Kent.

962 Francis Manners, Earl of Rutland,—Baron Roos of Hamlake, in Yorkſhire.

963 Prince Charles Stuart, Duke of York and Cornwall, (eldeſt ſon to the King),—Prince of Wales, and Earl of Cheſter,—afterwards King Charles I.

1617 964 James Lord Hay,—Viſcount Doncaſter, in Yorkſhire. *See* 1622.

965 George Villiers, Viſcount Villiers,—Earl and Marquis of Buckingham. *See* 1623.

966 John Viſcount Brackley,—Earl of Bridgewater, in the county of Somerſet. *See* 1720.

967 Edward Noel,—Baron Noel of Ridlington, in Rutlandſhire. This barony merged in Viſcount Campden in 1629. *See* 1628.

1618 968 Mary Beaumont, (mother of George Villiers, Duke of Buckingham),—Counteſs of Buckingham for life.

969 Robert Sidney, Viſcount Liſle,—Earl of Leiceſter. Extinct in 1743.

970 William Compton, Lord Compton,—Earl of Northampton.

971 William Cavendiſh, Lord Cavendiſh,—Earl of Devonſhire. *See* 1694.

972 Robert Rich, Lord Rich,—Earl of Warwick. Extinct in 1759.

973 Sir John Digby,—Baron Digby of Sherborne, in Dorſetſhire. *See* 1622.

1619 974 Eſme Stuart, (brother to the Earl of Newcaſtle and Richmond in England, and Duke of Lenox in Scotland),—Baron Clifton of Leighton Bromſwold, in Lincolnſhire, (in right of his wife Catharine, daughter of Gervaſe, Lord Clifton), and Earl of March. *See* 1641.

975 James Hamilton, (Marquis of Hamilton in Scotland),—Baron Ennerdale in Cumberland, and Earl of Cambridge. Extinct in 1651.

976 John Villiers, (elder brother of the Marquis of Buckingham),—Baron Villiers of Stoke, in Buckinghamſhire, and Viſcount Purbeck, in Dorſetſhire. Extinct in 1657.

1619

Year. No.

1619 977 Sir Francis Bacon,—Lord Verulam of Verulam, in Hertfordſhire. *See* 1620.

1620 978 Francis Bacon, Lord Verulam,—Viſcount St Alban's, in Hertfordſhire. Extinct in 1626.

979 William Cavendiſh, (ſon of the Earl of Devonſhire),—Baron Ogle, (in right of his wife Catharine, daughter and co-heir of Cuthbert Ogle, Lord Ogle of Ogle Caſtle, in Northumberland), and Viſcount Mansfield, in the county of Nottingham. *See* 1628.

980 John Ramſay, (Viſcount Haddington, in Scotland), —Baron Ramſay of Kingſton upon Thames, in Surrey, and Earl Holderneſſe, in Yorkſhire. Extinct in 1624.

981 Francis Norreys, Lord Norreys,—Viſcount Thame, and Earl of Berkſhire. The two laſt titles extinct in 1623. But the barony was carried, by his only daughter Bridget, into the family of Wray, and from them to the Bertie's.

982 Henry Montague,—Baron of Kimbolton, in Huntingdonſhire, and Viſcount Mandeville. *See* 1626.

983 William Fielding,—Baron Fielding of Newnham Paddox, in Warwickſhire, and Viſcount Fielding. *See* 1622.

1621 984 Sir Lionel Cranfield,—Baron Cranfield of Cranfield, in Bedfordſhire. *See* 1622.

985 Charles Herbert, Lord Herbert, (eldeſt ſon to Philip, Earl of Montgomery), Lord Herbert of Shurland, by ſummons.

1622 986 James Hay, Viſcount Doncaſter,—Earl of Carliſle, in the county of Cumberland. Extinct in 1660.

987 John Digby, Lord Digby,—Earl of Briſtol. Extinct in 1698.

988 William Fielding, Viſcount Fielding,—Earl of Denbigh.

989 Fulk Greville,—Baron Brook of Beauchamp's Court, in Warwickſhire, with limitation, on failure of his iſſue-male, to Robert Greville of Thorn Latimer, in Lincolnſhire, Eſq; *See* 1746 and 1759.

990 Edward Montagu,—Baron Montagu of Boughton, in Northamptonſhire. *See* 1689.

991 Thomas Darcy, Lord Darcy of Chiche,—Viſcount Colcheſter, in Eſſex; with limitation, on failure of his iſſue-male, to Sir Thomas Savage, his ſon-in-law. *See* 1626.

992 Henry Carey, Lord Hunſdon,—Viſcount Rochford, in Eſſex. *See* 1628.

993 Lionel Cranfield, Lord Cranfield,—Earl of Middleſex. Extinct in 1674.

994 Thomas Howard,—Baron Howard of Charlton, in Wiltſhire, and Viſcount of Andover, in Hampſhire. *See* 1626.

Year.	No.	
1622	995	Robert Carey,—Baron Carey of Leppington, in Yorkſhire. *See* 1626.
	996	Henry Rich, (ſon to the Earl of Warwick,)—Baron of Kenſington, in Middleſex. *See* 1624.
1623	997	George Villiers, Marquis of Buckingham,—Earl of Coventry, in Warwickſhire, and Duke of Buckingham. *See* 1627.
	998	Ludowick Stuart, (Duke of Lenox in Scotland,) Earl of Newcaſtle and Richmond,—Duke of Richmond. All his Engliſh titles became extinct in 1624.
	999	Chriſtopher Villiers, (brother to George Duke of Buckingham,)—Baron Daventry, in Northamptonſhire, and Earl of Angleſey, in Wales. Extinct in 1759.
	1000	Elizabeth Heneage, (relict of Sir Moyle Finch,)—Viſcounteſs Maidſtone, in Kent. *See* 1628.
1624	1001	Henry Rich, Lord Kenſington,—Earl of Holland, in Lincolnſhire, Theſe honours merged in the earldom of Warwick in 1673, and all became extinct in 1759.
	1002	John Hollis, Lord Houghton,—Earl of Clare, in the county of Suffolk. *See* 1694.
	1003	William Grey,—Lord Grey of Werke, in the county of Durham. Catharine, his only child, married Dudley, Lord North, whoſe ſon Charles had ſummons to Parliament in 1673, as Lord Grey of Rolleſton, in Staffordſhire.
	1004	Richard Burk, (Earl of Clanricharde, in Ireland,)—Baron Somerhill, and Viſcount Tunbridge, in Kent. *See* 1628.
	1005	William Say, Baron Say and Sele,—Viſcount Say and Sele. This laſt title extinct in 1781.
	1006	Francis Leke, Baron Deincourt of Sutton, in Derbyſhire. *See* 1645.
	1007	Oliver St John, Lord St John,—Earl of Bolingbroke, in Lincolnſhire. The earldom extinct 1711.
	1008	Francis Fane,—Baron Burgherſh, and Earl of Weſtmoreland.
	1009	James Ley,—B. Ley of Ley, in Devonſhire. *See* 1626.
1625	1010	Richard Robarts,—Baron Robarts of Truro, in Cornwall. *See* 1679.
	1011	Edward Conway,—Baron Conway of Ragley, in Warwickſhire. *See* 1627 and 1679.

King CHARLES I.

	1012	Sir Edward Cecil,—Baron Cecil of Putney, in Surrey. *See* 1626.
	1013	Algernon Percy, (eldeſt ſon to the Earl of Northumberland,)—Baron Percy, by ſummons.

1625

Year.	No.	
1625	1014	Oliver St John, (Vif. Grandiſon, in Ireland,)—Baron Tregoz of Highworth, in Wiltſhire, Extinct in 1630.
	1015	Horatio Vere,—Baron Vere of Tilbury, in Eſſex. Extinct in 1635.
	1016	John Powlet, commonly called Earl of Wiltſhire, (eldeſt ſon to William, Marquis of Winchester,)—Lord St John of Baſing, by ſummons.
1626	1017	George Carew, Lord Carew,—Earl of Totneſs, in Devonſhire. Extinct in 1628.
	1018	Robert Carey, Lord Carey,—Earl of Monmouth. Extinct in 1661.
	1019	Thomas Wentworth, Lord Wentworth of Nettleſtead,—Earl of Cleveland, in Yorkſhire. The earldom extinct in 1667. *See* 1763.
	1020	Edward Sheffield, Lord Sheffield,—Earl of Mulgrave, in Yorkſhire. *See* 1694.
	1021	Thomas Howard, Viſcount Andover,—Earl of Berkſhire. Merged in Suffolk earldom 1746.
	1022	Henry Danvers, Lord Dantzey,—Earl of Danby, in Yorkſhire. Extinct in 1643.
	1023	Henry Montague, Viſcount Mandeville,—Earl of Manchester, in Lancaſhire. *See* 1719.
	1024	James Ley, Lord Ley,—Earl of Marlborough, in Wiltſhire. Extinct in 1679.
	1025	Edward Cecil, Lord Cecil,—Viſcount Wimbledon, in Surrey. Extinct in 1638.
	1026	Sir Thomas Savage,—Baron and Viſcount Savage of Clifton, *alias* Rockſavage, in Cheſhire. Merged in Rivers earldom, in 1639. *See* 1626.
	1027	William Knollis, Viſcount Wallingford,—Earl of Banbury, in Oxfordſhire *.
	1028	Dudley Carleton,—Baron Carleton of Imbercourt, in Surrey. *See* 1628.
	1029	Edward Denny, Lord Denny,—Earl of Norwich. Extinct in 1642.
	1030	Sir Nicholas Tufton,—Baron Tufton of Tufton, in the county of Suſſex. *See* 1628.
	1031	Edward Montagu, (eldeſt ſon to the Earl of Mancheſter,)—Baron Kimbolton, in Huntingdonſhire, by ſummons.
	1032	Thomas Darcy, Viſcount Colcheſter,—Earl Rivers, with limitation, failing his iſſue-male, to Thomas Viſcount Savage, huſband to his eldeſt daughter Elizabeth, and his

* This William Earl of Banbury had no iſſue by his firſt wife. By his ſecond, Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Earl of Suffolk, according to certificate ſigned by her, had no iſſue; but ſhe, after his death, produced, as his, two ſons, Edward and Nicholas. Edward was killed in a duel at Calais; and Nicholas aſſumed the title; but never had ſummons to parliament. He had iſſue, Charles, whoſe claims to the peerage were never admitted. It is preſumed that the titles are extinct. Almon's Ex. Peerage, page 14.

Year.	No.	
		his heirs-male by her. Viſcount Savage became Viſcount Colcheſter, and Earl Rivers, in 1639. All his titles extinct in 1728.
1626	1033	Robert Bertie, Baron Willoughby of Ereſby,—Earl of Lindſey, in Lincolnſhire. *See* 1706.
1627	1034	William Craven,—Baron Craven of Hemſted Marſhall, in Berkſhire; with limitation, failing his iſſue-male, to his brothers John and Thomas, and their heirs-male reſpectively. *See* 1665.
	1035	Thomas Brudenell,—Baron Brudenell of Stanton Brudenell, in Leiceſterſhire. *See* 1661.
	1036	Thomas Bellaſis,—Baron Fauconberg of Yarum, in Yorkſhire. *See* 1643.
	1037	George Villiers, Duke of Buckingham,—Duke of Buckingham; with limitation, failing his iſſue-male, of the title of Dutcheſs of Buckingham, to his daughter the Lady Mary Villiers, and her heirs-male. *See* 1623. The title of Buckingham was extinct on the death of the ſaid Lady Mary.
	1038	Montjoy Blount, (Baron Montjoy, in Ireland),—Baron Montjoy of Thurveſton, in Derbyſhire. *See* 1628.
	1039	Nevill Lovelace,—Baron Lovelace of Hurley, in Berkſhire. Extinct in 1736.
	1040	Edward Conway, Lord Conway,—Viſcount Conway of Conway Caſtle, in Carnarvanſhire. *See* 1679.
	1041	Emmanuel Scroop, Lord Scroop of Bolton,—Earl of Sunderland. Extinct in him.
	1042	John Poulett,—Baron Poulett of Hinton St George, in Somerſetſhire. *See* 1706.
	1043	Robert Pierrepoint,—Baron Pierrepoint of Holme Pierrepoint, and Viſcount Newark, both in Nottinghamſhire. *See* 1628.
	1044	Sir Paul Bayning, Bart,—Baron Bayning of Horkeſley Bentley, in Eſſex. *See* 1628.
1628	1045	William Hervey, (Baron Hervey of Roſs, in Ireland),—Baron Hervey of Kidbrook, in Kent. Extinct in 1642.
	1046	Paul Bayning, Lord Bayning,—Viſcount Bayning of Sudbury, in Suffolk. Extinct in 1640.
	1047	William Cavendiſh, Viſcount Mansfield,—Baron Bolſover, in Nottinghamſhire, and Earl of Newcaſtle upon Tyne, in the county of Northumberland. *See* 1644.
	1048	Henry Carey, Viſcount Rochford,—Earl of Dover, in the county of Kent. All his titles, except the barony of Hunſdon, extinct in 1677. *See* 1559.
	1049	Robert Dormer, Lord Dormer,—Viſcount Aſcot, in Hertfordſhire, and Earl of Carnarvon. The two laſt titles extinct in 1709.
	1050	Nicholas Tufton, Lord Tufton,—Earl of Thanet, in the county of Kent.

Year.	No.	
1628	1051	John Mordaunt, Lord Mordat,—Earunl of Peterborough, in the county of Northampton.
	1052	William Maynard, (Baron Maynard of Wicklow, in Ireland,)—Baron Maynard of Eſtaines Parva, in Eſſex. *See* 1766. This barony became extinct in 1774.
	1053	Henry Grey, Lord Grey of Groby,—Earl of Stamford, in Lincolnſhire.
	1054	Henry Percy, Earl of Northumberland,—a confirmation of the barony of Percy, in ſuch a manner as any of his anceſtors enjoyed the ſame.
	1055	Dudley Carleton, Lord Carleton,—Viſcount Dorcheſter, in Oxfordſhire. Extinct in 1632.
	1056	Montjoy Blount, Lord Montjoy,—Earl of Newport, in Hampſhire. Extinct in 1681.
	1057	Robert Pierrepoint, Viſcount Newark,—Earl of Kingſton upon Hull, in Yorkſhire. *See* 1645 and 1706.
	1058	Thomas Coventry,—Baron Coventry of Aleſbury, in Worceſterſhire. Extinct in 1719. *See* 1697.
	1059	Sir Richard Weſton, Bart.—Baron Weſton of Neyland, in Eſſex. *See* 1632.
	1060	George Goring,—Baron Goring of Hurſt Pierrepoint, in Suſſex. *See* 1644.
	1061	John Mohun,—Baron Mohun of Oakhampton, in Devonſhire. Extinct in 1712.
	1062	Edward Howard,—Baron Howard of Eſcrike, in Yorkſhire. Extinct in 1714.
	1063	Baptiſt Hicks,—Baron Hicks of Ilmington, in Warwickſhire, and Viſcount Campden, in Glouceſterſhire; with limitation to his ſon-in-law, Edward, Lord Noel, of Ridlington. *See* 1682.
	1064	Elizabeth Heneage Finch, Viſcounteſs Maidſtone,—Counteſs of Winchelſea, in Suſſex.
	1065	John Savile, (Lord Viſcount Savile of Caſtlebar in Ireland),—Baron Savile of Pontefract, in Yorkſhire. *See* 1644.
	1066	Sir Thomas Wentworth, Bart.—Baron Wentworth of Wentworth Woodhouſe, in Yorkſhire. *See the ſame year.*
	1067	William Leigh,—Baron Dunſmore of Dunſmore, in Warwickſhire.
	1068	Philip Stanhope, Lord Stanhope,—Earl of Cheſterfield, in Derbyſhire.
	1069	Richard Burk, Viſcount Tunbridge, (Earl of Clanrickard, in Ireland),—Earl of St Albans, in Hertfordſhire. Extinct in 1659.
	1070	John Boteler,—Baron Boteler of Bromfield, in Hertfordſhire. Extinct on the death of John 2d Lord Boteler.
	1071	Catherine Ogle, (wife of William Cavendiſh, Earl of Newcaſtle),—Baroneſs Ogle of Ogle Caſtle, in Northumberland. Extinct.
	1072	Algernon Lord Percy, (eldeſt ſon to Harry Earl of Northumberland,)—Lord Percy, by ſummons.

Year.	No.	
1678	1073	Edward, Lord Kimbolton, (eldeſt ſon to Harry Earl of Mancheſter),—Lord Kimbolton, by ſummons.
	1074	Henry, Lord Ley, (eldeſt ſon to James Earl of Marlborough),—Lord Ley, by ſummons.
	1075	Henry, Lord Clifford, (eldeſt ſon to Francis Earl of Cumberland),—Lord Clifford, by ſummons.
	1076	James, Lord Strange, (eldeſt ſon to William Lord Derby),—Lord Strange of Knockyn, by ſummons.
	1077	Spencer, Lord Compton, (eldeſt ſon to William Earl of Northampton),—Lord Compton, by ſummons.
	1078	Ulick, Lord Burgh, (eldeſt ſon to Richard Earl of St Albans),—Lord Burgh, by ſummons.
	1079	Thomas Wentworth, Lord Wentworth,—Viſcount Wentworth. *See* 1739.
	1080	Charles, Lord Howard, (eldeſt ſon to Thomas Earl of Berkſhire),—Lord Howard of Charlton, in Wiltſhire, by ſummons.
	1081	Baſil, Lord Fielding, (eldeſt ſon to William Earl of Denbigh—Lord Fielding of Newnham Padox, in Warwickſhire, by ſummons.
	1082	Edward Conway, (eldeſt ſon to Edward Viſcount Conway),—Lord Conway, by ſummons.

* * * * *

1629	1083	William Herbert,—Baron Powis of Powis, in Montgomeryſhire. *See* 1674.
	1084	Edward Herbert, (Baron Herbert of Caſtle. Iſland, in Ireland,—Baron Herbert of Cherbury, in Shropſhire. Extinct in 1691.
1630	1085	Prince Charles Stuart, (eldeſt ſon to the King),—Prince of Wales, Duke of Cornwall, Earl of Cheſter, &c.; afterwards King Charles II.
1631	1086	Francis Cottington,—Baron Cottington of Hanworth, in Middleſex. Extinct in 1653.
1632	1087	Richard Weſton, Lord Weſton,—Earl of Portland, in Devonſhire. Extinct in 1688.
1639	1088	Thomas Wentworth, Viſcount Wentworth,—Baron Raby of Raby Caſtle, in the county of Durham, and Earl of Strafford, in the county of York; with limitation of the barony of Raby, on failure of his heirs-male, to his brother Sir William Wentworth, and his heirs-male. He was moſt unjuſtly attainted in 1641. His ſon reſtored the end of the ſame year to all his honours and eſtate. *See* 1641.

* * * * *

1640	1089	Henry Frederick Howard, (eldeſt ſon to the Earl of Arundel, Surrey, and Norfolk),—Baron Mowbray, by ſummons.
	1090	John Finch,—Baron Finch of Fordwich, in Kent. Extinct in 1660.

Year. No.

1640 1091 William Seymour, Earl of Hertford,—Marquis of Hertford. The title of Marquis extinct in 1660. *See* 1660.

1092 Michael Longueville,—Baron Grey of Ruthyn, in Denbighſhire, by ſummons, in right of his wife Suſan, ſiſter and heireſs to her brother Henry de Grey, 9th Earl of Kent. This barony went, by an heir-female, to the Yelverton family in 1672.

1093 Ferdinando Haſtings, (eldeſt ſon to the Earl of Huntingdon,)—Baron Haſtings, by ſummons.

* * * * *

1641 1094 Edward Littleton,—Baron Littleton of Mounſlow, in Shropſhire. Extinct in 1644.

1095 Francis Seymour,—Baron Seymour of Trowbridge, in Wiltſhire. This barony merged in Somerſet in 1675.

1096 Elizabeth Darcy, (widow of Thomas Earl of Rivers,)—Counteſs Rivers, for life.

1097 Thomas Bruce, (Earl of Elgin in Scotland,)—Baron Bruce of Wharlton, in Yorkſhire. *See* 1663.

1098 Arthur Capel,—Baron Capel of Hadham, in Hertfordſhire. *See* 1661.

1099 James Stuart, Earl of March, (Duke of Lenox in Scotland,)—Duke of Richmond in Yorkſhire. Extinct in 1672.

1100 Sir Conyers D'Arcy, Knt.—reſtored and continued Lord D'Arcy, he being grandſon to Sir Arthur D'Arcy, ſecond ſon to Thomas, Lord D'Arcy, attainted in 1538. *See* 1682.

1101 William Wentworth, (ſon of Thomas, Earl of Strafford,) reſtored Earl of Strafford, &c. All his honours, (except the barony of Raby, which went agreeable to the limitations of the patent,) became extinct in 1695. *See* 1711.

1642 1102 Richard Newport,—Baron Newport of High Ercal, in Shropſhire. *See* 1694.

1103 Thomas Wentworth, (eldeſt ſon to the Earl of Cleveland,)—Baron Wentworth of Nettleſted, by ſummons.

1104 Henry Somerſet, Earl of Worceſter,—Marquis of Worceſter. *See* 1682.

1105 John Minſhul,—Baron Minſhul of Minſhul, in Cheſhire. Extinct in him.

1643 1106 Prince James Stuart, (2d ſon to the King,)—Duke of York; afterwards King James II.

1107 John Craven,—Lord Craven of Ryton, in Shropſhire. Extinct in 1650.

1108 Thomas Bellaſis, Lord Fauconberg,—Viſcount Fauconberg of Henknowle, in the county of Durham. *See* 1689 and 1756.

1643

Year. No.

1643 1109 Henry Spencer, Lord Spencer,—Earl of Sunderland, in the county of Durham. Merged in Marlborough in 1733.

1644 1110 Prince Rupert, (nephew to the King,)—Baron of Kendal in Weſtmoreland, Earl of Holderneſſe in Yorkſhire, and Duke of Cumberland. Extinct in 1682.

1111 Henry Percy, (2d ſon to the Earl of Northumberland,)—Baron Percy of Alnwick, in the county of Northumberland. Extinct in 1652.

1112 George Goring, Lord Goring,—Earl of Norwich, in the county of Norfolk. Extinct in 1671.

1113 Henry Wilmot, (Viſcount Wilmot of Athlone, in Ireland,)—Baron Wilmot of Adderbury, in Oxfordſhire. *See* 1652.

1114 Thomas Leigh,—Baron Leigh of Stonleigh, in Warwickſhire. Extinct in 1786.

1115 Chriſtopher Hatton,—Baron Hatton of Kirby, in Northamptonſhire. *See* 1682.

1116 Ralph Hopton,—Baron Hopton of Stratton, in Cornwall. Extinct in 1654.

1117 Henry Jermyn,—Baron Jermyn of St Edmundſbury, in the county of Suffolk; with limitation, failing his heirs-male, to his elder brother Thomas, and his heirs-male. Extinct in 1708. *See* 1660.

1118 Henry Haſtings, (2d ſon of the Earl of Huntingdon,)—Baron Haſtings of Loughborough, in Leiceſterſhire. Extinct in 1666.

1119 Thomas Howard, Earl of Arundel and Surry,—Earl of Norfolk. *See* 1664.

1120 Sir John Byron, Bart.—Baron Byron of Rochdale, in Lancaſhire.

1121 Richard Vaughan, (Earl of Carbery, in Ireland,)—Baron Vaughan of Emlyn, in Carmarthenſhire. Extinct in 1713.

1122 William Cavendiſh, Earl of Newcaſtle,—Baron of Bothal and Hepple, and Marquis of Newcaſtle, all in the county of Northumberland. *See* 1664.

1123 Charles Smith, (Viſcount Carrington of Barrefore, in Ireland,)—Baron Carington of Wotton Waven, in Warwickſhire. Extinct in 1705.

1124 William Widdrington,—Baron Widdrington of Blanckhey, in Lincolnſhire. Attainted in 1715.

1125 Lord Bernard Stuart, (2d ſon to the Duke of Lenox,)—Baron Stuart of Newbury, in Berkſhire, and Earl of Litchfield, in Staffordſhire. Succeeded as Duke Richmond in 1660. Extinct in 1672.

1126 Humble Ward,—Baron Ward of Birmingham, in Warwickſhire. *See* 1763.

1127 Alice (Leigh) wife to Sir Robert Dudley, Knight and Duke of the Empire,—Dutcheſs Dudley, for life.

1644

Year. No.

1644 1128 Thomas Saville, Lord Saville,—Earl of Suſſex. Extinct in 1671.

1129 Patrick Ruthven, (Earl of Forth in Scotland,)—Earl of Brentford, including barony in the county of Middleſex. Extinct in 1651.

1130 Francis Leigh, Lord Dunſmore,—Earl of Chicheſter, in the county of Suſſex. Extinct in 1650.

1131 John Colpepyr,—Baron Colepepyr of Thoreſby, in Lincolnſhire. Extinct in 1719.

1132 Jacob Aſtley,—Baron Aſtley of Reading, in Berkſhire. Extinct in 1688.

1133 Richard Boyle, (Earl of Corke, in Ireland,)—Baron Clifford of Laneſborough in Yorkſhire. *See* 1663.

1645 1134 John Lucas,—Baron Lucas of Shenfield, in Eſſex. Extinct in 1705.

1135 Sir John Brook, reſtored as Lord Cobham, he being deſcended from George, 2d Lord Cobham of this family. Extinct in 1651.

1136 John Bellaſis, (2d ſon of Thomas, Viſcount Fauconberg,)—Baron Bellaſis of Worlaby, in Lincolnſhire. Extinct in 1689.

1137 Lewis Watſon,—Baron Rockingham of Rockingham Caſtle, in Northamptonſhire. *See* 1714.

1138 Henry Pierrepoint, Earl of Kingſton,—Marquis of Dorcheſter, in Dorſetſhire. The title of Marquis extinct in 1680. *See* 1706.

1139 Robert Cholmondeley, (Viſcount Cholmondeley of Kells, in Ireland,)—Baron Cholmondeley of Wich Malbank, in Cheſhire. Extinct in 1659.

1140 Charles Gerrard,—Baron Gerrard of Brandon, in Suffolk. *See* 1679.

1141 Robert Sutton,—Lord Lexington of Averham, in Nottinghamſhire. Extinct in 1713.

1142 Francis Leke, Lord Deincourt,—Earl of Scarſdale, in Derbyſhire. Extinct 1736.

1143 Edward Somerſet, Lord Herbert, (eldeſt ſon to the Marquis of Worceſter,)—Earl of Glamorgan in Wales. *N. B.* This patent was cancelled in 1660.

1646 1144 Sir William Howard, (ſon to the Earl of Arundel, Surrey and Norfolk,) and Mary his wife, ſole heir of the Lord Stafford,—Baron and Baroneſs Stafford of Stafford Caſtle, in Staffordſhire. *See* 1688.

1145 William Howard, Lord Stafford,—Viſcount Stafford. Moſt unjuſtly attainted in 1680. *See* 1685, and 1688.

King Charles II.

1650 1146 Charles Henry Kirkhoven,—Baron Wotton of Wotton, in Kent. Extinct in 1684. His mother was Catharine

Year. No.

Catharine, (relict of Lord Stanhope,) daughter and co-heir of Lord Wotton of Maherly, in Kent.

1652 1147 Henry Wilmot, Viſcount Wilmot,—Earl of Rocheſter. Extinct in 1681.

1658 1148 Marmaduke Langdale,—Baron Langdale of Holm, in Yorkſhire. Extinct in 1777.

1149 William Crofts,—Baron Crofts of Saxham, in Suffolk. Extinct in 1677.

1150 John Berkeley,—Baron Berkeley of Stratton, in Cornwall. Extinct in 1773.

1659 1151 His Royal Highneſs Prince Henry Stuart, (3d ſon of King Charles I.) Earl of Cambridge, and Duke of Glouceſter. Extinct in 1660.

1152 John Mordaunt, (2d ſon of the Earl of Peterborough,) Baron Mordaunt of Ryegate, in Surrey, and Viſcount Mordaunt of Avalon, in Somerſetſhire. Merged in Peterborough in 1697.

1660 1153 Catharine Wotton, (widow of Henry Lord Stanhope, eldeſt ſon of Philip Earl of Cheſterfield,)—Counteſs of Cheſterfield, for life.

1154 William Seymour, Marquis of Hertford. Reſtored as Duke of Somerſet.

1155 Henry Jermyn, Lord Jermyn,—Earl of St Albans, in Hertfordſhire. The earldom extinct in 1683.

1156 Thomas Windſor Hickman,—Lord Windſor of Bredenham, in the county of Buckingham. With the precedence of Lord Windſor, his uncle deceaſed, viz. 1529. His mother was daughter and heireſs of the Lord Windſor. *See* 1682.

1157 Heneage Finch, Earl of Winchelſea,—Baron Fitzherbert of Eaſtwell, in Kent.

1158 George Monk,—Baron Monk of Potheridge, Beauchamp of Beauchamp, both in Devonſhire, and Baron of Tyes, Earl of Torrington, in Devonſhire, and Duke of Albemarle. Extinct in 1687.

1159 Edward Montagu,—Baron Montagu of St Neots, Viſcount Hinchingbrook, both in Huntingdonſhire, and Earl of Sandwich, in the county of Kent.

1160 Elizabeth Fielding, (widow of Lewis Viſcount Kinalmeaky, in Ireland,)—Counteſs of Guilford for life.

1161 James Butler,—(Marquis of Ormond, in Ireland,) Baron Butler of Lanthony, in Monmouthſhire, and Earl of Brecknock, in Wales. *See* 1682.

1162 Sir Edward Hyde, Knight,—Baron Hyde of Hindon, in Wiltſhire. *See* 1661.

1661 1163 Edward Hyde, Lord Hyde,—Viſcount Cornbury, in Oxfordſhire, and Earl of Clarendon, in Wiltſhire. Extinct in 1753.

1164 Arthur Capel, Lord Capel,—Viſcount Malden, in Eſſex, and Earl of Eſſex.

Year. No.

1661 1165 Robert Brudenell, Lord Brudenell,—Earl of Cardigan. *See* 1766.

1166 Arthur Anneſley, (Viſcount Valentia, in Ireland,)—Baron Anneſley of Newport Pagnel, in Buckinghamſhire, and Earl of Angleſey, in Wales. Extinct in

1167 Sir John Granville,—Baron Granville of Kilkhampton, in Cornwall, and Biddeford, in Devonſhire, Viſcount Lanſdown, and Earl of Bath, both in Somerſetſhire, with a warrant, three days afterwards, to uſe the titles of Earl of Carboil, Thorigny, and Granville. Extinct in 1711.

1168 Charles Howard,—Baron Dacres of Gilleſland, in Cumberland, Viſcount Morpeth, in the county of Northumberland, and Earl of Carliſle, in the county of Cumberland.

1169 Henry Howard, Lord Mowbray, (eldeſt ſon to Thomas Earl of Arundel and Norfolk,)—Lord Mowbray, by ſummons.

1170 John Carey, Lord Hunſdon, (eldeſt ſon to Henry, Earl of Dover,)—Lord Hunſdon, by ſummons.

1171 Thomas Lord Wentworth, eldeſt ſon to Thomas, Earl of Cleveland,)—Lord Wentworth, by ſummons.

1172 Montagu Bertie, Lord Willoughby, (eldeſt ſon to Robert, Earl of Lindſey,)—Lord Willoughby of Ereſby, by ſummons.

1173 Ferdinando Haſtings, Lord Haſtings, (eldeſt ſon to Henry, Earl of Huntingdon,)—Lord Haſtings, by ſummons.

1174 Robert, Lord Rich, (eldeſt ſon to Robert, Earl of Warwick,)—Lord Rich, by ſummons.

1175 Henry, Lord Pierepoint, (eldeſt ſon to Robert, Earl of Kingſton,)—Lord Pierepoint, by ſummons.

1176 Oliver, Lord St John, (eldeſt ſon to Oliver, Earl of Bolingbroke,)—Lord St John of Bletſo, by ſummons.

1177 George, Lord Digby, (eldeſt ſon to John, Earl of Briſtol,)—Lord Digby, by ſummons.

1178 Denzil Holles, (2d ſon of the Earl of Clare,)—Baron Holles of Iſield, in Suſſex. Extinct in 1694.

1179 Sir Frederick Cornwallis, Bart.—Baron Cornwallis of Eye, in the county of Suffolk. *See* 1753.

1180 Sir George Booth, Bart.—Baron De la Mere of Dunham Maſſey, in Cheſhire. *See* 1690.

1181 Sir Horace Townſhend, Bart.—Baron Townſhend of Lynn Regis, in the county of Norfolk. *See* 1682.

1182 Anthony Aſhley Cooper,—Baron Aſhley of Winborne St Giles, in Dorſetſhire. *See* 1672.

1183 John Crew,—Baron Crew of Stene, in Northamptonſhire. Extinct in 1721.

1184 Charles Stuart, (eldeſt ſon to the Duke of York,)—Duke of Cambridge. Extinct in 1662.

Year.	No.	
1661	1185	Charles Howard, (eldeſt ſon to the E. of Berkſhire,)—Bar. Howard of Charlton, in Wiltſhire, by ſummons.
	1186	William Sandys,—Baron Sandys of the Vine, in Hampſhire, by ſummons, in right of his mother Elizabeth, daughter and heireſs of William, Lord Sandys. Extinct in 1684.
	1187	Richard Boyle, (Earl of Corke in Ireland,)—Lord Clifford of Laneſborough, in Yorkſhire, by ſummons. *See* 1664.
1663	1188	James FitzRoy, afterwards Scott, (natural ſon to the King,)—Baron of Tinedale, in the county of Northumberland, Earl of Doncaſter, in Yorkſhire, and Duke of Monmouth. Attainted in 1685.
	1189	Robert, Lord Bruce, (Earl of Elgin in Scotland,)—Baron Bruce of Skelton, in Yorkſhire, Viſcount Bruce of Ampthill, in Bedfordſhire, and Earl of Aileſburgh, in Buckinghamſhire. All his Engliſh titles here mentioned became extinct in 1747.
	1190	Mary Lucas, (daughter and heir of John, Lord Lucas of Shenfield, in Eſſex, and wife of Anthony de Grey, ſon to the Earl of Kent,)—Baroneſs Lucas of Crudwell, in Wiltſhire, and her heirs-male or female, by her ſaid huſband. *See* 1740.
	1191	James Stuart, (2d ſon to the Duke of York,)—Duke of Cambridge. Extinct in 1667.
1664	1192	Baſil Fielding, Earl of Denbigh,—Baron St Liz.
	1193	John Frecheville,—Baron Frecheville of Stavely, in Derbyſhire. Extinct in 1682.
	1194	Sir Henry Bennet,—Baron Arlington of Arlington, in Middleſex, to his heirs whatever. *See* 1672.
	1195	William Craven, Lord Craven,—Viſcount Craven of Uffington, in Berkſhire,—and Earl Craven, in Yorkſhire. Theſe titles became extinct in 1687. *See* 1665.
	1196	Charles Berkeley, (Viſcount FitzHarding of Bearhaven, in Ireland),—Baron Bottetourt of Langport, in Somerſetſhire, and Earl of Falmouth, in Cornwall. The earldom extinct in 1665.
	1197	Thomas Howard, (Earl of Arundel, Surrey, and Norfolk),—reſtored Duke of Norfolk, and to all his honours and privileges, in as ample a manner as his anceſtor the Duke of Norfolk, enjoyed before his attainder.
	1198	Richard Boyle, Lord Clifford, (Earl of Corke, in Ireland),—Earl of Burlington, in Yorkſhire. All the Engliſh titles extinct in 1753.
	1199	Richard Arundel,—Baron Arundel of Trerice, in Cornwall. Extinct in 1773.
	1200	Henry Stuart, (third ſon to the Duke of York),—Duke of Kendal, in Weſtmoreland. Extinct in 1667.

Year. No.

1665 1201 William Cavendiſh, Marquis of Newcaſtle,—Earl of Ogle, and Duke of Newcaſtle, both in Northumberland. Extinct in 1691.

1202 William Craven, Earl of Craven,—Baron Craven of Hemſtead Marſhall, in Berkſhire, with limitation, on failure of his own heirs-male, to Sir William Craven of Linchwyke, in Worceſterſhire; and Sir Anthony Craven, brother to the ſaid Sir William, and their heirs-male reſpectively.

1666 1203 Thomas Butler, (Earl of Oſſory, and eldeſt ſon to the Duke of Ormond),—Baron Butler of Moor Park, in Hertfordſhire, by ſummons.

1667 1204 Edgar Stuart, (third ſon of the Duke of York),—Duke of Cambridge. Extinct in 1671.

* * * *

1668 1205 George Savile,—Baron Savile of Eland, and Viſcount Halifax, both in Yorkſhire. *See* 1679.

1206 Benjamin Mildmay,—Baron FitzWalter, by ſummons. His mother was only child of Henry Ratcliffe, Earl of Suſſex. *See* 1730.

1669 1207 Henry Howard, (brother of Thomas Duke of Norfolk),—Baron Howard of Caſtle Riſing, in Norfolk. *See* 1672.

1670 1208 Barbara Villiers, (wife of Roger Palmer, Earl of Caſtlemain, in Ireland),—Baroneſs of Nonſuch, in the county of Surrey,—Counteſs of Southampton, in the county of Southampton,—and Ducheſs of Cleveland, in Yorkſhire; with limitation to her ſon, Charles FitzRoy, (natural ſon to the King), afterwards Duke of Southampton. *See* 1675.

1672 1209 Charles Yelverton,—Lord Grey of Ruthyn, by deſcent and ſummons. *See* 1690.

1210 Anthony Aſhley Cooper, Lord Aſhley,—Earl of Shafteſbury, in Dorſetſhire.

1211 Henry Bennet, Lord Arlington,—Viſcount Thetford, in the county of Norfolk, and Earl of Arlington, in the county of Middleſex, to his heirs, male or female. His only daughter and heireſs marrying the Duke of Grafton, the titles are now merged in thoſe of Grafton.

1212 Henry Howard, Lord Howard of Caſtle Riſing,—Earl of Norwich, in the county of Norfolk. Merged in Norfolk in 1678, and became extinct in 1778.

1213 Sir Thomas Clifford,—Baron Clifford of Chudleigh, in Devonſhire.

1214 Henry Fitzroy, (natural ſon to the King),—Baron of

Year. No.

Sudbury, Viſcount Ipſwich, and Earl of Euſton, all in the county of Suffolk. *See* 1675.

1672 1215 Sir Robert Shirley, Baronet,—Baron Ferrers of Chartley, in Staffordſhire, in right of his mother. Went by an heir-female to the Earl of Northampton's family, and from them to the Townſhends. *See* 1711 and 1784.

1673 1216 Lewis de Duras,—Baron Duras of Holdingby, or Holonby, in Northamptonſhire. In 1678, he became Viſcount Sondes, and Earl of Feverſham. All his titles became extinct in 1711. *See* 1676.

* * * *

1217 Richard Butler, (Earl of Arran in Ireland, ſecond ſon to the Duke of Ormond),—Baron Butler of Weſton, in Huntingdonſhire. Extinct in 1685.

1218 Thomas Oſborne, (Viſcount Dumblain in Scotland),—Baron Oſborne of Kiveton, and Viſcount Latimer of Danby, both in Yorkſhire. *See* 1674. His mother being deſcended from Elizabeth, (one of the daughters and co-heirs of John Nevill, Lord Latimer), who married Sir John Danvers.

1219 Louiſe de Querouaille,—Baroneſs of Petersfield, Counteſs of Fareham, and Dutcheſs of Portſmouth, all in Hampſhire. Extinct in 1734.

1220 Charles North, (eldeſt ſon of the Lord North),—Baron Grey of Rollefton, in Staffordſhire, by ſummons. His wife was Catherine, daughter and heireſs of Lord Grey of Werk. This barony merged in North in 1677, and became extinct in 1734.

1221 Sir William Paſton, Bart.—Baron Paſton of Paſton, and Viſcount Yarmouth, both in the county of Norfolk. *See* 1679.

* * * * *

1674 1222 Heneage Finch,—Baron Finch of Daventry, in Northamptonſhire. *See* 1681.

1223 Anne Bayning,—Viſcounteſs Bayning of Foxley, in Wiltſhire, for life.

1224 Suſan Airmine,—Baroneſs Bellaſyſe of Oſgoodby, in Lincolnſhire. Extinct.

1225 William Herbert, Lord Powis,—Earl of Powis of Powis, in Montgomeryſhire. *See* 1687.

1226 Sir Edward Henry Lee, Bart.—Baron of Spelſbury or Ditchley, in Oxfordſhire, Viſcount Quarendon, in Buckinghamſhire,

Year. No.

Buckinghamſhire, and Earl of Litchfield, in Staffordſhire. Extinct in 1776.

1674 1227 John Maitland, (Duke of Lauderdale in Scotland),—Baron Petersham, and Earl of Guilford, both in Surrey. Extinct in 1682.

1228 George Fitzroy, (natural ſon to the King),—Baron of Pontefract, in Yorkſhire, Viſcount Falmouth in Cornwall, and Earl of Northumberland. *See* 1683.

1229 Thomas Lennard Barret, Lord Dacre,—Earl of Suſſex. The earldom became extinct in 1715, and the barony fell into abeyance between his ſiſters, the Lady Barbara and the Lady Anne; the former dying in 1740, the Lady Anne became Baroneſs Dacre; and dying in 1741, was ſucceeded by her ſon, Thomas Lennard Barret, Eſq; the late Lord Dacre; and from him it deſcended to the Roper family.

1230 Thomas Oſborne, Viſcount Latimer, (Viſcount Dumblane in Scotland),—Earl of Danby, in Yorkſhire. *See* 1689.

1675 1231 Henry Fitzroy, Earl of Euſton, (natural ſon to the King,)—Duke of Grafton, in Northamptonſhire.

1232 Francis Newport, Lord Newport,—Viſcount Newport. *See* 1694.

1233 Charles Sackville, (eldeſt ſon to the Earl of Dorſet.)—Baron Cranfield of Cranfield, in Bedfordſhire, and Earl of Middleſex. Theſe titles are now merged in Dorſet. *See* 1720.

1234 Charles FitzCharles, (natural ſon to the King),—Baron of Dartmouth, Viſcount Totneſs, and Earl of Plymouth, all in Devonſhire. Extinct in 1680.

1235 Charles Lenox, (natural ſon to the King),—Baron Setringham, in Yorkſhire, Earl of March, and Duke of Richmond, in Yorkſhire.

1236 Charles Fitzroy, (natural ſon to the King),—Baron of Newberry, in Berkſhire, Earl of Chicheſter, in the county of Suſſex, and Duke of Southampton, in the county of Southampton. Theſe titles merged in the dukedom of Cleveland. *See* 1670. And all became extinct in 1773.

1676 1237 Sir George Sondes, Bart.—Baron of Throughley, Viſcount Sondes of Lees Court, and Earl of Feverſham, all in the county of Kent; with limitation of the earldom, on failure of his own iſſue-male, to Lewis Duras, Lord Duras, who married his eldeſt daughter Mary. The two firſt titles extinct in 1676, and the earldom extinct in 1711.

1238 Charles Beauclerk, (natural ſon to the King),—Baron of Heddington, and Earl of Burford, both in Oxfordſhire. *See* 1683.

1677

Year.	No.	
		* * * * *
1677	1239	Charles Stuart, (4th ſon to the Duke of York,)—Duke of Cambridge. Extinct the ſame year.
1678	1240	Henry Howard, (eldeſt ſon to the Duke of Norfolk,)—Baron Mowbray, by ſummons.
1679	1240	George Savile, Viſcount Halifax,—Earl of Halifax. *See* 1682.
	1242	John Roberts *, Lord Roberts,—Viſcount Bodmin, in the county of Cornwall, and Earl of Radnor, in Wales. Extinct in 1758.
	1243	Charles Gerrard †, Lord Gerrard,—Viſcount Brandon, in Suffolk, and Earl of Macclesfield, in Cheſhire. Extinct in 1702.
	1244	William Paſton, Viſcount Yarmouth,—Earl of Yarmouth. Extinct in 1733.
	1245	George Berkeley, Lord Berkeley of Berkeley,—Viſcount Durſley, and Earl of Berkeley, both in Glouceſterſhire.
	1246	Sarah Monſon, (widow of Sir Vincent Corbet, Bart.),—Viſcounteſs Corbet of Lynchdale, in Shropſhire, for life.
	1247	John Manners, (eldeſt ſon to the Earl of Rutland),—Baron Manners of Haddon, in Derbyſhire, by ſummons.
	1248	Edward Conway, Viſcount Conway,—Earl of Conway, in Carnarvonſhire. Extinct in 1683.
	1249	James Bertie, (2d ſon to the Earl of Lindſey,)—Baron Noreys of Rycote, in Oxfordſhire, in right of his mother. *See* 1682.
1680	1250	Elizabeth Bayning, (widow of Francis Lord Dacre,) Counteſs of Sheppey, in Kent, for life.
	1251	Conyers D'Arcy, (eldeſt ſon to the Lord D'Arcy,)—Baron Conyers by ſummons.
1681	1252	Heneage Finch, Lord Finch of Daventry,—Earl of Nottingham. Merged in Winchelſea in 1729.
	1253	Edward Noel, (eldeſt ſon to the Viſcount Campden,)—Baron Noel of Titchfield, in the county of Southampton. Merged in Gainſborough. *See* 1682.
	1254	Richard Lumley, Viſcount Lumley in Ireland,—Baron Lumley of Lumley Caſtle, in the county of Durham. *See* 1689. He being deſcended of Anthony Lumley, 2d

* John, Lord Roberts, was created Viſcount Bodmin, and Earl of Falmouth; but his Majeſty was afterwards pleaſed to change his earldom to that of Radnor.

† Charles, Lord Gerrard, was created Viſcount Brandon, and Earl of Newberry; but his Majeſty was afterwards pleaſed to change his earldom to that of Macclesfield.

Year. No.

2d ſon of Richard, Lord Lumley, and brother to John, Lord Lumley, attainted in 1537.

1681 1255 Sir George Carteret, Bart.—Baron Carteret of Hawnes, in Bedfordſhire. *See* 1714.

1256 Laurence Hyde, (2d ſon to the Earl of Clarendon,)—Baron Hyde of Wotton Baſſett, in Wiltſhire, and Viſcount Hyde of Kennelworth, in Warwickſhire. *See* 1682.

1682 1257 Thomas Windſor Hickman, Lord Windſor,—Earl of Plymouth, in Devonſhire.

1258 James Butler, Earl of Brecknock, (Duke of Ormond, in Ireland)—Duke of Ormond. Attainted in 1715.

1259 Horace Townſhend, L. Townſhend,—Viſcount Townſhend of Raynham, in the county of Norfolk.

1260 George Savile, Earl of Halifax,—Marquis of Halifax, in Yorkſhire. Extinct in 1699.

1261 Edward Noel, Viſcount Campden,—Earl of Gainſborough, in Lincolnſhire.

* * * * *

1262 Laurence Hyde, Viſcount Hyde,—Earl of Rocheſter, in Kent. Merged in Clarendon in 1709, and all became extinct in 1753.

1263 Charles Bennet,—Baron Oſſulſton, in Middleſex. *See* 1714.

1264 James Bertie, Lord Noreys, (by deſcent and ſummons,)—Earl of Abingdon, in Berkſhire.

1265 Henry Somerſet, Marquis of Worceſter,—Duke of Beaufort.

1266 William Legge,—Baron of Dartmouth in Devonſhire. *See* 1711.

1267 Conyers D'Arcy, Lord Conyers and D'Arcy,—Earl of Holderneſſe, in Yorkſhire. The barony of D'Arcy, and the earldom extinct in 1777.

1268 William Allington, (Baron Allington of Killard, in Ireland,)—Baron Allington of Wymonley, in Hertfordſhire. Extinct in 1692.

1269 Thomas Thynne,—Baron Thynne of Warminſter, in Wiltſhire, and Viſcount Weymouth, in Dorſetſhire.

1270 Chriſtopher Hatton, Lord Hatton,—Viſcount Hatton of Greton, in Northamptonſhire. Extinct in 1762.

1683 1271 George Fitzroy, Earl of Northumberland, (natural ſon to the King,)—Duke of Northumberland. Extinct in 1716.

1272 Charles Beauclerk, Earl of Burford, (natural ſon to the King,)—Duke of St Albans, in Hertfordſhire.

1273 Francis North, (younger ſon to the Lord North,)—Baron of Guilford, in the county of Surrey. This barony merged in North in 1734. *See* 1752.

1684

Year. No.

1684 1274 Ralph Stawel,—Baron Stawel of Somerton, in Somerſetſhire. Extinct in 1755.

1275 Sydney Godolphin,—Baron Godolphin of Rialton, in Cornwall, *See* 1706.

King JAMES II.

1685 1276 Henry Jermyn,—Baron Jermyn of Dover, in Kent. Extinct in 1703.

1277 John Churchill, (Baron Eymouth in Scotland,)—Baron Churchill of Sandridge, in Hertfordſhire. *See* 1689.

1278 Henry Stafford Howard, reſtored Viſcount Stafford. *See* 1688.

1279 Sir George Jeffreys, Knt. and Bart.—Baron Jeffreys of Wem, in Shropſhire. Extinct in 1703.

1686 1280 Catherine Sidley,—Baroneſs of Darlington, in the county of Durham, and Counteſs of Dorcheſter, in Dorſetſhire, for life.

1281 James Waldegrave,—Baron Waldegrave of Chewton, in Somerſetſhire. *See* 1729.

1687 1282 James Fitz James, (natural ſon to the King,) Baron Boſworth, in Leiceſterſhire,—Earl of Tinmouth in Northumberland, and Duke of Berwick upon Tweed. Attainted in 1690.

1283 William Herbet, Earl of Powis,—Viſcount Montgomery, and Marquis of Powis. Extinct in 1748.

1688 1284 Sir Francis Ratcliffe, Bart. Baron of Tindale, in the county of Northumberland,—Viſcount Ratcliffe and Langley, and Earl of Derwentwater, in the county of Cumberland. Forfeited in 1715.

1285 Mary Stafford, (widow of William, Viſcount of Stafford,)—Baroneſs and Counteſs of Stafford.

1286 Henry Stafford Howard, (her ſon,) Viſcount Stafford,—Earl of Stafford. The titles of Viſcount and Earl became extinct in 1762. The barony fell in abeyance.

1287 Edward Griffin,—Baron Griffin of Braybrook, in Northamptonſhire. Extinct in 1742.

King WILLIAM III. and Queen MARY II.

1689 1288 George, Prince of Denmark, Baron Wockingham, in Berkſhire,—Earl of Kendal, in Weſtmoreland, and Duke of Cumberland. Extinct in 1708.

1289 Charles Powlett, Marquis of Wincheſter,—Duke of Bolton, in Yorkſhire.

1290 William Bentinck,—Baron of Cirencester, in Glouceſterſhire, Viſcount Woodſtock, in Oxfordſhire, and Earl of Portland, in Dorſetſhire. *See* 1716.

Year. No.

1689 1291 Thomas Bellafis, Viſcount Fauconberg,—Earl of Fauconberg. The earldom extinct in 1700.

1292 Charles Mordaunt, Viſcount Mordaunt of Avalon,—Earl of Monmouth. Merged in Peterborough, in

1293 Ralph Montagu, Lord Montagu,—Viſcount Monthermer, in Eſſex, and Earl of Montagu. *See* 1705.

1294 John Churchill, Lord Churchill,—Earl of Marlborough, in Wiltſhire. *See* 1702.

1295 Henry Sydney, (2d ſon of the Earl of Leiceſter,) Baron Sydney of Milton, and Viſcount Sydney of Sheppey, both in Kent. *See* 1694.

1296 Charles Berkeley, (eldeſt ſon to the Earl of Berkeley,)—Baron Berkeley of Berkeley Caſtle, in Glouceſterſhire, by ſummons.

1297 Richard Lumley, Lord Lumley,—Viſcount Lumley of Lumley Caſtle, in the county of Durham. *See* 1690.

1298 Hugh Cholmondeley, (Viſcount Cholmondeley, in Ireland,)—Baron Cholmondeley of Namptwich, in Cheſhire; with limitation, failing his own iſſue-male, to his brother George, and his iſſue-male. *See* 1706.

1299 Frederick de Schomberg, Baron Teyes, Earl of Brentford, in Middleſex,—Marquis of Harwich, in Eſſex, and Duke of Schomberg; with limitation to his ſecond ſon Charles, and his heirs-male; whom failing, to his eldeſt ſon Meindard, and his heirs-male. Extinct in 1719.

1300 Thomas Oſborne, Earl of Danby,—Marquis of Carmarthen, in Wales. *See* 1694.

1301 Arthur Herbert,—Baron of Torbay, and Earl of Torrington, both in Devonſhire; with limitation, failing his iſſue-male, to his brother Charles, and his heirs-male. Extinct in 1716.

1302 John Aſhburnham,—Lord Aſhburnham of Aſhburnham in Suſſex. *See* 1730.

1303 Charles Boyle, (eldeſt ſon to the Earl of Burlington and Corke,)—Baron Clifford of Lanesborough, in Yorkſhire, by ſummons.

1304 Prince William, ſon to the Princeſs Anne and Prince George of Denmark; nominated Duke of Glouceſter, but died in 1700, before the ſeals were put to his patent.

1690 1305 Peregrine Oſborne, (eldeſt ſon to the Marquis of Carmarthen,)—Baron Oſborne of Kiveton, in Yorkſhire, by ſummons.

1306 Richard Lumley, Viſcount Lumley,—Earl of Scarborough, in Yorkſhire.

1307 Henry Booth, Lord Delamere,—Earl of Warrington, in Lancaſhire. The earldom extinct in 1758, and the barony extinct in 1770.

1690.

Year.	No.	
1690	1308	Henry Yelverton, Lord Grey of Ruthyn,—Viſcount Longueville. *See* 1717.
	1309	Robert Bertie, (eldeſt ſon to the Earl of Lindſey,) Bar. Willoughby of Ereſby, in Lincolnſhire, by ſummons.
1691	1310	Henry Capel,—Baron Capel of Tewkeſbury, in Glouceſterſhire. Extinct in 1696.
	1311	Edward Villiers,—Baron of Hoo, and Viſcount Villiers of Dartford, both in Kent. *See* 1697.
1692	1312	William Fermor,—Baron of Lempſter, in the county of Hereford. *See* 1721.
1693	1313	Charles Butler, (Earl of Arran, in Ireland, and brother to James Duke of Ormond,)—Baron Butler of Weſton, in Huntingdonſhire. Extinct in 1759.
1694	1314	Charles Talbot, Earl of Shrewſbury,—Marquis of Alton, in Staffordſhire, and Duke of Shrewſbury. Theſe two laſt titles extinct in 1717.
	1315	Henry Herbert,—Baron Herbert of Cherbury, in Shropſhire. Extinct in 1738.
	1316	Thomas Oſborne, Marquis of Carmarthen,—Duke of Leeds, in Yorkſhire.
	1317	Henry Sydney, Viſcount Sydney,—Earl of Romney, in Kent. Extinct in 1704.
	1318	John Sheffield, Earl of Mulgrave,—Marquis of Normanby, in Lincolnſhire. *See* 1703.
	1319	William Ruſſell, Earl of Bedford,—Marquis of Taviſtock, in Devonſhire, and Duke of Bedford.
	1320	Francis Newport, Viſcount Newport,—Earl of Bradford, in Shropſhire. Extinct in 1762.
	1321	William Cavendiſh, Earl of Devonſhire,—Marquis of Hartington, in Derbyſhire, and Duke of Devonſhire.
	1322	John Holles, Earl of Clare,—Marquis of Clare, in the county of Suffolk, and Duke of Newcaſtle, in the county of Northumberland. Extinct in 1712.
1695	1323	William de Naſſau de Zulieſtein,—Baron of Enfield, in Hertfordſhire, Viſcount Tunbridge, in Kent, and Earl of Rochford, in the county of Eſſex.
	1324	Ford Grey, Lord Grey of Werk,—Viſcount Glendale, in Northumberland, and Earl of Tankerville. Extinct in 1701.
	1325	Wriotheſley Ruſſell, (grandſon and heir to the Duke of Bedford,)—Baron Howland of Streatham, in Surrey. Merged in Bedford.
1696	1326	Sir John Thompſon, Bart.—Baron of Haverſham, in Buckinghamſhire. Extinct in 1744.
	1327	Sir John Lowther, Bart.—Baron Lowther of Lowther, and Viſcount Lonſdale, both in Weſtmoreland. Extinct in 1751.

Year. No.

* * * * *

1697 1328 Arnold Jooſt Van Keppel,—Baron of Aſhford, in Kent, Viſcount Bury in Lancaſhire, and Earl of Albemarle.

1329 Sir John Somers, Knt.,—Baron Somers of Eveſham, in Worceſterſhire. Extinct in 1716.

1330 Thomas Coventry, Lord Coventry,—Viſcount Deerhurſt, in Glouceſterſhire, and Earl of Coventry, in Warwickſhire,—with limitation of theſe titles, failing his iſſue-male, to William, Thomas, and Henry Coventrys, and their iſſue-male, reſpectively, grandſons of Walter Coventry, younger brother of Thomas 1ſt Lord Coventry. *See* 1628. The barony became extinct in 1719.

1331 Edward Ruſſell, Eſq; (nephew to the Duke of Bedford,) Vice-Admiral of England,—Bar. of Shingay, in the county of Cambridge. Viſc. Barfleur, and Earl of Orford, in the county of Suffolk. Extinct in 1727.

1332 Edward Villiers, Viſcount Villiers,—Earl of Jerſey.

1698 1333 Henry D'Auverquerque, Baron of Alford,—Viſcount Boſton, and Earl of Grantham, all in Lincolnſhire. Extinct in 1754.

1699 1334 Chriſtopher Vane,—Baron Barnard of Barnard Caſtle, in the county of Durham. *See* 1754.

1700 1335 Charles Montague,—Baron of Halifax in Yorkſhire, with limitation, failing his iſſue-male, to his elder brother George, and his iſſue-male. *See* 1714.

Queen Anne.

1702 1336 John Churchill, Earl of Marlborough,—Marquis of Blandford, in Dorſetſhire, and Duke of Marlborough, in Wiltſhire *.

1703 1337 John Granville,—Lord Granville of Potheridge, in Devonſhire. Extinct in 1707.

1338 Heneage Finch,—Baron of Guernſey. *See* 1714.

1339 John Leveſon Gower,—Baron Gower of Stittenham, in Yorkſhire. *See* 1746.

1340 Francis Seymour Conway,—Baron Conway of Ragley, in Warwickſhire. *See* 1750.

1341 John Hervey,—Lord Hervey of Ickworth, in Suffolk. *See* 1714.

1342 James Berkeley, (eldeſt ſon to the Earl of Berkeley,)—Baron Durſley, in Glouceſterſhire, by ſummons.

1343 John Sheffield, Marquis of Normanby,—Duke of Normanby, in Lincolnſhire, and Duke of Buckinghamſhire. Extinct in 1736.

* The Duke of Marlborough having loſt his only ſon, and not being likely to have any more, in 1706 procured an act of parliament, whereby his honours and eſtates were entailed on his heirs-female, in default of his iſſue-male; whereby the Earl of Sunderland, his grandſon, became Duke of Marlborough in 1753.

Year.	No.	
1703	1344	John Manners, Earl of Rutland,—Marquis of Granby, in Lincolnſhire, and Duke of Rutland.
1705	1345	Ralph Montagu, Earl of Montagu,—Marquis of Monthermer, in Eſſex; and Duke of Montagu. Extinct in 1749.
	1346	John Campbell, (Duke of Argyle, in Scotland,)—Baron of Chatham, and Earl of Greenwich, both in Kent. *See* 1719.
1706	1347	George Lewis, Electoral Prince of Hanover,—Baron of Tewkeſbury, in Glouceſterſhire, Viſcount Northallerton, in Yorkſhire, Earl of Milford Haven, in Wales, Marquis and Duke of Cambridge; afterwards King George I.
	1348	Henry de Grey, Earl of Kent,—Viſcount Goodrich of Goodrich Caſtle, in Hertfordſhire, Earl of Harold, in Bedfordſhire, and Marquis of Kent. *See* 1710.
	1349	Robert Bertie, Earl of Lindſey,—Marquis of Lindſey, in Lincolnſhire. *See* 1715.
	1350	Evelyn Pierrepoint, Earl of Kingſton,—Marquis of Dorcheſter, in Dorſetſhire. *See* 1715.
	1351	Thomas Wharton, Lord Wharton,—Viſcount Winchindon, in Bucks, and Earl of Wharton, in Weſtmoreland. *See* 1714.
	1352	John Poulett, Lord Poulett,—Viſcount Hinton of Hinton St George, in Somerſetſhire, and Earl of Poulett.
	1353	Sidney Godolphin, Lord Godolphin,—Viſcount Rialton, and Earl of Godolphin, both in Cornwall. Extinct in 1766.
	1354	Hugh Cholmondeley, Lord Cholmondeley,—Viſcount Malpas, and Earl of Cholmondeley, both in Cheſhire; with limitation, failing his own iſſue-male, to his brother George, and his iſſue-male.
	1355	Henry Howard, (eldeſt ſon to the Earl of Suffolk,)—Baron of Cheſterford, in Eſſex, and Earl of Bindon, in Dorſetſhire. Extinct in 1722.
	1356	William Cowper,—Baron Cowper of Wingham, in Kent. *See* 1718.
	1357	Sir Thomas Pelham, Bart.—Baron Pelham of Laughton, in Suſſex. *See* 1714.
1708	1358	James Douglas, (Duke of Queenſberry in Scotland,)—Baron of Rippon, and Marquis of Beverley, both in Yorkſhire, and Duke of Dover, in Kent *. Extinct in 1778.
1710	1359	Henry de Grey, Marquis of Kent,—Duke of Kent. Extinct in 1740.

1711

* His Grace took his ſeat in the Houſe of Peers, Nov. 19. 1708. He died in July 1711. His ſon and ſucceſſor Charles, (who had been in 1706 created Earl of Solway, in Scotland,) claimed a ſummons to parliament in 1719. The King referred his petition to the Houſe of Lords; and they, after hearing his counſel, reſolved that his Grace had no title to ſummons as Duke of Dover; January 14th, 1720.—See Note on the Brandon Peerage, 1711.

Year. No.

* * * * *

1711 1360 Robert Harley,—Baron Harley of Wigmore, in Herefordſhire, Earl of Oxford, and Earl Mortimer; with limitation, failing his own iſſue-male, to the heirs-male of Sir Robert Harley, K. B. his grandfather.

1361 Thomas Wentworth, Lord Raby,—Viſcount Wentworth of Wentworth Caſtle and Stainſborough, in Yorkſhire, and Earl of Strafford; with limitation, failing his own heirs-male, to his brother Peter, and his heirs-male. *See* 1639.

1362 Waſhington Shirley, Lord Ferrers of Chartley,—Viſcount Tamworth, in Warwickſhire, and Earl Ferrers.

1363 Sir Simon Harcourt, Knt.—Baron Harcourt of Stanton, in Oxfordſhire. *See* 1720.

1364 William Legge, Lord Dartmouth,—Viſcount Lewiſham, in Kent, and Earl of Dartmouth, in Devonſhire.

1365 James Hamilton, (Duke of Hamilton, in Scotland),—Baron of Dutton, in Cheſhire, and Duke of Brandon, in Suffolk *.

1366 Charles Boyle, (Earl of Orrery, in Ireland),—Baron Boyle of Marſton, in Somerſetſhire.

1367 James Compton, (eldeſt ſon to the Earl of Northampton,)—Baron Compton of Compton, in Warwickſhire, by ſummons.

1368 Charles Bruce, (eldeſt ſon to the Earl of Aileſbury and Elgin),—Baron Bruce of Wharlton, in Yorkſhire, by ſummons. *See* 1747.

1369 George Hay, (eldeſt ſon to the Earl of Kinnoul, in Scotland),—Baron Hay of Pedwardine, in Shropſhire.

1370 Thomas Windſor, (Viſcount Windſor, in Ireland),—Baron Montjoy of the Iſle of Wight, Hampſhire. Extinct in 1758.

1371 Henry Paget, (eldeſt ſon to the Lord Paget),—Baron Burton of Burton in Staffordſhire. Extinct in 1770. *See* 1714.

1711

* By a faction in the Houſe of Peers, his Grace was precluded from taking his ſeat, as they reſolved that no Peer of Scotland could, after the Union, be created a Peer of England. But Douglas, the preſent Duke of Hamilton, having petitioned the King for a ſummons to Parliament, his Majeſty referred the matter to the Houſe of Peers, who, after hearing his Grace's counſel, the opinion of the Judges was required, who gave an unanimous opinion, that the Duke of Hamilton was entitled to a ſummons to Parliament as Duke of Brandon in Suffolk; and that it was their opinion that his Majeſty was not reſtrained, by the 23d Article of the Treaty of Union, from creating Peers of Scotland, Peers of Great Britain; June 6. 1782. And the Houſe of Lords reſolved, that his Grace Douglas, Duke of Hamilton and Brandon, was entitled to be ſummoned to Parliament. The ſame was reported to his Majeſty, who, on June 11. 1782, cauſed a ſummons to be iſſued accordingly.

Year.	No.	
1711	1372	Sir Thomas Manſell, Bart.—Baron Manſell of Margam, in Glamorganſhire. Extinct in 1750.
	1373	Sir Thomas Willoughby, Bart.—Baron Middleton of Middleton, in Warwickſhire.
	1374	Sir Thomas Trevor, Knt.—Baron Trevor of Broomham, in Bedfordſhire. *See* 1772.
	1375	George Granville,—Baron Lanſdown of Biddeford, in Devonſhire. Extinct in 1734.
	1376	Samuel Maſham,—Baron Maſham, of Otes, in Eſſex. Extinct in 1776.
	1377	Thomas Foley,—Baron Foley of Kidderminſter, in Worceſterſhire. Extinct in 1765.
	1378	Allan Bathurſt,—Baron Bathurſt of Battleſden, in Bedfordſhire. *See* 1772.
1712	1379	Henry St John,—Baron St John Lediard Tregoz, in Wiltſhire, and Viſcount Bolingbroke, in Lincolnſhire; and, in default of the iſſue-male of his own body, to his father Sir Henry St John, Bart. and his heirs-male.
1713	1380	Robert Benſon,—Baron of Bingley, in Yorkſhire. Extinct in 1730.
	1381	Peregrine Hyde Oſborne, (eldeſt ſon to the Duke of Leeds,)—Baron Oſborne of Kiveton, in Yorkſhire, by ſummons.

King George I.

1714	1382	George Auguſtus, (only ſon to the King),—Baron of Tewkeſbury, in Glouceſterſhire, Viſcount Northallerton, in Yorkſhire, Earl of Milford Haven, in Wales, Marquis and Duke of Cambridge, and Prince of Wales; and declared by parliament Earl of Cheſter and Flint; afterwards King George II.
	1383	James Bridges, Lord Chandos,—Viſcount Wilton, in Herefordſhire, and Earl of Carnarvon, in Wales. *See* 1719.
	1384	Lewis Watſon, Lord Rockingham,—Baron of Throughley, and Viſcount Sondes of Lees Court, both in Kent, and Earl of Rockingham, in Northamptonſhire. The three laſt titles extinct in 1746. *See* 1746.
	1385	Charles Bennet, Lord Oſſulſton,—Earl of Tankerville.
	1386	Charles Montagu, Lord Halifax,—Viſcount Sunbury, in Middleſex, and Earl of Halifax. The two laſt titles extinct in 1715. *See* 1715.
	1387	Heneage Finch, Lord Guernſey,—Earl of Aylesford, in Kent.
	1388	John Hervey, Lord Hervey,—Earl of Briſtol, in Somerſetſhire.
	1389	Thomas Holles Pelham, Lord Pelham,—Viſcount Pelham of Haughton, in Nottinghamſhire, and Earl of Clare,

Year. No.

Clare, in the county of Suffolk; with limitation, failing his own iſſue-male, to his brother Henry, and his iſſue-male. *See* 1715.

1714 1390 Henry Paget, Lord Paget and Burton,—Earl of Uxbridge, in Middleſex. The earldom and barony of Burton extinct in 1769. *See* 1784.

1391 Henry O'Brien, (Earl of Thomond in Ireland,)—Viſcount Tadcaſter, in Yorkſhire. Extinct in 1741.

1392 James Saunderſon, (Viſcount of Caſtleton, in Ireland,)—Baron Saunderſon of Saxby, in Lincolnſhire. *See* 1716.

1393 Bennet Sherrard, (Lord Sherrard in Ireland,)—Baron of Harborough, in Leiceſterſhire; with limitation to Philip Sherrard of Whiſſindine, Eſq; in Rutlandſhire. *See* 1718.

1394 Gervaſe Pierrepoint, (Lord Pierrepoint, in Ireland,)—Baron Pierrepoint of Hanſlape, in Buckinghamſhire. Extinct in 1715.

1395 Henry Boyle,—Baron Carleton of Carleton, in Yorkſhire. Extinct in 1725.

1396 Sir Richard Temple, Bart.—Baron Cobham of Cobham, in Kent. *See* 1718.

1397 Grace Granville, Lady Carteret,—Viſcounteſs Carteret, and Counteſs Granville, and the dignity of Viſcount Carteret, and Earl Granville, to her heirs-male. Extinct in 1776.

1398 Thomas Wharton, Earl of Wharton,—Marquis of Malmſbury, in Wiltſhire, and Marquis of Wharton, in Weſtmoreland. *See* 1718.

1715 1399 Peregrine Bertie, (eldeſt ſon to the Marquis of Lindſey,)—Baron Willoughby of Ereſby, in Lincolnſhire, by ſummons.

1400 Richard Lumley, (eldeſt ſon to the Earl of Scarborough,)—Baron Lumley, of Lumley Caſtle, in the county of Durham, by ſummons.

* * * * *

1401 George Montagu, Lord Halifax,—Viſcount Sunbury, in Middleſex, and Earl of Halifax, in Yorkſhire. Extinct in 1772.

1402 Robert Bertie, Marquis of Lindſey,—Duke of Ancaſter and Keſteven, both in Lincolnſhire.

1403 Evelyn Pierrepoint, Marquis of Dorcheſter,—Duke of Kingſton upon Hull, in Yorkſhire. Extinct in 1773.

1404 Thomas Holles Pelham, Earl of Clare,—Marquis of Clare, in the county of Suffolk, and Duke of Newcaſtle, in the county of Northumberland; with limitation, failing his heirs-male, to his brother Henry, and his heirs-male. Extinct in 1768. *See* 1756 and 1762.

1716

Year. No.

* * * * *

1716 1405 James Saunderſon, (Viſcount Caſtleton, in Ireland,) Baron Saunderſon,—Viſcount Caſtleton of Sandbeck, in Yorkſhire. *See* 1720.

1406 Thomas Coningſby, (Baron of Clanbraſſil, in Ireland),—Baron Coningſby of Coningſby, in Lincolnſhire; with limitation to his daughter Margaret, and her iſſue-male. *See* 1719.

1407 Sir Richard Onſlow, Bart.—Baron Onſlow of Onſlow, in Shropſhire, and of Weſt Clandon, in the county of Surrey; with limitation, for want of iſſue-male of his own body, to his uncle Dencil Onſlow of Pyrford, Eſq; and his heirs-male; and, in default of ſuch iſſue, to the heirs-male of the body of Sir Arthur Onſlow, Bart. father to the ſaid Sir Richard Onſlow, Lord Onſlow.

1408 Thomas Newport, (2d ſon to the Earl of Bradford,)—Baron Torrington in Devonſhire. Extinct in 1719.

1419 William Cadogan,—Baron Cadogan of Reading, in Berkſhire. *See* 1718.

1410 Sir Robert Marſham, Bart.—Baron Romney, in Kent.

1411 Erneſt Auguſtus, (brother to the King),—Duke of York and Albany. Extinct in 1728.

1412 Sir Thomas Parker, Knt.—Baron Parker of Macclesfield, in Cheſhire. *See* 1721.

1413 Sir Henry St John, Bart.—Baron St John of Batterſea, in Surrey, and Viſcount St John. Merged in Bolingbroke in 1751.

1414 George Cholmondeley, (Baron Newburgh, in Ireland,)—Baron Newburgh, in Angleſey, in Wales. Merged in Cholmondeley, in 1724.

1415 Henry Bentinck, Earl of Portland,—Marquis of Titchfield, in Hampſhire, and Duke of Portland, in Dorſetſhire.

1416 Margaret Coningſby, (eldeſt daughter of Thomas Lord Coningſby, and wife of Sir William Newton,)—Baroneſs and Viſcounteſs Coningſby of Hampton Court, in Herefordſhire. Extinct in 1761.

* * * * *

1717 1417 James Stanhope,—Baron Stanhope of Elvaſton, and Viſcount Mahon, in the iſland of Minorca. *See* 1718.

1418 Talbot Yelverton, Viſcount Longueville,—Earl of Suſſex.

1718

Year.	No.	
1718	1419	Prince Frederick Lewis, (eldeſt ſon to the Prince of Wales,)—Duke of Glouceſter.
	1420	Philip Wharton, (Marquis of Catherlough, in Ireland), Marquis of Wharton and Malmſbury,—Duke of Wharton in Weſtmoreland. Attainted in 1728. Extinct in 1731.
	1421	William Cowper, Lord Cowper.—Viſcount Fordwich, in Kent, and Earl Cowper.
	1422	James Stanhope, Viſcount Mahon,—Earl Stanhope.
	1423	Richard Temple, Lord Cobham,—Lord and Viſcount Cobham, in Kent; with limitation, in default of heirs-male of his own body, to his ſiſter Hester Grenville, and her heirs-male; and, in default of ſuch iſſue, to his ſiſter Dame Chriſtian Lyttleton. *See* 1749.
	1424	William Cadogan, Lord Cadogan of Reading,—Baron Cadogan of Oakley, in Bucks, (with limitation, in failure of the heirs-male of his body, to his brother Charles, and his heirs-male), Viſcount Caverſham, in Oxfordſhire, and Earl Cadogan. The barony of Cadogan of Reading, and the two laſt titles, became extinct in 1726.
	1425	Charles Powlett, (eldeſt ſon to the Duke of Bolton,)—Baron St John of Baſing, in Hampſhire, by ſummons.
	1426	Bennet Sherrard, Lord Harborough,—Viſcount Sherrard of Stapleford, in Leiceſterſhire. This laſt extinct in 1732. *See* 1719.
	1427	Anthony de Grey, (eldeſt ſon to the Duke of Kent,)—Baron Lucas of Crudwell, in Wiltſhire, by ſummons.
1719	1428	James Brydges, Earl of Carnarvan,—Marquis of Carnarvan, and Duke of Chandos.
	1429	John Campbell, (Duke of Argyle, in Scotland), Earl of Greenwich,—Duke of Greenwich, in Kent. All his Engliſh titles extinct in 1743.
	1430	Erangard Meloſine, (Dutcheſs of Munſter in Ireland,)—Baroneſs of Glaſtonbury, in Somerſetſhire, Counteſs of Feverſham, in Kent, and Dutcheſs of Kendal, in Weſtmoreland. Extinct in 1743.
	1431	Thomas Coningſby, Lord Coningſby,—Earl of Coningſby, in Lincolnſhire; with limitation of Counteſs Coningſby to his daughter Margaret, Viſcounteſs Coningſby, and her heirs-male. Extinct in 1761.
	1432	Charles Montagu, Earl of Mancheſter,—Duke of Mancheſter.
	1433	Bennet Sherrard, Viſcount Sherrard,—Earl of Harborough, in Leiceſterſhire; with limitation, in default of his heirs-male, to Philip Sherrard, Eſq;
1720	1434	James Saunderſon, Viſcount Caſtleton,—Earl Caſtleton of Sandbeck, in Yorkſhire. Extinct in 1723.
	1435	Lionel Cranfield Sackville, Earl of Dorſet and Middleſex,—Duke of Dorſet.

Year.	No.	
1720	1436	Scroop Egerton,—Earl of Bridgewater, Marquis of Brackley, in Northamptonſhire, and Duke of Bridgewater, in Somerſetſhire.
	1437	John Wallop,—Baron Wallop of Farley Wallop, and Viſcount Lymington, both in Hampſhire. *See* 1743.
	1438	Hugh Boſcawen,—Baron Boſcawen of Boſcawen Roſe, and Viſc. Falmouth, both in the county of Cornwall.
	1439	Mathew Ducie Morton,—Baron Ducie of Morton, in Glouceſterſhire. Extinct in 1770. *See* 1763.
		* * * *
	1440	Hugh Forteſcue,—Baron Clinton, by ſummons. Revived after abeyance; he being deſcended of Bridget, one of the daughters and co-heirs of Theo, 7th Earl of Lincoln. *See* 1746.
	1441	Sir George Byng, Knight,—Baron Byng of Southill, in Bedfordſhire, and Viſcount Torrington, in Devonſhire.
	1442	Simon Harcourt, Lord Harcourt,—Viſcount Harcourt of Stanton Harcourt, in Oxfordſhire. *See* 1749.
	1443	Nicholas Lechmere,—Baron Lechmere of Eveſham, in Worceſterſhire. Extinct in 1727.
	1444	Thomas Parker, Lord Parker,—Viſcount Parker of Ewelme, in Oxfordſhire, and Earl of Macclesfield, in Cheſhire; with limitation, in default of iſſue-male of his own body, the dignities of Baroneſs and Viſcounteſs of Parker, and Counteſs of Macclesfield, to his daughter Elizabeth, wife of William Heathcote, Eſq; and the dignities of Baron, Viſcount, and Earl, to her heirs-male.
1721	1445	Thomas Fermor, Lord Lempſter,—Earl of Pomfret, in Yorkſhire.
1722	1446	Charlotte Sophia, (Counteſs of Leinſter in Ireland),—Baroneſs of Brentford, in Middleſex, and Counteſs of Darlington, in the county of Durham. Extinct.
	1447	Meloſine de Schulenburg,—Baroneſs of Aldborough, in Suffolk, and Counteſs of Walſingham, in Norfolk, for life. Extinct.
	1448	David Graham, (eldeſt ſon to the Duke of Montroſe, in Scotland),—Baron Graham, and Earl Graham of Belford, in the county of Northumberland, and his heirs-male; and, in default of ſuch iſſue, to his brothers William and George reſpectively, and their heirs-male.
	1449	Robert Ker, (only ſon to the Duke of Roxburgh, in Scotland),—Baron Ker, and Earl Ker of Wakefield, in Yorkſhire.
1723	1450	Charles Townſhend, (eldeſt ſon of the Viſcount Townſhend),—Baron Townſhend of Lynn Regis, in Norfolk, by ſummons.

Year. No.

1723 1451 Robert Walpole, junior,—Baron Walpole of Walpole, in Norfolk; with limitation, in default of the iſſue-male of his own body, to his brothers Edward and Horatio; and, in default of their heirs-male, to their father Sir Robert Walpole, and his heirs-male; which failing, to the heirs-male of Robert Walpole, father of the ſaid Sir Robert Walpole. *See* 1742.

1725 1452 Sir Peter King, Knt.—Baron King of Ockham, in Surrey.

1726 1453 His Royal Highneſs Frederick Lewis, Duke of Glouceſter,—Baron Snaudon, in Wales,—Viſcount Launceſton, in Cornwall,—Earl of Eltham, in Kent, Marquis of the Iſle of Ely, in Cambridgeſhire, and Duke of Edinburgh.

1454 His Royal Highneſs Prince William Auguſtus, (ſecond ſon to the Prince of Wales),—Baron of the Iſle of Alderney,—Viſcount Trematon, in Cornwall,—Earl of Kennington, in Surrey,—Marquis of Berkhampſtead, in Hertfordſhire, and Duke of Cumberland. Extinct in 1765.

King George II.

1728 1455 His Royal Highneſs Frederick Lewis, (eldeſt ſon to the King),—Duke of Glouceſter and Edinburgh, &c.;—Duke of Cornwall,—Prince of Wales, and Earl of Cheſter, &c. His Royal Highneſs died in March 1750.

1456 Sir Spencer Compton, K. B. (ſecond ſon to the Earl of Northampton),—Baron of Wilmington in Suſſex. *See* 1730.

1457 Sir John Hobart, K. B.—Baron Hobart of Blickling, in Norfolk. *See* 1743.

1458 Sir John Monſon, K. B.—Baron Monſon of Burton, in Lincolnſhire.

1459 Sir Thomas Coke, K. B.—Baron Lovell of Minſter Lovell, in Oxfordſhire. *See* 1744.

1460 Sir Thomas Watſon Wentworth,—Baron of Malton, in Yorkſhire. *See* 1734.

1729 1461 William Stanhope,—Baron of Harrington, in Northamptonſhire. *See* 1742.

1462 James Waldegrave, Lord Waldegrave,—Viſcount Chewton, in Somerſetſhire, and Earl Waldegrave.

1730 1463 Benjamin Mildmay, Lord FitzWalter,—Viſcount Harwich, in Eſſex, and Earl FitzWalter. The two laſt extinct in 1756.

1464 Spencer Compton, Lord Wilmington,—Viſcount Pevenſey, and Earl of Wilmington, in Suſſex. Extinct in 1743.

Year.	No.	
1730	1465	John Ashburnham, Lord Ashburnham,—Viscount St Asaph, in Wales, and Earl of Ashburnham, in Sussex.
1731	1466	Sir Robert Raymond, Knight, Lord Raymond,—Baron of Abbots Langley, in Hertfordshire. Extinct in 1756.
	1467	Francis Howard, Lord Howard of Effingham,—Earl of Effingham, in Surrey.
1733	1468	John Hervey, (eldest son to the Earl of Bristol),—Baron Hervey of Ickworth, in Suffolk, by summons.
	1469	Sir Philip York, Knight,—Baron of Hardwicke, in Gloucestershire. *See* 1754.
	1470	Charles Talbot,—Baron Talbot of Henfol, in Glamorganshire. *See* 1761.
1734	1471	John Poulett, (eldest son to the Earl of Poulett),—Baron Poulett of Hinton St George, in Somersetshire, by summons.
	1472	Thomas Watson Wentworth, Lord Malton,—Baron of Waith, in Yorkshire, and of Hafrowden,—Viscount Higham of Higham Ferrers, both in Northamptonshire; and Earl of Malton, in Yorkshire. *See* 1746.
	1473	Margaret Tufton, (wife of Thomas Coke, Lord Lovell),—confirmed Baroness Clifford of Clifford; she being one of the daughters and co-heirs of Thomas, 6th Earl of Thanet, who was, by the House of Peers, December 12. 1691, declared to be entitled to the baronies of Clifford, Vescy and Westmorland. She died without issue in 1776. *See* 1776.
1735	1474	Francis Earl of Godolphin,—Baron Godolphin of Helston, in Cornwall; with limitation failing his heirs-male, to his cousin, Francis Godolphin, Esq;. Extinct in 1784.
1739	1475	Amelia Sophia de Walmoden,—Baroness and Countess of Yarmouth, in the county of Norfolk, for life. Extinct in 1765.
1740	1476	Henry de Grey, Duke of Kent,—Marquis of Grey, with limitation, failing the heirs-male of his own body, the title of Marchioness of Grey, to his grand-daughter, the Lady Jemima Campbell, and the dignity of Marquis de Grey, to his heirs-male.
1741	1477	Henry Bromley,—Lord Montfort, Baron of Horseheath, in Cambridgeshire.
	1478	Stephen Fox,—Lord Ilchester, in Somersetshire, Baron of Woodford Strangeways, in Dorsetshire. *See* 1756.
	1479	John Howe,—Baron of Chedworth, in Gloucestershire.
1742	1480	Sir Robert Walpole, K. G.—Baron Walpole of Walpole, Viscount Walpole of Houghton, both in Norfolk, and Earl of Orford, in Suffolk.
	1481	William Stanhope, Lord Harrington,—Viscount Petersham, in Surrey, and Earl of Harrington, in Northamptonshire.

Year. No.

1742 1482 William FitzWilliam (Earl FitzWilliam in Ireland,)—Lord FitzWilliam, Baron of Milton, in Northamptonſhire. *See* 1743.

1483 Richard Edgecumbe,—Baron Edgecumbe of Mount Edgecumbe, in Devonſhire. *See* 1781.

* * * * *

1484 William Pulteney,—Baron of Heſton, in Yorkſhire, Viſcount Pulteney of Wrington, and Earl of Bath, both in Somerſetſhire. Extinct in 1764.

1485 Samuel Sandys,—Lord Sandys, Baron of Ombersley, in Worceſterſhire.

1486 Henry Arthur Herbert,—Baron Herbert of Cherbury, in Shropſhire. *See* 1748 and 1749.

1743 1487 John Wallop, Viſcount Lymington,—Earl of Portſmouth, in Hampſhire.

1488 John Hobart, Lord Hobart,—Earl of Buckinghamſhire.

1489 William FitzWilliam, Lord FitzWilliam,—Viſcount Milton, and Earl FitzWilliam of Narborough, in Northamptonſhire.

1490 Francis Scott,—(Duke of Buccleugh in Scotland,) reſtored as Baron of Tindale, and Earl of Doncaſter.

1744 1491 Thomas Coke, Lord Lovell,—Viſcount Coke of Holkham, in Norfolk, and Earl of Leiceſter. Extinct in 1759.

1746 1492 Charles Bruce, Earl of Ayleſbury,—Baron Bruce of Tottenham, in Wiltſhire; with limitation, failing the iſſue-male of his own body, to his nephew, the Hon. Thomas Brudenell, youngeſt ſon to the late Earl of Cardigan. *See* 1776.

1493 Thomas Watſon Wentworth, Earl of Malton, and Baron of Rockingham,—Marquis of Rockingham, in Northamptonſhire. Extinct in 1782.

1494 Hugh Forteſcue, Lord Clinton,—Earl Clinton; likewiſe Baron Forteſcue of Caſtlehill, in Devonſhire; with limitation, failing the heirs-male of his own body, the ſaid barony to go to his brother Matthew, and his heirs-male. The earldom extinct in 1751.

1495 Francis Greville, Lord Brook of Beauchamp's court,—Earl Brooke of Warwick Caſtle, in Warwickſhire. *See* 1759.

1496 John Leveſon Gower, Lord Gower,—Viſcount Trentham, in Staffordſhire, and Earl Gower. *See* 1786.

1747 1497 Stephen Fox, Lord Ilcheſter,—Lord Ilcheſter and Stavordale, in Somerſetſhire, and Baron of Redlynch, in the ſame county; with limitation, failing the iſſue-male of his own body, to his brother, the Right Hon. Henry Fox, and his heirs-male. *See* 1756.

1747

Year.	No.	
1747	1498	James FitzGerald, (Earl of Kildare, in Ireland,)—Viſcount Leinſter of Taplow, in Buckinghamſhire.
	1499	George Anſon,—Lord Anſon, Baron of Soberton, in Hampſhire. Extinct in 1762.
	1500	Sir Jacob Bouverie, Bart.—Lord Longford, Baron of Longford, in Wiltſhire, and Viſcount of Folkeſtone, in Kent. *See* 1765.
	1501	Sir Henry Liddel, Bart.—Baron Ravenſworth of Ravenſworth Caſtle, in the county of Durham. Extinct in 1782.
	1502	Anthony Duncombe,—Lord Feverſham, Baron of Downton, in Wiltſhire. Extinct in 1763.
	1503	Thomas Archer, Lord Archer,—Baron of Umberſlade, in Warwickſhire. Extinct in 1777.
1748	1504	Henry Rolle,—Lord Rolle of Stevenſtone, in Devonſhire. Extinct in 1750.
	1505	Henry Arthur Herbert, Lord Herbert of Cherbury,—Baron Powis of Powis Caſtle, in Montgomeryſhire, Viſcount Ludlow, in Shropſhire, and Earl of Powis.
1749	1506	Henry Brabazon Ponſonby, (Earl of Beſborough, in Ireland,)—Bar. Ponſonby of Syſonby, in Leiceſterſhire.
	1507	Algernoon Seymour, Duke of Somerſet,—Baron Warkworth of Warkworth Caſtle, in the county of Northumberland, and Earl of Northumberland; with limitation, on default of iſſue-male of his own body, to his ſon-in-law Sir Hugh Smithſon, Baronet of Stanwick in Yorkſhire, and the heirs-male of his body, by the Lady Elizabeth Smithſon, his wife, daughter of the ſaid Duke of Somerſet; and, in default of ſuch iſſue, the dignities of Baroneſs Warkworth, and Counteſs of Northumberland, to Lady Elizabeth Smithſon, and the dignities of Baron Warkworth, and Earl of Northumberland, to her heirs-male. *See* 1766.
	1508	Algernoon Seymour, Duke of Somerſet,—Baron of Cockermouth, and Earl of Egremont, both in Cumberland; with limitation, on failure of the iſſue-male of his own body, to his nephew, Sir Charles Wyndham, Bart. of Orchard Wyndham, in Somerſetſhire, and his heirs-male; and, in default of ſuch iſſue, to Percy Wyndham O'Brien, Eſq; brother to Sir Charles Wyndham, and nephew to the ſaid Duke of Somerſet, and his heirs-male.
	1509	Henry Arthur Herbert, Earl of Powis,—Baron Herbert of Cherbury, and of Ludlow, both in Shropſhire; with limitation, in default of the iſſue-male of his own body, to his brother Richard Herbert, Eſq; and his heirs-male; and, in default of ſuch iſſue, to Francis Herbert, Eſq; of Ludlow, in Shropſhire, and his heirs-male.

Year. No.

1749 1510 Heſter Grenville, Viſcounteſs Cobham,—Counteſs Temple, and the dignity of Earl Temple to her heirs-male. *See* 1784.

1511 Simon Harcourt, Viſcount Harcourt,—Viſcount Nuneham of Nuneham, and Earl Harcourt of Stanton Harcourt, both in Oxfordſhire.

1750 1512 Lord Vere Beauclerk, (3d ſon of the Duke of St Albans,)—Lord Vere of Hanworth, in Middleſex. This barony merged in the dukedom of St Albans in 1787.

1513 Francis Seymour Conway, Lord Conway, —Viſcount Beauchamp of Hacche, and Earl of Hertford; with limitation, in default of iſſue-male of his own body, to his brother Henry, and his heirs-male.

1514 Henry Hyde, (Lord Viſcount Cornbury, eldeſt ſon to the Earl of Clarendon and Rocheſter,)—Baron Hyde of Hindon, in Wiltſhire, by ſummons. Extinct in 1753.

1515 George William Frederick, Prince of Great Britain, Electoral Prince of Brunſwick Lunenburgh, Duke of Edinburgh, &c. &c.—Prince of Wales, and Earl of Cheſter; afterwards King George III.

1516 William Cavendiſh, (Marquis of Hartington, eldeſt ſon to the Duke of Devonſhire,)—Baron Cavendiſh of Hardwick, in Derbyſhire, by ſummons.

1752 1517 Francis North, Lord North and Guilford,—Earl of Guilford, in Surrey.

1753 1518 Charles Cornwallis, Lord Cornwallis,—Viſcount Broome, in Suffolk, and Earl Cornwallis.

1754 1519 Philip Yorke, Lord Hardwicke;—Viſcount Royſton, in Cambridgeſhire, and Earl of Hardwicke, in Glouceſterſhire.

1520 Henry Vane, Lord Bernard,—Viſcount Bernard, and Earl of Darlington, in the county of Durham.

* * * * *

1756 1521 Thomas Villiers, (2d ſon to the Earl of Jerſey,)—Baron Hyde of Hindon, in Wiltſhire; with limitation to his heirs-male by Lady Charlotte Hyde, his preſent wife; and, in default of ſuch iſſue, the dignity of Baroneſs Hyde of Hindon to the ſaid Lady Charlotte; and the dignity of Baron Hyde of Hindon to her heirs-male. *See* 1776.

1522 Horatio Walpole,—Lord Walpole of Woolterton, in Norfolk.

1523 Thomas Bellaſyſe, Viſcount Fauconberg,—Earl Fauconberg of Newborough, in Yorkſhire.

1524 Stephen Fox, Lord Ilcheſter and Stavordale,—Earl of Ilcheſter, in Somerſetſhire; with limitation, in default of iſſue male of his own body, to his brother, the Right Hon. Henry Fox, Eſq; and his heirs-male.

1756

Year.	No.	
1756	1525	William Murray, (3d ſon of Viſcount Stormont,)—Baron of Mansfield, in Nottinghamſhire. *See* 1776.
	1526	Thomas Holles Pelham, Duke of Newcaſtle,—Duke of Newcaſtle under Line, in Staffordſhire; with limitation, in default of the iſſue-male of his own body, to Henry Clinton, Earl of Lincoln, and his heirs-male, by Catharine Pelham, his preſent wife.
	1527	Wills Hill, (Earl of Hillſborough, in Ireland,)—Baron of Harwich, in Eſſex. *See* 1772.
	1528	Sir George Lyttleton, Bart.—Lord Lyttleton, Baron of Frankley, in Worceſterſhire. Extinct in 1779.
1759	1529	Francis Greville, Earl Brook,—Earl Warwick of Warwick Caſtle.
1760	1530	Sir Robert Henley, Knt.—Baron Henley of Grange, in Hampſhire. *See* 1764.
	1531	His Royal Highneſs, Edward Auguſtus, (2d ſon to the late Prince of Wales,)—Duke of York and Albany. Extinct in 1767.
	1532	John Petty FitzMaurice, (Earl of Shelburne, in Ireland,)—Lord Wycombe, Baron of Chipping Wycombe, in Bucks. *See* 1784.
	1533	Mary Legge, (wife to the Right Hon. Henry Bilſon Legge, and daughter and heireſs to the late Lord Stawell,)—Baroneſs Stawell of Somerton, in the county of Somerſet; and the dignity of Baron Stawell to her heirs-male by her ſaid huſband.
	1534	Hon. Lewis Monſon Watſon, (2d ſon to Lord Monſon,)—Baron Sondes of Lees Court, in Kent.

King GEORGE III.

1761	1535	William Talbot, Lord Talbot,—Baron of Henſol, in Glamorganſhire, and Earl Talbot. The two laſt titles extinct in 1782. *See* 1784.
	1536	John Weſt, Lord Delawar,—Viſcount Cantalupe, and Earl Delawar.
April.	1537	John Spencer,—Baron Spencer of Althorpe, in Northamptonſhire, and Viſcount Spencer. *See* 1766.
	1538	Mary Stuart, (wife of John Stuart, Earl of Bute,)—Baroneſs Mountſtuart of Wortley, in Yorkſhire; and the dignity of Baron Mountſtuart to her heirs-male.
	1539	George Doddington,—Baron Melcomb of Melcomb Regis, in Dorſetſhire. Extinct in 1762.
	1540	Sir Thomas Robinſon, K. B.—Baron Grantham of Grantham in Lincolnſhire.
	1541	Sir Richard Groſvenor, Bart.—Baron Groſvenor of Eaton, in Cheſhire. *See* 1784.
	1542	Sir Nathaniel Curzon, Bart.—Baron Scarſdale of Scarſdale, in Derbyſhire.

1761

Year.	No.	
1761	1543	Sir William Irby, Bart.—Baron Boſton of Boſton, in Lincolnſhire.

* * * * *

Dec.	1544	Heſter Pitt, (wife of the Right Hon. William Pitt, Eſq;)—Baroneſs Chatham of Chatham, in Kent, and the dignity of Baron Chatham of Chatham to her heirs-male by her ſaid huſband.
1762	1545	Edward Noel, Lord Wentworth of Nettleſted,—Viſ-
May.		count Wentworth, of Wellſborough, in Leiceſterſhire.
	1546	Sir William Courtenay, Bart.—Viſcount Courtenay of Powderham Caſtle, in Devonſhire.
	1547	Thomas Holles Pelham, Duke of Newcaſtle,—Baron Pelham of Stanmer, in Suſſex; with limitation, in default of iſſue-male of his own body, to Thomas Pelham of Stanmer, in Suſſex, Eſq; and his heirs male.
	1548	Lady Caroline Fox, (wife of the Right Hon. Henry Fox, Eſq;)—Baroneſs Holland of Holland, in Lincolnſhire, and the dignity of Baron Holland to her heirs-male by her huſband, the Right Hon. Henry Fox, Eſq; *See* 1763.
	1549	John Percival, (Earl of Egmont, in Ireland),—Baron Lovel and Holland of Enmore, in Somerſetſhire.
	1550	John Montagu, Lord Brudenell, (only ſon to the Earl of Cardigan,)—Baron Montagu of Boughton, in Northamptonſhire. Extinct in 1770.
	1551	Joſeph Damer, (Lord Milton, in Ireland,)—Baron Milton of Milton Abbey, in Dorſetſhire.
	1552	Sir Edward Huſſey Montagu, K. B.—Baron Beaulieu of Beaulieu, in Hampſhire, and his heirs-male by Iſabella Dutcheſs Dowager of Manchester, his preſent wife. *See* 1784.
	1553	George Venables Vernon,—Lord Vernon, Baron of Kinderton, in Cheſhire.
	1554	George Fox Lane,—Baron Bingley of Bingley, in Yorkſhire, and his heirs-male, by Harriot, his preſent wife. Extinct in 1773.
Aug.	1555	George Auguſtus Frederick, Prince of Great Britain, Electoral Prince of Brunſwick Lunenburg, Duke of Cornwall and Rothſay, &c.—Prince of Wales, and Earl of Cheſter.
1763	1556	Henry Fox,—Lord Holland, Baron of Foxley, in Wilt-
April.		ſhire. Merged in Holland of Holland in 1774.
	1557	Sir Francis Dafhwood, Bart. (only ſon of Lady Mary Fane, eldeſt ſiſter of John, late Earl of Weſtmoreland,)—confirmed in the ancient barony of Le Deſpencer, by ſummons.
	1558	John Ligonier, (Viſcount Ligonier, in Ireland, K. B.) —Lord

Year. No.

—Lord Ligonier, Baron of Ripley, in Surrey. *See* 1766.

1763 1559 John Ward, Lord Ward,—Viſcount Dudley and Ward of Dudley, in Worceſterſhire.

1560 Matthew Ducie, Lord Ducie of Moreton,—Baron Ducie of Tortworth, in Glouceſterſhire; with limitation, in default of heirs-male of his own body, to his nephew Thomas Reynolds, Eſq; and his heirs-male; and, in default of ſuch iſſue, to his nephew Francis Reynolds, Eſq; and his heirs-male.

* * * * *

1764 1561 Robert Henley, Lord Henley,—Earl of Northington, May. in Hampſhire.

Nov. 1562 His Royal Highneſs Prince William Henry, (2d brother to the King,)—Duke of Glouceſter and Edinburgh.

1563 Norborne Berkeley,—confirmed Baron Botetourt, by deſcent and ſummons. His claim to this ancient barony was adjudged to him by the Houſe of Peers, after a hearing of five days.

* * * * *

1765 1564 Sir Charles Pratt, Knt. Lord Chief Juſtice of the July. Common Pleas,—Baron Camden of Camden Place, in Kent.

Aug. 1565 Henry Digby, (Lord Digby, in Ireland,)—Baron Digby of Sherborne, in Dorſetſhire; with limitation, in default of the heirs-male of his body, to the heirs-male of his father Edward Digby, Eſq;

Oct. 1566 William Bouverie, Viſcount Folkeſtone,—Baron Pleydell Bouverie of Coleſhill, in Warwickſhire, to him and his heirs-male; and Earl of Radnor in Wales; with limitation, in default of the iſſue-male of his own body, the dignity of Earl of Radnor to the heirs-male of his father Jacob, late Viſcount Folkeſtone.

Nov. 1567 John Spencer, Viſcount Spencer,—Viſcount Althorpe, in Northamptonſhire, and Earl Spencer.

* * * * *

1766 1568 Right Hon. William Pitt,—Viſcount Pitt of Burton Aug. Pynſent, in Somerſetſhire, and Earl of Chatham, in Kent.

Sept. 1569 John Ligonier, Lord Ligonier, K. B. (Viſcount Ligonier, in Ireland,)—Earl Ligonier. Extinct in 1771.

Oct. 1370 His Royal Highneſs Prince Henry Frederick, (3d brother

Year. No.

ther to the King,)—Duke of Cumberland and Strathern.

1766 1571 Hugh Percy, Earl of Northumberland,—Earl Percy, and Duke of Northumberland, and his heirs-male, by Elizabeth, Countess of Northumberland, his present wife. *See* 1784.

1572 Charles Maynard, Lord Maynard,—Baron Maynard of Much Easton, *alias* Easton ad Montem, in Essex, and Viscount Maynard of Easton Lodge, in the same county; with limitation, in default of the issue-male of his own body, to Sir William Maynard, Bart. and his heirs-male.

Nov. 1573 George Montagu, Earl of Cardigan,—Marquis of Monthermer, and Duke of Montagu.

Dec. 1574 John Campbell, (Marquis of Lorn, eldest son to the Duke of Argyle, in Scotland,)—Baron Sundridge of Coombank, in Kent; with limitation, failing the heirs-male of his own body, to his brothers Lord Frederick and Lord William, Campbells, successively, and their heirs-male.

1767 1575 Caroline (Campbell) Townshend, Countess of Dalkeith, wife of the Right Hon. Charles Townshend,—Baroness Greenwich of Greenwich, in Kent, and the dignity of Baron Greenwich to her heirs-male, by her said husband.

* * * * *

1770 1576 Jan. Charles York, (2d son to the late Earl of Hardwicke,) Lord High Chancellor of Great Britain,—Lord Morden, Baron of Morden, in Cambridgeshire.

N. B. Mr Yorke dying before the seals were put to the patent, the peerage did not take place.

1771 1577 Jan. Henry Bathurst, (eldest son to the Lord Bathurst,) Lord High Chancellor of Great Britain,—Baron Apsley of Apsley, in Sussex. Merged in Bathurst.

1772 1577 Aug. Allen Bathurst, Lord Bathurst,—Earl Bathurst of Bathurst, in Kent.

1579 Wills Hill, Lord Harwich, (Earl of Hillsborough, in Ireland,)—Viscount Fairford, and Earl of Hillsborough, in Gloucestershire.

* * * * *

1776 1580 May. Edward Southwell,—confirmed Lord Clifford of Clifford; (he being sole heir of his mother, Catherine Viscountess Sondes, eldest daughter and co-heiress of Thomas late Earl of Thanet, and Baron Clifford;) and to his lineal heirs, the barony of Clifford.

Year.	No.	
1776 May.	1581	Francis Godolphin Osborne, (Marquis of Carmarthen, eldest son to the Duke of Leeds,)—Baron Osborne of Kiveton, in Yorkshire, by summons.
	1582	Elizabeth (Gunning) Campbell, Duchess of Argyle,—Baroness Hamilton of Hameldon, in Leicestershire, and the dignity of Baron Hamilton to her heirs-male.
	1583	Alexander Hume Campbell, (Lord Polwarth,) only son to the Earl of Marchmont,—Baron Hume of Berwick. Extinct in 1781.
	1584	John Stuart, (Lord Montstuart,) eldest son to the Earl of Bute,—Lord Cardiff of Cardiff Castle, in Glamorganshire.
	1585	Sir Edward Hawke, K. B.—Baron Hawke of Towton, in Yorkshire.
	1586	George Onslow,—Baron Cranley of Imbercourt, in the county of Surrey. Merged in Onslow in 1777.
	1587	Sir Jeffrey Amherst, K. B.—Baron Amherst of Holmesdale, in Kent.
	1588	Sir Brownlow Cust, Bart.—Baron Brownlow of Belton, in Lincolnshire.
	1589	George Pitt,—Baron Rivers of Stratfieldsay, in Hampshire.
	1590	Nathaniel Ryder,—Baron Harrowby of Harrowby, in Lincolnshire.
	1591	Thomas Foley,—Baron Foley of Kidderminster, in Worcestershire.
June.	1592	Thomas Bruce, Lord Bruce of Tottenham,—Earl of Ailesbury, in Buckinghamshire.
	1593	Thomas Villiers, Lord Hyde,—Earl of Clarendon, and his heirs-male, by Charlotte, his present wife.
	1594	Robert Hampden Trevor, Lord Trevor,—Viscount Hampden of Great and Little Hampden, in Buckinghamshire.
Oct.	1595	William Murray, Lord Mansfield,—Earl of Mansfield, in Nottinghamshire; with limitation, in default of issue-male of his own body, to the heirs-male of his father.
June.	1596	Edward Thurlow, Lord High Chancellor of Great Britain,—Baron Thurlow of Ashfield, in Sussex.
1780	1597	Priscilla Barbara Elizabeth Burrel, (sister and co-heir of Robert Bertie, Duke of Ancaster and Kesteven, deceased, and wife of Peter Burrell, Esq;) confirmed Baroness Willoughby of Eresby, in Lincolnshire.
June.	1598	Alexander Wedderburn, Lord Chief Justice of the Common Pleas,—Baron Loughborough of Loughborough, in Leicestershire.
Oct.	1599	William, Earl Talbot,—Baron Dinevor of Dinevor, in Carmarthenshire; with limitation, in default of issue-male of his own body, to his daughter, the Lady Cecil Rice, widow, and her heirs-male.

1780

Year.	No.	
1780	1600	William Hall Gage, Viſcount Gage in Ireland,—Baron Gage of Firle, in Suſſex.
	1601	James Burdenell, (2d ſon to the late Earl of Cardigan,) —Baron Burdenell of Deane, in Northamptonſhire.
	1602	Sir William de Grey, Knt.—Baron Walſingham of Walſingham, in Norfolk.
	1603	Sir William Bagot, Bart.—Baron Bagot of Bagot's Bromley, in Staffordſhire.
	1604	Charles Fitzroy,—Baron Southampton, of Southampton, in Hampſhire.
	1605	Henry Herbert,—Baron Portcheſter of High Clere, in Hampſhire.
1781 Mar.	1606	George Edgecumbe, Lord Edgecumbe,—Viſcount Mountedgecumbe and Valletort, in Devonſhire.
	1607	Thomas Twiſleton, Eſq; confirmed Baron Say and Sele, by ſummons.
1782 Feb.	1608	George Germaine, (commonly called Lord George Germaine, 3d ſon of the late Duke of Dorſet,)—Baron of Bolebrook, in Suſſex, and Viſcount Sackville of Drayton, in Northamptonſhire.

* * * * *

April.	1609	John Dunning,—Baron Aſhburton of Aſhburton, in Devonſhire.
	1610	Sir Fletcher Norton, Knt.—Lord Grantley, Baron of Markenfield, in Yorkſhire.
	1611	Richard Howe, (Lord Viſcount Howe, of the kingdom of Ireland,)—Viſcount Howe of Langar, in the county of Nottingham.
	1612	Hon. Auguſtus Keppel, (2d ſon to the late Earl of Albemarle.)—Viſcount Keppel of Elvedon, in the county of Suffolk. Extinct in 1786.
	1613	Sir George Bridges Rodney, Bart. and K. B.—Baron Rodney of Rodney Stoke, in Somerſetſhire.
1783 Mar.	1614	Hon. Francis Rawdon, (commonly called Lord Rawdon,) eldeſt ſon to the Earl of Moira, in the kingdom of Ireland,—Lord Rawdon of Rawdon, in Yorkſhire.
	1615	Right Hon. Thomas Townſhend,—Baron Sydney of Chiſelhurſt, in Kent.

* * * * *

1784 Jan.	1616	Thomas Pitt, Lord Camelford,—Baron of Boconie, in the county of Cornwall.
	1617	Hugh, Duke of Northumberland, during his natural life—Lord Louvaine, Baron of Alnwick, in the county

Year.	No.	
		county of Northumberland; with remainder to his ſecond ſon, Algernoon Percy, commonly called Lord Algernoon Percy, and his heirs-male.
1784	1618	Hon. Henry Frederick Carteret, (brother to Viſcount Weymouth,)—Baron Carteret of Hawnes, in Bedfordſhire, and his heirs-male; with remainder, in default of ſuch iſſue, to the Hon. George Thynne, ſecond ſon, the Hon. John Thynne third ſon; and the 4th, 5th, 6th and 7th, and every other ſon and ſons, ſeverally and ſucceſſively, of Thomas Viſcount Weymouth, and their reſpective heirs-male.
	1619	Edward Elliot,—Baron Elliot of St Germans, in the county of Cornwall.
May.	1620	George, Lord Abergavenny,—Viſcount Nevil of Berling, in the county of Kent, and Earl of Abergavenny, in Monmouthſhire.
	1621	George Townſhend, Baron Ferrars of Chartley, Baron Bourchier, Louvaine, Baſſet and Compton, (eldeſt ſon to Viſcount Townſhend,)—Earl of the county of Leiceſter.
	1622	Henry, Lord Paget,—Earl of Uxbridge, in the county of Middleſex.
	1623	Sir James Lowther, Bart. Baron Lowther of Lowther, in the county of Weſtmoreland, Baron of the barony of Kendal, in ſaid county, and Baron of the barony of Burgh, in the county of Cumberland,—Viſcount Lonſdale, and Viſcount Lowther, and Earl of Lonſdale, in the county of Weſtmoreland.
	1624	Thomas, Viſcount Bulkeley, of the kingdom of Ireland,—Lord Bulkeley, Baron of Beaumaris, in the county of Angleſey.
	1625	Sir Thomas Egerton, Bart.—Baron Grey de Wilton, in the county of Hereford.
	1626	Sir Charles Cocks of Caſtleditch, in the county of Hereford, Bart. Lord Somers,—Baron of Eveſham, in the county of Worceſter.
	1627	John Parker of Saltram, in the county of Devon, Eſq;—Baron Boringdon of Boringdon, in the ſaid county.
	1628	Noel Hill, Eſq;—Baron Berwick of Attingham, in Shropſhire.
	1629	James Dutton, Eſq;—Lord Sherborne, Baron of Sherborne, in the county of Glouceſter.
July.	1630	John Chetwynd, Lord Talbot,—Viſcount of Ingiſtrie, in the county of Stafford, and Earl Talbot of Henſol, in the county of Glamorgan.
	1631	Richard, Lord Groſvenor,—Viſcount Belgrave, in the county of Cheſhire, and Earl Groſvenor.
	1632	Edward, Lord Beaulieu,—Earl Beaulieu of Beaulieu, in the county of Southampton.

1784

Year.	No.	
1784	1633	Alexander Duke of Gordon, &c. &c. in Scotland,—Baron Gordon of Huntley, in Glouceſterſhire, and Earl of Norwich, in the county of Norfolk.
	1634	Sir John Griffin Griffin, K. B.—confirmed Baron Howard of Walden, in Eſſex, by deſcent and ſummons.
Nov.	1635	His Royal Highneſs Prince Frederick, Biſhop of Oſnaburg, ſecond ſon to his Majeſty,—Duke of York and Albany.
Dec.	1636	George Nugent Grenville, Earl Temple,—Marquis of Buckingham, in the county of Buckingham.
	1637	William, Lord Wycombe, (Earl of Shelburne in Ireland,) Viſcount Calne and Canſton, in Wiltſhire,—Earl Wycombe of Chipping Wycombe, in Buckinghamſhire, and Marquis of Lanſdown, in Somerſetſhire.
1786	1638	Grenville Leveſon Gower, Earl Gower,—Marquis of
Mar.		the county of Stafford.
May.	1639	Charles, Baron Camden,—Viſcount Bayham of Bayham-abbey, in the county of Suſſex, and Earl Camden.
Aug.	1640	John, Duke of Athol, &c. &c. &c.—Baron Murray of Stanley, in the county of Glouceſter, and Earl Strange.
	1641	James, Earl of Abercorn, &c. &c.—Viſcount Hamilton of Hamilton, in the county of Leiceſter, with remainder to John James Hamilton, Eſq; his nephew.
	1642	William, Duke of Queenſberry, &c. &c. &c.—Baron Douglas of Ambreſbury, in the county of Wilts.
	1643	George, Duke of Montagu,—Lord Montagu, Baron Montagu of Boughton, in the county of Northampton, during his natural life, with remainder to his grandſon Lord Henry James Montagu, ſecond ſon to his Grace Henry, Duke of Buccleugh, by his wife Elizabeth, Dutcheſs of Buccleugh, daughter of the ſaid George Duke of Montagu, and his heirs-male; whom failing, to the 3d, and every other ſon or ſons ſucceſſively in tail-male.
Aug.	1644	George de la Poer, Earl of Tyrone, in the kingdom of Ireland,—Baron Tyrone of Haverford in the county of Pembroke.
	1645	Richard, Earl of Shannon, of the kingdom of Ireland,—Lord Carleton, Baron of Carleton, in the county of York.
	1646	John Huſſey, Lord Delaval of the kingdom of Ireland,—Baron Delaval of Delaval, in the county of Northumberland.
	1647	Charles Jenkinſon,—Lord Hawkeſbury, Baron of Hawkeſbury, in the county of Glouceſter.

Year.	No.	
1786	1648	Sir Harbord Harbord, Bart.—Lord Suffield, Baron of Suffield, in the county of Norfolk.
	1649	Sir Guy Carleton, K. B.—Lord Dorchester, Baron of Dorchester, in the county of Oxford.
1787	1650	Sir George Auguſtus Elliot, K. B.—Lord Heathfield, Baron Heathfield of Gibraltar; at the ſame time his Lordſhip obtained leave to bear the arms of Gibraltar, in addition to his own family-arms.

Note. The diviſions in the Peerage marked with *Aſteriſks*, mean the end of one Adminiſtration, and the beginning of another.

ARCHBISHOPS

ARCHBISHOPS AND BISHOPS.

THE eccleſiaſtical government of England is divided into two provinces, viz. Canterbury and York. Canterbury hath the following ſuffagran biſhopricks appertaining to it, St Aſaph, Bangor, Bath and Wells, Briſtol, Chicheſter, Litchfield and Coventry, St David's, Ely, Exeter, Glouceſter, Hereford, Landaff, Lincoln, London, Norwich, Oxford, Peterborough, Rocheſter, Saliſbury, Wincheſter, and Worceſter. To York appertaineth the biſhopricks of Carliſle, Cheſter, and Durham; to which may be added the biſhoprick of Sodor and Man, whoſe Biſhop is not a Lord of Parliament.

CANTERBURY.

This ſee was the firſt ſettled in England, by Auſtin, a Monk, who firſt preached the goſpel in England; and, converting Ethelbert, King of Kent, he, animated with great zeal for his new religion, beſtowed great favours on Auſtin, who hereupon fixed his reſidence in the capital of Ethelbert's dominions. The church was made a cathedral, repaired, conſecrated, and dedicated to the name of Chriſt, which it ſtill retains, although, for a conſiderable ſpace of time, it was better known by the name of St Thomas, from Thomas Becket, whoſe name is a reproach to the kalendar of Saints, who was murdered in it. The preſent fabric was begun by Archbiſhop Lanfranc and William Corbois, and greatly augmented by ſeveral of their ſucceſſors. During the grand rebellion, it ſuffered much; the uſurper Cromwell having made a ſtable of it for his dragoons. After the reſtoration, it was repaired, and made what it now appears.

This dioceſe contains 257 pariſhes, beſides chapels, in Kent, and about 100 more in other dioceſes. Theſe are called *Peculiars*; it being an ancient privilege of this ſee, that, whereſoever the Archbiſhops had either manors or advowſons, the place was exempted from the juriſdiction of the ordinary of the dioceſe, where it was ſituated, and was deemed in the dioceſe of Canterbury. This ſee is valued in the King's books at L. 2816 : 17 : 9½, but is reckoned to produce a clear revenue of L. 8000 a-year. The clergy's tenths come to L. 651 : 18 : 2½. This ſee had many great privileges in the time of Popery, ſome of which it ſtill retains. The Archbiſhop is accounted Primate and Metropolitan of all England, and is the firſt Peer in the realm; having the precedence of all Dukes not of the blood-royal, and all the great officers of ſtate. In common ſpeech, he is ſtyled *His Grace*. and he writes himſelf *Divina Providentia*; whereas other Biſhops ſtyle themſelves *Divina Permiſſione*. At Coronations, he places the Crown on the King's head;

head *; and, wherever the court may be, the King and Queen are the proper domeſtic pariſhioners of the Archbiſhop of Canterbury. The Biſhop of London is accounted his Provincial Dean, the Biſhop of Wincheſter his Sub-Dean, the Biſhop of Lincoln his Chancellor, and the Biſhop of Rocheſter his Chaplain.

This ſee hath yielded to the Church 18 Saints, to the Church of Rome 9 Cardinals, to the civil ſtate of England 12 Lord Chancellors, 4 Lord Treaſurers, 1 Lord Chief Juſtice, and 9 Chancellors to the Univerſity of Oxford.

To this ſee belongs only one Archdeacon, viz. of Canterbury. To the Cathedral belongs an Archbiſhop, a Dean, a Chancellor, an Archdeacon, 12 Prebends, 6 Preachers, 6 Minor Canons, 6 Subſtitutes, 14 Lay Clerks, 19 Choriſters, 2 Maſters, 50 Scholars, and 12 Almſmen.

The preſent Dean is, George Horne, D. D.
——— Chancellor, Peter Calvert, L. L. D.
——— Archdeacon, William Backhouſe, D. D.

ARCHBISHOPS of CANTERBURY,

Year.	*No.*	
596	1	St Auguſtine,
604	2	St Lawrence.
617	3	St Mellitus, tranſlated from London.
622	4	St Juſtus, ditto Rocheſter.
626	5	St Honorius.
654	6	St Adeodatus, or Deus-dedit. He was the firſt Engliſhman who ruled this ſee.

The ſee vacant 4 years.

668	7	St Theodore, a Grecian.
692	8	St Birthwald, Abbot of Reculver.
731	9	St Tatwine, made Primate of all England.
735	10	Nothelm, tranſlated from London.
740	11	* Cuthbert, ditto Hereford.
759	12	* Bergwin, a noble Saxon.
764	13	Lambert, or Jeambert, Abbot of St Auguſtines.
793	14	Athelard, tranſlated from Wincheſter.
806	15	Walfred, a Monk of Canterbury.
832	16	Theogild, Abbot of Canterbury.
832	17	Ceolnoth, Dean of Canterbury.
872	18	Athelred, tranſlated from Chicheſter.
889	19	Plegmund, Preceptor to King Alfred.
915	20	Athelm, tranſlated from Wells.
924	21	Wulfelm, ditto ditto.
934	22	* St Odo Severus, tranſlated from Wilton.
959	23	* St Dunſtan, ditto London.

988

* At the coronation of King William and Queen Mary, the Biſhop of London put the Crown on the King's head, as Dr Sancroft would not take the oaths to their Majeſties.

Year.	No.	
988	24	Ethelgar, tranſlated from Selvey.
989	25	Siricius, ditto Wilton.
993	26	Aluricius, ditto ditto.
1006	27	* St Elphage, ditto Wincheſter.
1013	28	Livingus or Elſkan, ditto Wells.
1020	29	St Agelnoth, Dean of Canterbury.
1038	30	St Eadſine, or Eadſimus, tranſlated from Wincheſter.
1050	31	Robert Gemiticenſis, ditto London.
1052	32	Stigand, tranſlated from Wincheſter, depoſed for ſimony.
1070	33	St Lanfrane, Abbot of Caen, an Italian. He removed Biſhops ſees from ſmall towns to large cities.
		The ſee vacant 4 years.
1093	34	St Anſelm, Abbot of Becco. Died in 1109.
		The ſee vacant 5 years.
1114	35	Rodolphus, tranſlated from Rocheſter.
1122	36	William Corbois, or Corbel, Prior of St Oſyth, in Eſſex.
1138	37	Theobald, Abbot of Becco.
1162	38	St Thomas Beckett, Archdeacon of Canterbury, Provoſt of Beverley, and Lord Chancellor.
1173	39	Richard, Prior of Dover.
1184	40	Baldwin, tranſlated from Worceſter.
1191	41	Reginald Fitz Joceline, tranſlated from Wells.
1193	42	Hubert Walter, tranſlated from Saliſbury, Lord Chancellor and Chief Juſtice.
1207	43	Stephen Langton, Cardinal.
1228	44	Richard Wetherhead, Chancellor of Lincoln.
1234	45	St Edmund, Treaſurer and Prebendary of Saliſbury.
1244	46	* Boniface of Savoy, tranſlated from Valentia, in Provence, uncle to the Queen.
1272	47	Robert Kilwarby, Provincial of Friars Minors, Cardinal.
1279	48	John Peckman, Canon of Lyons, Provincial of Friars Minors.
1294	49	Robert Winchelſey, Archdeacon of Eſſex, Chancellor of Oxford.
1313	50	Walter Reynold, tranſlated from Worceſter, Lord Chancellor, and Lord Treaſurer.
1327	51	Simon Mapham, Prebendary of Chicheſter.
1333	52	John Stratford, tranſlated from Wincheſter, Lord Chancellor.
1348	53	* John Ufford, Dean of Lincoln, Lord Chancellor.
1349	54	Thomas Bradwardin, Chancellor of London.
	55	Simon Iſlippe, Prebendary of St Paul's, Secretary to the King, and Keeper of the Privy Seal.
1366	56	Simon Langham, tranſlated from Ely, Cardinal and Lord Chancellor.
1368	57	William Wittleſey, tranſlated from Worceſter.
1375	58	Simon Sudbury, tranſlated from London, Lord Chancellor. Beheaded by the rebels under Wat Tyler.

Year.	No.	
1381	59	* William Courtney, transl. from London, Chanc. of Oxford.
1396	60	* Thomas FitzAlan, (son to the Earl of Arundel,) translated from York, Lord Chancellor.
1414	61	Henry Chicheley, translated from St David's.
1443	62	* John Stafford, translated from Bath and Wells; Cardinal, Lord Chancellor, and Lord Treasurer.
1452	63	John Kemp, transl. from York; Cardinal, and L. Chancel.
1454	64	* Thomas Bourchier, translated from Ely; Cardinal, Lord Chancellor, and Chancellor of Oxford.
1486	65	John Morton, translated from Ely; Cardinal, Lord Chancellor and Chancellor of Oxford.
1501	66	Henry Dene, translated from Salisbury.
1504	67	William Warham, translated from London; Lord Chancellor, and Chancellor of Oxford.
1532	68	Thomas Cranmer, Archdeacon of Taunton; burnt.
1555	69	* Reginald Pole, Dean of Exeter; Cardinal, and Chancellor of Oxford.
1559	70	Matthew Parker, Dean of Lincoln.
1573	71	Edmund Grindal, translated from York.
1585	72	John Whitegift, translated from Worcester.
1604	73	Richard Bancroft, translated from London.
1611	74	George Abbot, translated from London.
1633	75	William Laud, translated from London; Chancellor of Oxford. Beheaded in 1644.

The see vacant 16 years.

1660	76	William Juckson, translated from London.
1663	77	Gilbert Sheldon, transl. from London; Chancel. of Oxford.
1667	78	William Sancroft, Dean of St Paul's. Deprived for not taking the oaths to King William and Queen Mary.
1691	79	John Tillotson, Dean of St Paul's.
1694	80	Thomas Tenison, translated from Lincoln.
1715	81	William Wake, translated from Lincoln.
1737	82	John Potter, translated from Oxford.
1747	83	Thomas Herring, translated from York.
1757	84	Matthew Hutton, translated from York.
1758	85	Thomas Secker, translated from Oxford.
1768	86	* Frederic Cornwallis, (son to the Lord Cornwallis,) translated from Litchfield and Coventry.
1783	87	John Moor, translated from Bangor.

St Asaph.

This Bishoprick is of great antiquity, and was founded about the year 560, by Kentigern, a Scotsman, Bishop of Glasgow. He began the Church on the banks of the river Elwy, whence it is called by the Welsh *Land Elwy*, and in Latin *Elwensis*. Kentigern returning into Scotland, left a holy man his successor, St Asaph. Who was his successor is uncertain, as there are no records that mention it; and it seems rather probable that the religious settled here had been necessitated

tated to remove to some more peaceful abode, as the country was frequently the seat of war between the English and the Welsh. This see was formerly a very wealthy one; but its revenues were greatly lessened by the profusion of Bishop Parfew, who alienated much of the lands belonging to this Bishoprick.

This diocese doth not contain any one whole county, but consists of part of Denbigh, Flint, (where its church is,) Montgomery, and Merioneth shires, and a small part of Shropshire; wherein are 121 parishes, and 131 churches and chapels, most of which are in the immediate patronage of the Bishop. This see hath but one Archdeaconry, viz. that of St Asaph, which is united to the Bishoprick, for the better maintenance thereof. This see is valued in the King's books at L. 187: 11: 6, but computed to be worth annually L. 1500. The tenth of the clergy comes to L. 186: 19: 6½. To this cathedral belongs a Bishop, a Dean, Archdeacon, Chancellor, &c.

The present Dean is, William Davies Shipley, M. A.
——— Archdeacon is, the Bishop.
——— Chancellor is, William Shipley, A. M.

Bishops of St Asaph.

Year.	No.	
583	1	Kentigern, Bishop of Glasgow, in Scotland.
	2	St Asaph.
		* * * * *
1143	3	Gilbertus.
1151	4	Geoffry of Monmouth.
1154	5	Richard.
1155	6	Godefridus.
1175	7	Adam, a Welshman, Canon of Paris. Died in 1181.
1183	8	Johannes I.
1186	9	Reinerus.
1225	10	Abraham.
1235	11	Hugo.
1240	12	Howel ap Ednevet.
		The see vacant 2 years.
1249	13	Adianus, or Enion I.
1267	14	Johannes II.
1268	15	Arianus II.
1293	16	Levlinus de Bromfield, Canon of St Asaph.
1314	17	David ap Blethin I.
1352	18	Johannes Trevour I.
1357	19	Leolinus ap Madoc, Dean of St Asaph.
1376	20	William de Spridlington, Dean of St Asaph.
1382	21	Lawrence Child, Penitentiary to the Pope.
1390	22	Alexander Bache.
1395	23	Johannes Trevaur II. Prob. of Hereford. Deprived in 1402.
1402	24	David II.
1411	25	Robert.

1433

Year.	No.	
1433	26	John Lowe, translated to Rochester.
1444	27	Reginald Peacock, translated to Chichester.
1449	28	Thomas I.
1461	29	Thomas II.
1471	30	Richard Redman, translated to Exeter.
1495	31	Michael Dyacon.
1499	32	David III.
1503	33	David ap Owen, Abbot of Conway.
1513	34	Edmund Birkhead.
1518	35	Hendry Standish, Guardian of the Franciscans.
1536	36	William Barlow, Prior of Bisham, translated to St David's.
1536	37	Robert Warton or Parfew, Abbot of Bermondsey, translated to Hereford.
1555	38	Thomas Goldwell. He went into voluntary exile.
1559	39	Richard Davies, translated to St David's.
1561	40	Thomas Davies.
1573	41	William Hughes.
1601	42	William Morgan, translated from Landaff.
1603	43	Richard Parry, Deap of Bangor.
1622	44	John Hanmer, Prebend of Worcester.
1629	45	John Owen, Archdeacon of St Asaph. He died in 1651.
		The see vacant.
1660	46	George Griffith, Archdeacon of St Asaph.
1667	47	Henry Glemham, Dean of Bristol.
1669	48	Isaac Barrow, translated from Sodor and Man.
1680	49	William Lloyd, Dean of Bangor, translated from Litchfield and Coventry.
1692	50	Edward Jones, translated from Cloyne, in Ireland.
1703	51	George Hooper, Dean of Canterbury, translated to Bath and Wells.
1704	52	William Beveridge, Archdeacon of Colchester.
1708	53	William Fleetwood, Canon of Windsor, translated to Ely.
1714	54	John Wynne, Principal of Jesus College, Oxford, translated to Bath and Wells.
1727	55	Francis Hare, Dean of Worcester, and Dean of St Paul's, translated to Chichester.
1731	56	Thomas Tanner, Canon of Christ Church, Oxford.
1736	57	Isaac Maddox, Dean of Wells, translated to Worcester.
1743	58	John Thomas, Dean of Peterborough, (elected, but not consecrated,) translated to Lincoln.
1743	59	Samuel Lisle, Archdeacon of Canterbury, transl. to Norwich.
1748	60	* Robert Drummond, Prebend of Westminster, translated to Salisbury.
1761	61	Richard Newcombe, translated from Landaff.
1769	62	Jonathan Shipley, translated from Landaff.

Bangor.

The founder of the see of Bangor, in Carnarvonshire, is unknown. It is of very great antiquity; and the church is dedicated to St Daniel, who

who was Bishop here about the year 516; but, for near five hundred years afterwards, there is no certainty of the names of his successors. Owen Glendower greatly defaced the cathedral church; but Bishop Dean repaired it again. This see met a still more cruel ravager than Owen Glendower, in the person of Bishop Bulkeley, who not only alienated many of the lands belonging to it, but even sold the bells of the church.

This diocese contains the whole of Carnarvonshire, except three parishes, the shire of Anglesey, and part of the shires of Denbigh, Merioneth, and Montgomery; in which are 107 parishes, whereof 36 impropriated. It has three Archdeaconries, viz. Bangor, Anglesey, and Merioneth, of which the two first are commonly annexed to the bishoprick, for its better support. This see is valued in the King's books at L. 131 : 16 : 4, and is computed to be worth annually L. 1200. The tenths of the clergy are L. 151 : 14 : 3½.

To the cathedral there belongs a bishop, a dean, an archdeacon, a treasurer, and two prebendaries, endowed; a precentor, a chancellor, and three canons, not endowed; three vicars coral, an organist, lay-clerks, choristers, and two officers.

The present Dean is, Thomas Lloyd, D. D.

Archdeacon	Bangor,	the Bishop.
	Anglesey,	the Bishop.
	Merioneth,	John Roberts, A. M.
Chancellor,		George Harris, L. L. D.

Bishops of Bangor, &c.

Year.	No.	
516	1	St Daniel.
		* * * * *
1105	2	Hervey, translated to Ely.
1109	3	Urban, also Bishop of Landaff.
1120	4	David, a Scot.
1139	5	Mauritius, or Meurie.
1162	6	William, Prior of St Austin's, in Bristol.
1171	7	Guido, or Guianus.
1195	8	Albanus, Prior of St John of Jerusalem.
1197	9	Robert de Shrewsbury.
1215	10	Caducan I.
1236	11	Howel I.
1240	12	Richard.
1267	13	Anianus, Archdeacon of Anglesey.
1303	14	Caducan II.
1306	15	Griffith, or Griffin.
1320	16	Lewis I.
1334	17	Matthew.
1358	18	Thomas de Ringstede,
1367	19	Gervase de Castro.
1370	20	Howel II.
1371	21	John Gilbert, translated to Hereford.

1377

Year.	No.	
1377	22	Jo. Clovenſis, ſuffragan to the Archbp. of Cashell, in Ireland.
1383	23	John Swaffam, an oppoſer of Wickliffe.
1400	24	Richard Young, tranſlated to Rocheſter.
1405	25	Lewis II.
1408	26	Benedict Nicholls, tranſlated to St David's.
1418	27	John Barrow, Canon of Lincoln, tranſlated to Carliſle.
1424	28	Nicholaus, or John, Canon of Chicheſter.
1436	29	Thomas Cheriton.
1448	30	John Stanbery, Confeſſor to King Henry VI. the firſt Provoſt of Eton, tranſlated to Hereford.
1454	31	James, Biſhop of Achad-Fobhair, in Ireland; an ancient Biſhoprick, now only a pariſh church, and head of a rural deanery, in the diocese of Tuam, and county of Mayo.
1464	32	Thomas Ednam.
1496	33	Henry Dean, Prior of Lanthony, and Lord Chancellor of Ireland, tranſlated to Saliſbury.
1500	34	Thomas Pigot.
1504	35	John Penny, tranſlated to Carliſle.
1509	36	Thomas Skevington, Abbot Waverly.
1534	37	John Capon, Abbot of Hyde, tranſlated to Saliſbury.
1539	38	John Bird, (the laſt provincial of the Carmelites), tranſlated to Cheſter.
1541	39	Arthur Bulkely.
1555	40	William Glynn, Maſter of Queen's College, Cambridge.
1559	41	Rowland Merrick, Chancel. and Reſidentiary of St David's.
1566	42	Nicholas Robinſon.
1585	43	Hugh Bellot, tranſlated to Cheſter.
1595	44	Richard Vaughan, Archd. of Middleſex, tranſl. to Cheſter.
1598	45	Henry Rowlands.
1616	46	Lewis Bayley, author of the Practice of Piety.
1632	47	David Dolben, Vicar of Hackney.
1633	48	Edmund Griffith, Dean of Bangor.
1637	49	William Roberts, Sub-dean of Wells.
1666	50	Robert Morgan, Archdeacon of Marioneth.
1673	51	Humphrey Lloyd, Dean of St Aſaph.
1689	52	Humph. Humphreys. Dean of Bangor, tranſl. to Hereford.
1701	53	John Evans, tranſlated to Meath, in Ireland.
1715	54	Benjamin Hoadley, Rector of St Peter's le Poor, London, tranſlated to Hereford.
1721	55	Richard Reynolds, Dean of Peterborough, tranſl. to Lincoln.
1723	56	William Baker, Warden of Wadham Coll. Oxford, tranſlated to Norwich.
1727	57	Thomas Sherlock, Dean of Chicheſter, tranſl. to Saliſbury.
1734	58	Charles Cecil, tranſlated from Briſtol.
1737	59	Thomas Herring, Dean of Rocheſter, tranſlated to York.
1743	60	Matthew Hutton, tranſlated to York.
1747	61	Zachariah Pearce, Dean of Wincheſter, tranſl. to Rocheſter.
1756	62	John Egerton, Dean of Hereford, tranſlated to Litchfield and Coventry.
1768	63	John Ewer, tranſlated from Landaff.

1774

Year.	No.	
1774	64	John Moore, Dean of Canterbury, transl. to Canterbury.
1783	65	John Warren, translated from St David's.

Bath and Wells.

This diocese, although it hath a double name, is but one bishoprick. The Bishop's seat is at Wells, whose cathedral church was built by Ina, King of the West Saxons in 704, and by him dedicated to St Andrew. Several other of the West Saxon Kings endowed it, and was erected into a bishoprick in 905, during the reign of King Edward the Elder. The present church was begun by Robert the 18th bishop of this see, and completed by his immediate successor. John de Villula, the 16th Bishop, having purchased the city of Bath for 500 merks of King Hen. I. transferred his seat to that city in 1088. From this, disputes arose between the Monks of Bath, and the Canons of Wells, about the election of a Bishop; but they were at last compromised by Robert the 18th Bishop, who decreed, that from henceforward the Bishop should be stiled from both places, and that the precedency should be given to Bath; that, in the vacancy of the see, the Bishop should be elected by a certain number of delegates from both churches; and that he should be installed in them both. Both of them to constitute the Bishop's Chapter; and all his grants and patents to be confirmed in both. So it stood till the Reformation. But, in the 35th of King Henry VIII. an act of parliament passed, for the Dean and Chapter of Wells to make one sole Chapter for the Bishop. This diocese hath yielded to the Church of Rome one Cardinal, and to the civil state of England six Lord Chancellors, five Lord Treasurers, one Lord Privy Seal, one Lord President of Wales, and Principal Secretary of State. The diocese contains the whole county of Somerset, except a few churches in the city of Bristol; the number of parishes amounting to 388, and the churches and chapels to 503. Of the parishes 160 are impropriate. It is valued in the King's books at L. 535 : 1 : 3, and computed to be worth annually L. 2200. The clergy's tenth is L. 353 : 18 : 9½.

To the cathedral belong a bishop, a dean, three archdeacons, a chancellor, a treasurer, a sub-dean, fifty-nine prebendaries, four priest-vicars, eight lay-vicars, an organist, six choristers, and other officers.

The present Dean is		Lord Francis Seymour.
——— Archdeacon of	{	Wells, William Willes, A. M.
	{	Bath, Edw. Lovell, L. L. D.
	{	Taunton, John Turner, A. M.
——— Chancellor,		Richard Nicoll, D. D.

Bishops of Wells.

Year.	No.	
905	1	Adelmus, Abbot of Glastonbury, translated to Canterbury.
915	2	Wolfemus I. translated to Canterbury.
924	3	Elphegus, or Alphegus.
942	4	Wolphemus II.

Year.	No.	
955	5	Brithelinus, Monk of Glastonbury.
973	6	Kinewardus, or Kinewaldus, Abbot of Middleton.
985	7	Sigarus, Abbot of Glastonbury.
995	8	Alwinus, or Ealfwyn.
1005	9	Burwaldus.
1008	10	Leoningus, translated to Canterbury.
1013	11	Ethelwin.
1021	12	Brithwin.
1025	13	Merewith, Abbot of Glastonbury.
1031	14	Dudoco, *alias* Bodeca, of Saxony or Loraine.
1059	15	Giso, a Frenchman.

BISHOPS of BATH and WELLS.

Year.	No.	
1088	16	John de Villula, a Frenchman.
1123	17	Godefridus, Chancellor to the Queen.
1136	18	Robert, Monk of Lewes, in Suſſex. Died in 1165.
		The ſee vacant.
1174	19	Reginald Fitz Joceline, tranſlated to Canterbury, but died before conſecration.
1192	20	Savaricus, Archdeacon of Northampton, and Abbot of Glaſtonbury; whither he removed the biſhoprick.
1205	21	Joceline, Canon of Wells. He died in 1241.
		The ſee vacant.
1144	22	Roger, Chanter of Saliſbury.
1247	23	William Button I. Archdeacon of Wells.
1264	24	Walter Gifford, Canon of Wells, Lord Chancellor, tranſlated to York.
1267	25	William Button II. Archdeacon of Wells.
1274	26	Robert Burnel, Archdeacon of York, Lord Chancellor, and Lord Treaſurer.
1292	27	William de Marchia, Dean of St Martin's, Lord Treaſurer.
1302	28	Walter Haſelſhaw, Dean of Wells.
1310	29	John Drokensford, Keeper of the King's Wardrobe, and Deputy to the Lord Treaſurer.
1329	30	Ralph de Shrewſbury.
1363	31	John Barnet, tranſlated from Worceſter, Lord Treaſurer; tranſlated to Ely.
1366	32	John Harewell, Chancellor of Gaſcoigne, Chaplain to the Black Prince.
1386	33	Walter Skirlow, tranſlated from Litchfield and Coventry; tranſlated to Durham.
1388	34	Ralph Ergham, tranſlated from Saliſbury.
1402	35	Henry Bowet, Canon of Wells, tranſlated to York.
1408	36	Nicholas Bubwith, tranſlated from Saliſbury.

1425

Year.	No.	
1425	37	John Stafford, Dean of Wells, Lord Treasurer, translated to Canterbury; Lord Chancellor.
1443	38	Thomas Beckington, Warden of New College, Oxford, Keeper of the Privy Seal.
1465	39	Robert Stillington, Archdeacon of Taunton, Lord Chancellor.
1491	40	Richard Fox, translated from Exeter; transl. to Durham.
1495	41	Oliver King, translated from Exeter.
1505	42	Adrian de Castello, Cardinal, translated from Hereford. Deposed by Pope Leo for a conspiracy.
1518	43	Thomas Wolsey, Archbishop of York; held his see *in commendam;* Lord Chancellor.
1523	44	John Clark, Master of the Rolls, Dean of Windsor.
1541	45	William Knight, Secretary of State, Prebend of St Paul's.
1549	46	William Barlow, translated from St David's. Deprived by Queen Mary. *See* Chicester.
1554	47	Gilbert Bourde, Prebendary of St Paul's, Lord President of Wales.
1559	48	Gilbert Berkley. Died in 1581.
		The see vacant.
1584	39	Thomas Godwin Dean of Canterbury. He died in 1590.
		The see vacant.
1592	50	John Still, Master of Trinity College, Cambridge, and Prebend of Westminster.
1608	51	James Montague, Dean of Worcester.
1616	52	Arthur Lake, Dean of Worcester, and Master of St Cross.
1626	53	William Laud, translated from St David's; translated to London.
1628	54	Leonard Mawe, Master of Trinity College, Cambridge.
1629	55	Walter Curle, translated from Rochester.
1632	56	William Piers, translated from Peterborough.
1670	57	Robert Crieghton, Dean of Wells.
1672	58	Peter Mews, Dean of Rochester, translated to Winchester.
1684	59	Thomas Ken, Prebend of Winchester. Deprived for not taking the oaths to King William and Queen Mary, Feb. 1. 1690.
1691	60	Richard Kidder, Dean of Peterborough. He was killed in his bed, in his palace at Wells, by a stack of chimneys falling on him in the great storm in 1703.
1703	61	George Hooper, translated from St Asaph.
1727	62	John Wynne, translated from St Asaph.
1743	63	Edward Willes, translated from St David's, Decypherer to his Majesty.
1774	64	Charles Moss, translated from St David's.

Bristol.

This diocese was one of the six sees erected by King Henry VIII. out of the spoils of the monasteries and religious houses, which that monarch had got dissolved. The Cathedral Church was the church of

the Abbey of St Auſtin in Briſtol, founded by Robert FitzHarding, ſon to a King of Denmark, once a citizen here, by him filled with canons regular, in the year 1148. At the reformation, King Henry VIII. placed therein a Dean and ſix Prebendaries, which mode of government ſtill continues. During a great part of Queen Elizabeth's reign, his ſee was held *in commendam* by the Biſhop of Glouceſter. This dioceſe was formed chiefly out of the dioceſe of Saliſbury, with a ſmall part from the dioceſes of Wells and Worceſter. It contains moſt of the city of Briſtol, and all the county of Dorſet, in which are 236 pariſhes, of which 64 are impropriated. It hath only one Archdeaconry, viz. of Dorſet; is valued in the King's books L. 338 : 8 : 4, and is computed to be annually worth L. 1500, including its *commendams*. The tenths of the Clergy, L. 353 : 18 : 0½. This ſee hath yielded to the ſtate one Lord Privy Seal.

The revenues of the Abbey of St Auguſtine, or St Auſtin, in Briſtol, was valued at the diſſolution at L. 670 : 13 : 11, when it was erected into a cathedral by King Henry VIII. by the name of the Cathedral Church of the Holy Trinity.

To this cathedral belongs a biſhop, a dean, an archdeacon, a chancellor, ſix prebendaries, and other inferior officers and ſervants.

The preſent Dean is, John Hallam, D. D.
——————— Archdean of Dorſet, George Watſon Hand, A. M.
——————— Chancellor, James Backhouſe, B. D.

Biſhops of Briſtol.

Year.	No.	
1542	1	Paul Buſh, provincial of the Bonhomes, deprived for being married.
1554	2	John Holyman, monk of Reading. Died in 1558.
		The ſee vacant.
1562	3	Richard Chency, Archdeacon of Hereford. He held the ſee of Glouceſter, by diſpenſation along with this ſee.
1581	4	John Bullingham, Prebend of Worceſter and St Paul's. He held Glouceſter by diſpenſation.
1589	5	Richard Fletcher, Dean of Peterborough, tranſlated to Worceſter.
1603	6	John Thornburgh, tranſlated from Limerick in Ireland, tranſlated to Worceſter.
1617	7	Nicholas Felton, Prebend of St Paul's, tranſlated to Ely.
1619	8	Rowland Serchfield, Vicar of Charlbury in Oxfordſhire.
1622	9	Robert Wright, Canon of Wells, tranſlated to Litchfield and Coventry.
1632	10	George Cook, Rector of Bigrave in Hertfordſhire, tranſlated to Hereford.
1636	11	Robert Skinner, Rector of Launton, Oxfordſhire, tranſlated to Oxford.

1641

Year.	No.	
1641	12	Thomas Weſtfield, Archdeacon of St Albans.
1644	13	Thomas Howell, Canon of Windſor. Died in 1646.
		The ſee vacant.
1660	14	Gilbert Ironſide, Prebendary of York.
1671	15	Guy Carleton, Dean of Carliſle, tranſlated to Chicheſter.
1678	16	William Gulſton, Rector of Symondſbury, Dorſetſhire.
1684	17	John Lake, tranſlated from Sodor and Man; tranſlated to Chicheſter.
1685	18	Jonathan Trelawny, Baronet, tranſlated to Exeter.
1689	19	Gilbert Ironſide, Warden of Wadham College, Oxford, tranſlated to Hereford.
1691	20	Joſeph Hall, Maſter of Pembroke College, Oxford.
1710	21	John Robinſon, Dean of Windſor, Lord Privy Seal, tranſlated to London.
1714	22	George Smallridge, Dean of Chriſt Church, Oxford.
1719	23	Hugh Boulter, Archdeacon of Surrey, tranſlated to Armagh in Ireland,
1724	24	William Bradſhaw, Dean of Chriſt Church, Oxford.
1732	25	Charles Cecill, tranſlated to Bangor.
1734	26	Thomas Secker, Prebendary of Durham, tranſlated to Oxford.
1737	27	Thomas Gooch, Prebendary of Canterbury, tranſlated to Norwich.
1738	28	Joſeph Butler, Prebendary of Rocheſter, tranſlated to Durham.
1750	29	John Conybear, Dean of Chriſt Church, Oxford.
1758	30	John Hume, Reſidentiary of St Paul's, tranſlated to Oxford.
1758	53	Philip Yonge, Reſidentiary of St Paul's, tranſlated to Norwich.
1761	32	Thomas Newton, Prebendary of Weſtminſter, and Dean of St Paul's.
1782	23 *	Lewis Bagot, Dean of Chriſt Church, Oxford, tranſlated to Norwich.
1785	34	Chriſtopher Wilſon, Prebendary of Weſtminſter.

Chichester.

Wilfride, the third Archbiſhop of York, having been obliged to fly his country by Egfrid, King of Northumberland, came and preached the goſpel in theſe parts, and Edilwach, King of the South Saxons, gave him the Iſle of Selſey, not far from Chicheſter, for his ſeat, where he built a church. Cedwal, King of the Weſt Saxons, having won Edilwach's kingdom, built a monaſtery in the Iſland of Selſey, which he afterwards got erected into a biſhoprick. Here the ſeat of this ſee continued, till Stigand, the twenty-third Biſhop of Selſey, got it removed to Chicheſter, the principal city in theſe parts, built by Ciſſa, the ſecond King of the South Saxons, and by him called Ciſſan Caeſter. The cathedral church was anciently dedicated to St Peter; was new-

built

built by Radulph, the twenty-fifth Biſhop; but this fabric being deſtroyed by fire, the church was again built by Seffridus II. the twenty-ninth Biſhop. This ſee hath yielded to the church two ſaints, and to the nation three Lord Chancellors, two Almoners, and one Chancellor to the Univerſity of Oxford. Anciently the Biſhops of Chicheſter were Confeſſors to the Queens of England. This dioceſe contains the whole of the county of Suſſex, (excepting 22 pariſhes, peculiars of the Archbiſhop of Canterbury), wherein are 250 pariſhes, whereof 112 are impropriated. It hath two Archdeacons, viz. of Chicheſter and Lewes, and is valued in the King's books at L. 677, 1 s. 3 d. and is computed to be worth annually L. 2600. The tenths of the whole clergy is L. 287 : 2 : 0¼.

To the cathedral belongs a Biſhop, a Dean, two Archdeacons, a Treaſurer, a Chancellor, thirty-two Prebendaries, a Chanter, twelve Vicars-Coral, and other officers.

The preſent Dean is Charles Harward, D. D.
——— Archdeacon of { Chicheſter, Thomas Hollingberry, D. D.
{ Lewes, John Courtail, A. M.
——— Chancellor is Drake Hollingberry, A. M.

Biſhops of Selſey.

Year.	No.	
681	1	Wilfride, expelled from York; 686 Hedda; 705 Daniel.
711	2	Eadbertus, Abbot of Selſey.
719	3	Eolla. Died 782.
		The ſee vacant.
733	4	Sigilmus, or Sigfridus.
761	5	Alubrithus, or Alubertus.
790	6	Oſa, or Boſa.
817	7	Giſelherus.
844	8	Tota.
873	9	Wigthun.
891	10	Ethelulphus.
906	11	Beornegus.
924	12	Coenredus.
942	13	Gutheard.
960	14	Elfredus.
970	15	Eadhelmus.
980	16	Ethelganus, Abbot of the New Abbey at Wincheſter, tranſlated to Canterbury.
988	17	Ordbrightus.
1003	18	Elmarus.
1019	19	Ethelricus, or Algiredus.
1038	20	Grinketellus, tranſlated to Norwich.
1047	21	Heca, Confeſſor to King Edward. He was deprived unjuſtly, and impriſoned at Marlborough.

1057

1057 22 Algericus, Monk of Canterbury; after whoſe death the Biſhop's ſee and chair were removed to Chicheſter.

Bishops of Chichester.

Year.	No.	
1071	23	Stigand.
1087	24	William.
1091	25	Radulphus.
1125	26	Seffridus I. Abbot of Glaſtonbury.
1132	27	Hilary.
1172	28	John de Greenford, Dean of Chicheſter.
1180	29	Sifradus II.
1199	30	Simon de Welles.
1209	31	Nicholas de Aquila.
1214	32	Richard Poor, Dean of Saliſbury, tranſlated to Saliſbury.
1217	33	Ralph de Warham, Prior of Norwich.
1223	34	* Ralph Nevil, Lord Chancellor, elected to Canterbury; rejected by the Pope.
1245	35	St Richard, ſurnamed de la Wich.
1253	36	John Clipping, Dean of Chicheſter.
1261	37	Stephen de Berkeſtede.
1288	38	St Gilbert de Sancto Leopardo, treaſurer of Chicheſter; father to orphans, comforter to widows, viſitor to the ſick, and refreſher to the poor.
1306	39	John Langton, Lord Chancellor.
1338	40	Robert Stratford, Archdeacon of Canterbury, Lord Chancellor, and Chancellor of Oxford.
1362	41	William de Lenn, or Lullimore, tranſlated to Worceſter.
1369	42	William Reade, Fellow of Merton College, Oxford.
1385	43	Thomas Ruſhook, tranſlated from Landaff.
1289	44	Richard Mitford, Lord Treaſurer of Ireland, tranſlated to Saliſbury.
1395	45	Robert Waldby, Archdeacon of Dublin, tranſlated to York.
1396	46	Robert Reade, tranſlated from Carliſle.
1417	47	Stephen Patrington, tranſlated from St David's.
1418	48	Henry Ware, Official to the Archbiſhop of Canterbury, and Prebend of St Paul's.
1422	49	John Kemp, tranſlated from Rocheſter; tranſl. to London.
1423	50	Thomas Pulton, tranſlated from Hereford; tranſlated to Worceſter.
1426	51	John Rickinghale, Chancellor of York.
1436	52	John Sidenham, Dean of Saliſbury.
1437	53	Richard Pratty, Chancellor of Oxford.
1445	54	* Adam Molins, Dean of Saliſbury, Lord Privy Seal.
1450	55	Reginal Peacock, tranſlated from St Aſaph. Deprived for oppoſing Romiſh tenets.
1450	56	John Arundel, Prebend of St Paul's.

1477

Year.	No.	
1477	57	Edward Story, tranſlated from Carliſle.
1504	58	Richard FitzJames, tranſlated from Rocheſter; tranſlated to London.
1508	59	Robert Sherburn, tranſlated from St David's.
1536	60	Richard Sampſon, Dean of Litchfield; in 1536 made Dean of St Paul's, tranſlated to Litchfield and Coventry.
1543	61	George Day, Provoſt of King's College, Cambridge. Deprived in 1550 by King Edward VI. and impriſoned. Reſtored by Queen Mary 1553.
1551	62	John Scory, tranſlated from Rocheſter. Deprived by Queen Mary in 1553; and in 1559 made Biſhop of Hereford by Queen Elizabeth.
1557	63	John Chriſtopherſon, Dean of Norwich. Deprived in 1559.
1559	64	William Barlow, the deprived Biſhop of Bath and Wells.
1570	65	Richard Curteys, fellow of St John's College, Cambridge.
1585	66	Thomas Bickley, Warden of Morton College, Oxford.
1596	67	Anthony Watſon, Dean of Briſtol, Biſhop Almoner.
1605	68	Lancelot Andrews, Dean of Weſtminſter, tranſl. to Ely.
1609	69	Samuel Harſnet, Archdeacon of Eſſex, tranſl. to Norwich.
1619	70	George Carleton, tranſlated from Landaff.
1628	71	* Richard Montagu, Canon of Windſor, tranſl. to Norwich.
1638	72	Brian Duppa, Dean of Chriſt Church, Oxford, Tutor to the Prince, tranſlated to Saliſbury.
1641	73	Henry King, Dean of Rocheſter.
1669	74	Peter Gunning, Maſter of St John's College, Cambridge, tranſlated to Ely.
1675	75	Ralph Brideoake, Dean of Saliſbury.
1678	76	Guy Carleton, tranſlated from Briſtol.
1685	77	John Lake, tranſlated from Briſtol. Deprived for not taking the oaths.
1689	78	Simon Patrick, Dean of Peterborough, tranſlated to Ely.
1691	79	Robert Grove, Archdeacon of Middleſex.
1696	80	John Williams, Prebend of Canterbury.
1709	81	Thomas Manningham, Dean of Windſor.
1722	82	Thomas Bowers, Archdeacon of Canterbury.
1724	83	Edward Waddington, fellow of Eaton.
1731	84	Francis Hare, tranſlated from St Aſaph.
1740	85	Matthias Mawſon, tranſlated from Landaff; tranſl. to Ely.
1754	86	Sir William Aſhburnham, Bart. Dean of Chicheſter.

Coventry and Litchfield.

This Biſhoprick is ſaid to be founded by Oſwy King of Mercia, in the year 656 or 657; and, although it hath a double name, yet, like Bath and Wells, it is a ſingle dioceſe. It was ſo extremely wealthy, that King Offa, by the favour of Pope Adrian, conſtituted it an archiepiſcopal ſee; but this title was laid aſide on the death of that King. In 1075, Peter, the thirty-fourth Biſhop removed the ſee to Cheſter; and, in 1102, Robert de Limſey, his immediate ſucceſſor, removed it to

to Coventry; and Hugo Novant, the forty-firſt Biſhop, removed it back to Litchfield, but with great oppoſition from the Monks of Coventry; and the diſpute was finally ſettled in a manner nearly ſimilar to that which is mentioned between Bath and Wells. Here it was agreed that the Biſhop ſhould be ſtyled from both places, and that Coventry ſhould have the precedence; that they ſhould chuſe the Biſhop alternately; and that they ſhould both make one chapter to the Biſhop, in which the Prior of Coventry ſhould be the chief man. Matters continued thus till the Reformation, when the Priory of Coventry being diſſolved by King Henry VIII. the ſtyle of the Biſhop continued as before. But an act of parliament paſſed, 33d of King Henry VIII. to make the Dean and chapter of Litchfield one ſole chapter to the Biſhop. This ſee hath given three ſaints to the church, and to the nation one Lord Chancellor, three Lord Treaſurers, three Preſidents of Wales, one Chancellor to the Univerſity of Cambridge, and one Maſter of the Wardrobe.

The old church built by King Oſwy being taken down by Roger de Clinton, the thirty-ſeventh Biſhop, he built the beautiful fabric that now ſtands in 1148, and dedicated it to the Virgin Mary and St Chad. During the grand rebellion, the church ſuffered much; but, ſoon after the Reſtoration, it was repaired and beautified.

This dioceſe contains the whole counties of Stafford and Derby, (except two pariſhes of the former), the largeſt part of Warwickſhire, and near only one-half of Shropſhire, in which are 555 pariſhes, of which 250 are impropriate. It hath four archdeaconries, viz. Stafford, Derby, Coventry, and Shrewſbury. It is valued in the King's Books at L. 559: 18: 2½, and is computed to be worth annually L. 2800. The clergy's tenth is L. 590: 16: 11½.

To this cathedral belong a Biſhop, a Dean, a Precentor, a Chancellor, a Treaſurer, four Archdeacons, twenty-ſeven Prebendaries, five Prieſt Vicars, ſeven Lay Clerks, or Singing Men, eight Choriſters, and other under officers and ſervants.

The preſent Dean is		Baptiſt Proby, D. D.
Archdeacon of	Coventry,	Norman Fotheringham, A. M.
	Stafford,	William Brereton, A. M.
	Derby,	Henry Egerton, A. M.
	Salop,	Egerton Leigh, A. M.
Chancellor		Richard Smallbrooke, L. L. D.

Archbiſhops and Biſhops of Litchfield.

Year.	No.	
656	1	Dwyna, or Diuma, or Duma.
658	2	Cellaſh, a Scot. He reſigned, and returned to his own country.
660	3	Trumher, Abbot of Ingethling.
663	4	Jaruman.
667	5	St Chad, or Ceadda, tranſlated to York.
672	6	Winfrid. Deprived by Archbiſhop Theodore.
676	7	St Sexulf, Abbot of Medhamſted, now of Peterborough.
692	8	Heodda, or Eatheadus, of Sidnaceſter.
721	9	Aldwin.
737	10	Witta, or Huitta.

752

Year.	No.	
752	11	Hemel.
765	12	Cuthfrid.
768	13	Berthun.
785	14	Higbert, or Sigbert I.
790	15	Adulphus, The ARCHBISHOP. This title was laid aſide in 799.
	16	Humbert I.
812	17	Herwin.
834	18	Higbert, or Sigbert II.
837	19	Ethelwald.
845	20	Humbert II.
864	21	Kinebert, or Kenferth.
872	22	St Cimbert.
898	23	Tunbright, or Tunfrith.
928	24	Ella.
940	25	OElfgar.
953	26	Kinſy.
964	27	Winſy.
977	28	Elphege.
990	29	Godwin.
1007	30	Leofgar.
1021	31	Brithmar.
1039	32	Wolfius, Lord Chancellor.
1054	33	Leofwin, Abbot of Coventry.
1067	34	Peter. He removed the ſee to Cheſter.
1086	35	Robert de Lindſey, Prebend of St Paul's. He removed the ſee to Coventry.
		The ſee vacant 4 years.
1117	36	Robert Piecham, or Peche, Chaplain to King Henry I.
1128	37	* Roger de Clinton. Archdeacon of Buckingham.
1149	38	Walter Durdent, Prior of Canterbury.
1162	39	Richard Peche, Archdeacon of Coventry.
1182	40	Gerard la Pucelle. Died in 1184.
		The ſee vacant 2 years.
1186	41	Hugh Novant, or Minant, Prior of the Carthuſians. Brought the ſee to Litchfield.
1199	42	Jeffery Muſchamp, Archdeacon of Cleveland.
1210	43	Walter Grey, Lord Chancellor, tranſlated to Worceſter.
1215	44	William de Cornhill, Archdeacon of Huntingdon.
1224	45	Alexander de Savenſby.
1240	46	Hugh Pateſhull, Lord Treaſurer, Prebend of St Paul's.
1245	47	Roger de Weſham, Dean of Lincoln.
1257	48	Roger de Longeſpée, or de Molend.
1295	49	Walter de Lonton, Lord Treaſurer, and Lord Chancellor.
1322	50	Roger de Northbrugh, Archdeacon of Richmond, Lord Keeper, and Lord Treaſurer.
1360	51	Robert Stretton, Canon of Litchfield.

Year.	No.	
1385	52	Walter Skirlaw, Dean of St Martin's, translated to Bath and Wells.
1386	53	Richard Scroope, translated to York.
1399	54	John Burghill, translated from Landaff.
1415	55	John Keterich, transl. from St David's; transl. to Exeter.
1419	56	James Cary, translated to Exeter.
1420	57	William Heyworth.
1447	58	William Booth, Prebend of St Paul's, translated to York.
1452	59	Nicholas Close, translated from Carlisle, Chancellor of Cambridge.
1453	60	Reginald Butler, translated from Hereford.
1450	61	John Halse, or Hales, Prebend of St Paul's.
1492	62	William Smith, Archdeacon of Surrey, transl. to Lincoln.
1496	63	John Arundel, Dean of Exeter, translated to Exeter.
1503	66	Geoffry Blythe, Dean of York.
1534	65	Rowland Lee, Chancellor and Prebend of Litchfield, and Lord President of Wales.
1543	66	Richard Sampson, translated from Chichester; Lord President of Wales.
1555	65	Ralph Baines. Deprived.
1559	68	Thomas Bentham, Fellow of Magdalene College, Oxford.
1578	69	William Overton, Prebend of Winchester and Salisbury.
1609	70	George Abbot, Dean of Winchester, translated to London.
1610	71	Richard Neile, transl. from Rochester; transl. to Lincoln.
1614	72	John Overal, Dean of St Paul's, translated to Norwich.
1618	73	Thomas Morton, translated from Chester; translated to Durham.
1632	74	Robert Wright, translated from Bristol.
1643	75	Accepted Frewen, Dean of Glouocester, translated to York.
1661	76	John Hacket, Residentiary of St Paul's.
1671	77	Thomas Wood, Dean of Litchfield.
1692	78	William Lloyd, Bishop of St Asaph, transl. to Worcester.
1699	79	John Hough, transl. from Oxford; transl. to Worcester.
1714	80	Edward Chandler, Prebend of Worcester, transl. to Durham.
1730	81	Richard Smallbrooke, translated from St David's.
1749	82	* Hon. Frederick Cornwallis, Canon of Windsor, and, in 1766, Dean of St Paul's; translated to Canterbury.
1768	83	* Hon. John Egerton, tran. from Bangor; tran. to Durham.
1771	84	* Brownlow North, Dean of Canterbury, translated to Worcester.
1774	85	Richard Hurd, Master of the Temple, Preceptor to the Prince of Wales; translated to Worcester.
1781	86	* Hon. James Cornwallis, Dean of Canterbury.

St David's.

This see, now the seat of a suffragan Bishop, was once the metropolitan see of Wales, and archiepiscopal; and for many years the seat of the Supreme Ordinary of the Welsh. When Christianity was first

planted in Great Britain, there were three Archbiſhops ſeats appointed, viz. London, (afterwards removed to Canterbury), York, and Caerleon up Uſh, in Monmouthſhire. That at Caerleon being found to be too near to the dominions of the Saxons, was removed, in the time of Arthur King of the Britons, to a place called Menew, in the farthermoſt part of Pembrokeſhire; but ſince, in honour of the Archbiſhop who tranſlated it here, it is called St David's. It is from the firſt name that the Biſhops ſtyle themſelves Menevenſis. Biſhop Sampſon was the laſt of the Archbiſhops of St David's; for he, withdrawing himſelf, on account of a peſtilence which raged here, to Dole in Britanny, he carried the pall with him. Yet his ſucceſſors, though they loſt the name, ſtill preſerved the archiepiſcopal power; for the Welſh Biſhops ſtill continued to receive conſecration at his hands, till the reign of Henry I. when Bernard, the 47th Biſhop, was forced to ſubmit himſelf to the Church of Canterbury.

The Church ſtanding ſo near the ſea, frequently felt the deſolating hand of the Danes, Norwegians, and other pirates, and was ſpoiled and ruined. The Church that now remains was erected by Biſhop Peter, the 49th Biſhop, and was dedicated to St Andrew and St David; though now St Andrew be left out. It hath given one ſaint to the Church, and to the nation three Lord Treaſurers, one Lord Privy Seal, a Chancellor to the Queen, and another to the Univerſity of Oxford. This dioceſe contains the entire counties of Pembroke, Carmarthen, Brecknock, and Radnor, (five pariſhes of the latter excepted), with ſome ſmall parts of Monmouth, Hereford, Montgomery, and Glamorganſhires, in which are no more than 308 pariſhes, whereof 120 are impropriate. It hath four Archdeaconries, viz. Cardigan, Carmarthen, Brecknock, and St David's. The ſee is valued in the King's books at L. 457 : 1 : 10¼, and is computed to be worth annually L. 1400. The clergy's tenths amount to L. 336 : 14 : 10.

To this Cathedral belong a Biſhop, a Precentor with the power of a Dean, a Chancellor, a Treaſurer, four Archdeacons, nineteen Prebendaries, eight Vicars-coral, four Choriſters, and other inferior officers.

The preſent Precentor is Fran. Wollaſton, L. L. B.

Archdeacon of Cardigan is Thomas Vincent, A. M.
Archdeacon of Carmarthen, Geo. Holcombe, A. M.
Archdeacon of Brecknock, Edw. Edwards, A. M.
Archdeacon of St David's, Charles Moſs, A. M.

Chancellor is Richard Beadon, B. D.

ARCHBISHOPS of ST DAVID'S.

Year.	No.		Year.	No.	
519		St David.	519	7	Elvaeth.
	2	Eliud.		8	Gurnel.
	3	St Theliaus.		9	Lendiwith. In 810 the church burnt by the Weſt Saxons.
	4	Kenea.			
	5	Morvail.			
	6	Harnurier.		10	Gornwiſt.

Year.	No.	
519	11	Gorgan.
	12	Eynean. Died in 874.
	13	Cledank.
	14	Eludgeth.
	15	Eldunen.
	16	Elvaoth.
	17	Maclsewith.
	18	Made.
	19	Catulus.
	20	Silvay.
	21	Nanus.
	22	Sathueny.
	23	Doythwel.
	24	Asser.
	25	Athvael.
	26	St Sampson, the last Archbishop of the Welsh.
	27	Ruelinus.
	28	Elethra.
	29	Lyworch, or Lunuerd.
	30	Norgu or Vergu.
	31	Sulkyder, or Hubert.
942	32	Eneuris, or Everus.
944	33	Morgenea.
	34	Roderick.
	35	Nathan.
	36	Jathan.
	37	Arguftel.
	38	Morganveth, or Urgeney.
998	39	Ervyn, or Hurnan.
1028	40	Caermeryn, or Tramerin.
1055	41	Joseph.
1061	42	Blethud.
1070	43	Sulgeheym. He resigned.
1076	44	Abraham. Sulgeheym again in 1077.
1085	45	Rithmark, or Rithmarch.
1108	46	Wilfridus, or Griffry.
1115	47	Bernardus, Chancellor to Queen Adelise, who first submitted himself and church to the see of Canterbury.

Bishops of St David's, Suffragans to the See of Canterbury.

Year.	No.	
1148	48	David FitzGerald, Archdeacon of Cardigan.
1176	49	Peter, Prior of Wenlock.
1189	50	Galphridus, Prior of Lanthony.
1198	51	Silvester Geraldus, the Historian, Archdeacon of St David's.
1215	52	Jorwerth, or Edward, Abbot.

The see vacant 9 years.

1228	53	Alsemus.
1247	54	Thomas Wallensis.
1255	55	Thomas Carren.
1280	56	Thomas Beck, Archdeacon of Dorset, Lord Treasurer.
1293	57	David de St Edmundo.
1320	58	David Martyn.
1328	59	Henry Gower. He built the Bishop's palace.
1347	60	John Thoresby, Lord Chancellor, translated to Worcester.
1349	61	Reginald Brian, translated to Worcester.
1353	62	Thomas Falstoph, parson of Fekenham, in Norfolk.
1361	63	Adam Houghton, Lord Chancellor.
1389	64	John Gilbert, translated from Hereford, Lord Treasurer.
1398	65	Guido de Mona, Lord Treasurer.
1409	66	Henry Chichely, Archdeacon of Salisbury, translated to Canterbury.

1414

Year.	No.	
1414	67	John Hetterick, Archdeacon of Surrey, translated to Coventry and Litchfield.
1415	68	Stephen Patrington, Archdeacon of Surrey, translated to Chichester.
1417	69	Bennet Nichols, translated from Bangor.
1424	70	Thomas Rudborn, Archdeacon of Sudbury.
1435	71	William Lynwood, Official of the Arches, Lord Privy Seal.
1446	72	John Langton, Chancellor of Cambridge.
1447	73	John Delabere, Dean of Wells.
1469	74	Robert Tully, Monk of Glouceſter.
1482	75	Richard Martin, Privy Counſellor to King Edward IV.
1483	76	Thomas Langton, Prebend of Wells, tranſl. to Saliſbury.
1485	77	Hugh Pavy, Archdeacon of Wilts.
1503	78	John Morgan, or Young, Dean of Windſor.
1504	79	Robert Sherborne, Dean of St Paul's, tranſl. to Chicheſter.
1509	80	Edward Vaughan, Treaſurer and Prebendary of St Paul's.
1523	81	Richard Rawlins, Prebend of St Paul's.
1536	82	William Barlow, tranſlated from St Aſaph; tranſlated to Bath and Wells.
1549	83	Robert Farrar. Deprived by Queen Mary, and burnt.
1553	84	Henry Morgan, Principal of St Edward Hall, Oxford. Deprived by Queen Elizabeth.
1559	85	Thomas Young, Chancellor of St David's, tranſl. to York.
1561	86	Richard Davies, tranſlated from St Aſaph.
1582	87	Marmaduke Middleton, tranſlated from Waterford, in Ireland. Deprived in 1592, for publiſhing a forged will.
		The ſee vacant 2 years.
1594	88	Anthony Rudd, Dean of Glouceſter.
1615	89	Richard Milborne, Dean of Rocheſter, tranſlated to Carliſle.
1621	90	William Laud, Dean of Glouceſter, tranſlated to Bath and Wells.
1627	91	Theophilus Field, tranſlated from Landaff; tranſlated to Hereford.
1635	92	Roger Mainwaring, Dean of Worceſter. He died in 1653.
		The ſee vacant till the Reſtoration.
1660	93	William Lucy, Rector of High Clere, Hunts.
1677	94	William Thomas, Dean of Worceſter, tranſlated to Worceſter.
1683	95	Lawrence Womach, Archdeacon of Suffolk.
1686	96	John Lloyd, Principal of Jeſus College, Oxford.
1687	97	Thomas Watſon, Fellow of St John's College, Cambridge. Deprived in 1699 for ſimony, and other crimes.
1705	98	George Bull, Archdeacon of Landaff.
1710	99	Philip Biſſe, tranſlated to Hereford.

1712

Year. No.
1712 100 Adam Ottley, Archdeacon of Salop, and Prebend of Hereford.
1723 101 Richard Smallbrook, Treaſurer of Landaff, tranſlated to Coventry and Litchfield.
1731 102 Elias Sydall, Dean of Canterbury, tranſlated to Glouceſter.
1731 103 Nicholas Claggett, Dean of Rocheſter, tranſlated to Exeter.
1743 104 Edward Willes, Dean of Lincoln, tranſlated to Bath and Wells.
1743 105 * Richard Trevor, Canon of Windſor, tranſlated to Durham.
1752 106 Anthony Ellis, Prebend of Glouceſter.
1761 107 Samuel Squire, Dean of Briſtol.
1766 108 Robert Lowth, Prebend of Durham, tranſlated to Oxford.
1766 109 Charles Moſs, Archdeacon of Colcheſter, tranſlated to Bath and Wells.
1774 110 * James York, Dean of Lincoln, tranſlated to Glouceſter.
1779 111 John Warren, Archdeacon of Worceſter, tranſlated to Bangor.
1783 112 Edward Smallwell.

ELY.

This church hath undergone various alterations ſince it was firſt eſtabliſhed by Etheldra, the wife of Egfride, King of Northumberland, who founded a religious houſe here, and planted it with virgins, and became the firſt Abbeſs of it herſelf. The Danes entirely ruined this eſtabliſhment; then Ethelwald, the 27th Biſhop of Wincheſter, rebuilt the monaſtery, and filled it with Monks; to whom King Edgar, and many ſucceeding Monarchs, beſtowed many privileges, and great grants of land; ſo that this Abbey became, in proceſs of time, the beſt of any in England. Richard, the 11th Abbot, wiſhing to free himſelf of the Biſhop of Lincoln, within whoſe dioceſe his monaſtery was ſituated, and not liking ſo powerful a ſuperior, he made great intereſt with King Henry I. to get Ely erected into a Biſhoprick; and ſpared neither purſe nor prayers to bring this about. He even brought the Biſhop of Lincoln to conſent to it, by giving him, and his ſucceſſors, the manors of Bugden, Biggleſwade, and Spalding, which belonged to the Abbey, in lieu of his juriſdiction; but he lived not to taſte the ſweets of his induſtry and ambition, he dying before his Abbey was erected into a ſee. His ſucceſſor was the firſt Biſhop of Ely; but the great privileges the Biſhop enjoyed were almoſt wholly taken away, or much reſtricted, by the act of Parliament, 27th Henry VIII. regarding the reſtoring to the Crown the ancient royalties: So, inſtead of being Palatine of the iſle of Ely, the Biſhop, and his temporal ſteward, were by that act declared to be from thenceforth Juſtices of the Peace in the ſaid iſland. This dioceſe contains all Cambridgeſhire, and the iſle of Ely, excepting Iſelham, which belongs to the ſee of Rocheſter, and 15 other pariſhes, that are in the dioceſe of Norwich; but it has a pariſh in Norfolk, viz. Emneth. The number of pariſhes in this dioceſe are 141, whereof 75 are impropriate. It hath but one Archdeacon, viz. of Ely. It is valued in the King's books at L. 2134: 18: 5. The clergy's tenth, amounting to the ſum of L. 384:

L. 384 : 14 : 9¼. The Bishoprick is computed to be worth annually L. 4000.

The church is dedicated to St Ethelred. The building, as it now appears, has been the work of several of its Bishops. The west parts were rebuilt by Bishop Ridal; the choir and lanthern were begun by Bishop Norwold, and finished by Bishop Frodsham.

This see hath given two saints and two Cardinals to the Church of Rome; and to the English nation nine Lord Chancellors, seven Lord Treasurers, one Lord Privy Seal, one Chancellor of the Exchequer, one Chancellor to the University of Oxford, two Masters of the Rolls, and three Almoners,

To this Cathedral belong a Bishop, a Dean, an Archdeacon, eight Prebendaries, with Vicars, Lay-clerks, Choristers, a Schoolmaster, Usher, and twenty-eight King's Scholars.

The present Dean is	William Cooke, D. D.
——— Archdeacon,	Richard Watson, Bishop of Landaff.
——— Chancellor,	William Compton, L. L. D.

Bishops of Ely.

Year.	No.	
1109	1	Hervey, translated from Bangor.
1133	2	Nigellus, Prebend of St Paul's, Lord Treas. Died in 1169.
		The see void 4 years.
1174	3	Geoffry Ridal, a Baron of the Exchequer, Archdeacon of the Exchequer.
1189	4	William Longchamp, Lord Chancellor, Legate.
1198	5	Eustace, Dean of Salisbury, Lord Chancellor, died in 1215.
		The see vacant 5 years.
1220	6	John de Fontibus, Abbot of Fountains, in Yorkshire.
1225	7	Geoffry de Burgh, Archdeacon of Norwich.
1229	8	Hugh Northwold, Abbot of St Edmunsbury.
1254	9	William de Kilkenny, Archd. of Coventry, L. Chancellor.
1257	10	Hugh de Balsham, Subprior of Ely.
1286	11	John de Kirkeby, Canon of Wells and York, Lord Treas.
1290	12	William de Luda, Archdeacon of Durham, L. Chancellor.
1299	13	Ralph de Walpole, translated from Norwich.
1302	14	Robert de Orford, Prior of Ely.
1310	15	John de Ketene, Almoner of Ely.
1316	16	John Hotham, Prebend of York, Lord Chancellor, and Lord Treasurer.
1337	17	Simon de Montacute, translated from Worcester.
1345	18	Thomas Lisle, Prior of Winchester.
1362	19	Simon Langham, Abbot of Westminster, Lord Treasurer, afterwards Lord Chancellor, translated to Canterbury.
1366	20	John Barnet, transl. from Bath and Wells, L. Treasurer.

1374

Year.	No.	
1374	21	Thomas de Arundel, Archdeacon of Taunton, Lord Chancellor, tranſlated to York.
1388	22	John Frodſham, tranſlated from Durham.
1426	23	Philip Morgan, tranſlated from Worceſter.
1438	24	Louis de Luxemburgh, Archbiſhop of Rouen, in France, Cardinal.
1444	25	Thomas Bourchier, tranſlated from Worceſter; tranſlated to Canterbury.
1445	26	William Grey, Archdeacon of Northampton, L. Treaſurer.
1478	27	John Morton, Prebend of Saliſbury, Lincoln, St Paul's, and York; Maſter of the Rolls, Lord Chancellor, tranſlated to Canterbury, Cardinal.
1486	28	John Alcock, tranſlated from Worceſter, Lord Chancellor.
1501	29	Richard Redman, tranſlated from Exeter.
1506	30	James Stanley, Warden of Mancheſter, and Dean of St Martin's.
1515	31	Nicholas Weſt, Dean of Windſor.
1534	32	Thomas Goodrick, Canon of St Stephen's, Weſtminſter, Lord Chancellor.
1554	33	Thomas Thirlby, tranſlated from Norwich. Deprived.
1559	34	Richard Cox, Dean of Chriſt Church, Oxford. Died in 1581.
		The ſee vacant 18 years.
1600	35	Martin Heton, Dean of Wincheſter.
1609	36	Lancelot Andrews, tranſlated from Chicheſter; tranſlated to Wincheſter.
1619	37	Nicholas Felton, tranſlated from Briſtol.
1628	38	John Buckeridge, tranſlated from Rocheſter.
1631	39	Francis White, tranſlated from Norwich.
1638	40	Matthew Wren, tranſlated from Norwich.
1667	41	Benjamin Lancy, tranſlated from Lincoln.
1675	42	Peter Gunning, tranſlated from Chicheſter.
1684	43	Francis Turner, tranſlated from Rocheſter. Deprived for not taking the oaths.
1691	44	Simon Patrick, tranſlated from Chicheſter.
1707	45	John Moore, tranſlated from Norwich.
1714	46	William Fleetwood, tranſlated from St Aſaph.
1723	47	Thomas Greene, tranſlated from Norwich.
1738	48	Robert Butts, tranſlated from Norwich.
1748	49	Sir Thomas Gooch, Bart. tranſlated from Norwich.
1754	50	Matthias Mawſon, tranſlated from Chicheſter.
1771	51	Edmund Keene, tranſlated from Cheſter.
1781	52	* Hon. James Yorke, tranſlated from Glouceſter.

EXETER.

This Dioceſe contains what formerly conſtituted two Biſhopricks, *viz.* Devonſhire and Cornwall. The church of the former was at Crediton, and of the latter at Bodmin. About the year 1032, the Biſhoprick

ſhoprick of Cornwall was united to that of Devonſhire; and, ſoon after, the then Biſhop removed the ſee to Exeter, the largeſt and beſt city in theſe parts, where it ſtill continues. The cathedral church of Exeter belonged to a monaſtery founded by King Athelſtane, and by him dedicated to St Peter. King Edward the Confeſſor removed all the Monks to his new Abbey of Weſtminſter, and gave this church for a cathedral to the united Biſhopricks of Devonſhire and Cornwall. Little now remains of the ancient fabric of the church, except that part which is called *our Lady's Chapel.* The choir was built by Biſhop Warlwaſt, the body of the church by Biſhop Quivil, and the ſide iſles by Biſhop Grandiſon. This ſee was once one of the moſt wealthy in the kingdom; but its revenues were moſt ſhamefully waſted by Biſhop Voyſey, who alienated its lands; and what little he left was ſo much incumbered, that the ſee has never been able to recover its former grandeur; and, ſo ſmall are its preſent revenues, that it has been found neceſſary for the Biſhop to hold ſome other preferment for the better ſupport of his dignity and rank.

This ſee hath yielded to the nation three Lord Chancellors, two Lord Treaſurers, one Lord Preſident of Wales, and one Chancellor to the Univerſity of Oxford. This dioceſe contains the entire counties of Devonſhire and Cornwall, wherein are 604 pariſhes, whereof 239 are impropriate. It hath four Archdeacons, viz. of Cornwall, Exeter, Barnſtable, and Totneſs. The dioceſe was formerly valued in the King's books at L. 1556 : 14 : 6; but, ſince Biſhop Voyſey's time, it is lowered to L. 500, and is computed to be worth annually L. 2700. The clergy's tenth is L. 1200 : 15 : 2½.

To the Cathedral belong a Biſhop, a Dean, four Archdeacons, a Chancellor, a Treaſurer, a Chantor, twenty-four Prebendaries, and other inferior officers and ſervants.

The preſent Dean is		William Bulter, D. D.
Archdeacon is	Exeter,	The Biſhop.
	Barnſtable,	William Hole, B. D.
	Totneſs,	Ralph Barneſs, A. M.
	Cornwall,	John Sleech, A. M.
Chancellor,		Ja. Carrington, L. L. B.

Biſhops of Devonshire.

Year.	No.	
905	1	Oedulphus I.
906	2	Putta.
925	3	Oedulphus II.
932	4	Ethelgarus.
942	5	Algar.
953	6	Alfwoldus I.
972	7	Alfwolfus.
981	8	Sidemannus.
990	9	Alfredus, Abbot of Malmeſbury.
999	10	Alfwoldus II.
1014	11	Eadnothus.
1032	12	Livingus, who, after the death of Burwoldus, Biſhop of Cornwall, procured that Biſhoprick to be annexed to his own; and his ſucceſſor removed both to Exeter. *See* Worceſter.

Biſhops

Bishops of Cornwall.

Year.	No.		Year.	No.	
	1	St Patroc. He lived about the year 850.		8	Wolfi.
				9	Woronus.
909	2	Athelftan I.		10	Wolocus.
	3	Conanus.		11	Stidio.
	4	Ruidocus.		12	Aldredus II.
	5	Aldredus I.		13	Burwoldus, or Brithwaldus. The laft Bifhop of Cornwall.
	6	Britwinus.			
966	7	Athelftan II.			

Bishops of Exeter.

Year.	No.	
1046	1	Leofric, who removed the fee to Exeter.
1074	2	* Olbert, brother to the Earl of Hereford.
1007	3	William Warlewaft. He refigned.
1128	4	Robert Chichefter, Dean of Salifbury.
1150	5	Robert Warlewaft, Dean of Salifbury.
1159	6	Bartholomew Iſcanus. He died in 1172.
		The fee vacant 14 years.
1186	7	John Chanter of Exeter.
1191	8	* Henry Marſhall, Dean of York.
1206	9	Simon de Apulia, Dean of York.
1224	10	William Brewer, Privy Counſellor to King Henry III.
1245	11	Richard Blondy.
1247	12	Walter Bronſcombe, Archdeacon of Surrey.
1280	13	Peter Quivil, Canon of Exeter.
1293	14	Thomas Button, Dean of Wells.
1307	15	Walter Stapleton, Lord Treaſurer.
1327	16	James Barkeley.
1329	17	John Grandiſon.
1370	18	Thomas Brentingham, Lord Treaſurer.
1395	19	* Edmund Stafford, Lord Chancellor.
1419	20	John Keterich, tranſlated from Coventry and Litchfield.
1419	21	James Carp, tranſlated from Coventry and Litchfield.
1420	22	Edmund Lacy, tranſlated from Hereford.
1475	23	* George Nevil, Prebend of Lincoln, &c. Lord Chancellor, and Chancellor of Oxford, tranſlated to York.
1466	24	John Booth, Prebend of St Paul's.
1477	25	* Peter Courtney, Archdeacon of Exeter, tranſlated to Winchefter.
1486	26	Richard Fox, Prebend of Salifbury, Lord Privy Seal, tranſlated to Bath and Wells.
1492	27	Oliver King, Prebend of St Paul's, tranſlated to Bath and Wells.
1495	28	Richard Redman, tranſlated from St Aſaph; tranſlated to Ely.

Year.	No.	
1501	29	John Arundel, tranſlated from Coventry and Litchfield.
1504	30	Hugh Oldham, Prebend of York and Litchfield.
1520	31	John Voyſey, or Harman, Dean of Windſor. He reſigned in 1549; and in 1553 was reſtored by Queen Mary.
1551	32	Miles Coverdale. Deprived and baniſhed by Queen Mary; and, after her death, he refuſed his Biſhoprick, but lived privately to 81 years of age.
1556	33	James Turverville, Prebend of Winton. Deprived.
1560	34	William Atley, Prebend of St Paul's.
1570	35	William Bradbridge, Dean of Saliſbury.
1579	36	John Woolton, Canon-reſidentiary of Exeter.
1594	37	Gervaſe Babington, tranſlated from Landaff; tranſlated to Worceſter.
1598	38	William Cotton, Canon-reſidentiary of St Paul's.
1621	39	Valentine Cary, Dean of St Paul's.
1627	40	Joſeph Hall, Dean of Worceſter, tranſlated to Norwich.
1641	41	Ralph Brownrigg, Prebend of Durham.
1660	42	John Gauden, Maſter of the Temple, tranſlated to Worceſter.
1661	43	Seth Ward, Dean of Exeter, tranſlated to Saliſbury.
1667	44	Anthony Sparrow, Archdeacon of Sudbury, tranſlated to Norwich.
1674	45	Thomas Lamplugh, Dean of Rocheſter, tranſlated to York.
1689	46	Sir Jonathan Trelawney, Bart. tranſlated from Briſtol; tranſlated to Wincheſter.
1707	47	Offspring Blackhall, Rector of St Mary Aldermary, London.
1716	48	Lancelot Blakburn, Dean of Exeter, tranſlated to York.
1724	49	Stephen Weſton.
1743	50	Nicholas Claggett, tranſlated from St David's.
1746	51	George Lavington, Canon-reſidentiary of St Paul's.
1762	52	* Frederick Keppel, Canon of Windſor, and in 1766 Dean of Windſor.
1778	53	John Roſs, one of his Majeſty's Chaplains, and Preacher at the Rolls.

Gloucester.

This ſee was one of the ſix erected by King Henry VIII. in the year 1541, and was formerly part of the dioceſe of Worceſter. The cathedral church was the church belonging to the Abbey here, which was diſſolved by the above King, and its revenue appropriated to the maintenance of the biſhop. This dioceſe comprehends all Glouceſterſhire, (two chapelries excepted,) Briſtol Deanery, and the pariſh of Kingſwood, in Wiltſhire, containing 236 pariſhes, whereof 125 are impropriated. It hath only one Archdeacon, viz. that of Glouceſter. The ſee is valued in the King's books at L. 315 : 17 : 2, and is computed to be worth annually L. 2000; and the clergy's tenth is L. 358 : 15 : 0.

To the cathedral belong a Biſhop, a Dean, an Archdeacon, a Chancellor, ſix Prebendaries, and other inferior officers and ſervants.

The

The preſent Dean is Joſiah Tucker, D. D.
——— Archdeacon James Webſter, A. M.
——— Chancellor Edward Cook, A. M.

Biſhops of Glouceſter.

Year.	No.	
1541	1	John Wakeman, the laſt abbot of Tewkeſbury.
1550	2	John Hooper, tranſlated to Worceſter.
1553	3	James Brooke, Maſter of Baliol College, Oxford. Died 1559.
		The ſee vacant 3 years.
1562	4	Richard Chency, Biſhop of Briſtol; likewiſe,
1581	5	John Bullingham, Biſhop of Briſtol; likewiſe,
1598	6	Godfrey Goldſborough, Prebendary of Worceſter.
1604	7	Thomas Ravis, Dean of Chriſt Church, Oxford, tranſlated to London.
1607	8	Henry Parry, Dean of Cheſter, tranſlated to Worceſter.
1611	9	Giles Thomſon, Dean of Windſor.
1612	10	Miles Smith, Canon-reſidentiary of Hereford.
1624	11	Godfrey Goodman, Dean of Rocheſter. He died a Papiſt in 1655.
		The ſee vacant 5 years.
1660	12	William Nicholſon, Archdean of Brecknock.
1672	13	John Pritchet, Vicar of St Giles's, Cripplegate.
1681	14	Robert Frampton, Dean of Glouceſter. Deprived for not taking the oaths.
1691	15	Edward Fowler, Prebendary of Glouceſter.
1714	16	Richard Willis, Dean of Lincoln, tranſlated to Saliſbury.
1721	17	Joſeph Wilcocks, Prebendary of Weſtminſter, tranſlated to Rocheſter.
1731	18	Elias Sydall, tranſlated from St David's.
1734	19	Martin Benſon, Prebendary of Durham.
1752	20	James Johnſon, Canon-reſidentiary of St Paul's, tranſlated to Worceſter.
1760	21	William Warburton, Dean of Briſtol, and Preacher at Lincoln's Inn.
1779	22	* James Yorke, tranſl. from St David's; tranſl. to Ely.
1781	23	Samuel Halifax.

Hereford.

This ſee was a Biſhoprick in the Britons time, and one of the ſuffragans to the metropolitan ſee of St David's. When this country was conquered by the Saxons, it became a member of the province of Canterbury. The cathedral church was founded by Milfride, a nobleman of this country, in honour of Ethilbert, King of the Eaſt Angles, treacherouſly made away with by the Queen of Mercia, his intended mother-in-law. The preſent church was rebuilt by Rainelm, the

the 30th Bishop, and what he left undone, was finished by his successors. This see hath given two Saints to the Church, and to the state two Lord Chancellors, three Lord Treasurers, one Lord Deputy of Ireland, one Chancellor to the Queen, and two Chancellors to the University of Oxford.

The diocese contains the county of Hereford, (except eleven churches and chapel, which belong to the see of St David's,) the better half of Shropshire; four parishes in Monmouthshire; six in Montgomeryshire; eight in Radnorshire; and twenty-one in Worcestershire; making in all 313 parishes, of which 162 are impropriations. It has two Archdeacons, viz. of Hereford and Salop. The diocese is valued in the King's books at L. 768 : 10 : 6½, and is computed to be worth annually L. 3000. The tenth of the clergy amounts to L. 340 : 2 : 2½.

To this cathedral belong a Bishop, a Dean, a Treasurer, a Chancellor, two Archdeacons, 16 Canons, 24 Prebendaries, a Chanter, and other inferior officers and servants.

The present Dean is Nathaniel Wetherell, D. D.
——— Archdeacon is { Hereford, Hon. John Harley, D. D.
Salop, Robert Clive, A. M.
——— Chancellor is George Harris, L. L. D.

Bishops of Hereford.

Year.	No.		Year.	No.	
680	1	Putta, translated from Rochester.	809	14	Beonna.
691	2	Tirtullus.	829	15	Eduiph.
793	3	Tortherius.	849	16	Cuthwolf.
718	4	Walstodus.	868	17	Mucellus.
736	5	Cuthbert, translated to Canterbury.	888	18	Deorlas, or Doorlaful.
741	6	Podda.	908	19	Cunemond, or Ceynemundus.
746	7	Ecca.	928	20	Edgar.
752	8	Cedde.	949	21	Tidhelm.
758	9	Albert.	966	22	Wulfehelm.
769	10	Esna.	990	23	Alfric.
775	11	Celmund.	997	24	Athulf.
783	12	Utellus.	1012	25	Athelstan.
788	13	Wulfefard.	1055	26	St Leovegard, or Leofgar.

The see vacant 4 years.

1060	27	Walter, Chaplain to the Queen.
1070	28	Robert Losing, Prebend of St Paul's.
1075	29	Gerrard, Chancellor to King William the Conqueror, translated to York.
1101	30	Rainelm, Chancellor to the Queen. He rebuilt the cathedral.

1115

Year.	No.	
1115	31	Geoffry de Clyve, Chaplain to the King.
1120	32	Richard de Cappella, Clerk of the Seal.
1131	33	Robert de Betun, Prior of Lanthony.
1148	34	Gilbert Foliot, Abbot of Glouceſter, tranſlated to London.
1164	35	Robert de Melun, Prior of Lanthony.
1172	36	Robert Foliot, Archdeacon of Oxford.
1186	37	* William Vere, Prebend of St Paul's.
1200	38	* Giles de Bruſe.
1216	39	Hugh de Mapenore, Dean of Hereford.
1219	40	Hugh Foliot, Archdeacon of Salop.
1234	41	Ralph de Maydenſtune, or Maidſtone, Dean of Hereford. He reſigned.
1240	42	Peter de Equeblank, a Savoyard.
1269	43	John de Breton.
1275	44	* St Thomas de Cantilupe, Archdeacon of Stafford; Chancellor of England and Oxford.
1282	45	Richard Swineſield.
1317	46	Adam de Orleton, Lord Treaſurer, tranſl. to Worceſter.
1327	47	Thomas Charlton, Canon of York, L. Chancellor of Ireland.
1343	48	John Trilleck.
1361	49	Lewis de Charleton, Canon of Hereford, Chancellor of Oxford.
1369	50	* William Courtney, Canon of York, tranſlated to London.
1375	51	John Gilbert, tranſlated from Bangor, Lord Treaſurer; tranſlated to St David's.
1389	52	John Trevenant, Canon of St Aſaph and Lincoln.
1404	53	Robert Maſchal, Confeſſor to the King.
1417	54	Edmund Lacy, Canon of Windſor, tranſlated to Exeter.
1420	55	Thomas Polton, Dean of York, tranſlated to Chicheſter.
1422	56	Thomas Spofford, Abbot of St Mary's, York, Biſhop elect of Rocheſter. He reſigned.
1448	57	Richard Beachamp, Archdeacon of Suffolk, tranſlated to Saliſbury.
1450	58	Reginald Butler, Abbot of Glouceſter, tranſlated to Coventry and Litchfield.
1452	59	John Stanbury, tranſlated from Bangor.
1474	60	Thomas Milling, Abbot of Weſtminſter.
1492	61	* Edmund Audley, tranſlated from Rocheſter; tranſlated to Saliſbury.
1502	62	Adrian de Caſtillo, Prebend of St Paul's, tranſlated to Wells.
1504	63	Richard Mayhew, or Mayo, Preſident of Magdalen College, Oxford.
1516	64	Charles Booth, Prebend of Lincoln.
1535	65	Edward Fox, Provoſt of King's College, Cambridge.
1538	66	Edmund Bonner, Archdeacon of Leiceſter, before conſecration, tranſlated to London.
1539	67	John Skypp, Archdeacon of Dorſet.
1553	68	John Harley, Prebend of Worceſter. Deprived for being married.

1554

Year.	No.	
1554	69	Robert Warton, or Parfew, tranſlated from St Aſaph.
1559	70	John Scory, the deprived Biſhop of Chicheſter.
1585	71	Herbert Weſtphaling, Canon of Windſor.
1602	72	Robert Bennet, Dean of Windſor.
1617	73	Francis Godwin, tranſlated from Landaff. He wrote the Hiſtory of Engliſh Biſhops.
1633	74	William Juxon, Dean of Worceſter, not conſecrated, tranſlated to London.
1633	75	Auguſtin Lindſell, tranſlated from Peterborough.
1634	76	Matthew Wren, Dean of Windſor, tranſlated to Norwich.
1635	77	Theophilus Field, tranſlated from St David's.
1636	78	George Cook, tranſlated from Briſtol. Died in 1646.

The ſee vacant 14 years.

1660	79	Nicholas Monk, Provoſt of Eton College.
1661	80	Herbert Croft, Dean of Hereford.
1691	81	Gilbert Ironſide, tranſlated from Briſtol.
1731	82	Humphrey Humphreys, tranſlated from Bangor.
1712	83	Philip Biſſe, tranſlated from St David's.
1721	84	Benjamin Hoadly, tranſlated from Bangor; tranſlated to Saliſbury.
1723	85	* Henry Egerton, Canon of Chriſt Church, Oxford.
1746	86	* Lord James Beauclerk, Canon of Windſor.

Landaff.

This is a very ancient ſee, by whom founded is uncertain; it was one of the ſuffragans of St David's, and the firſt biſhop, that is known for certainty, is St Dubritius. This ſee was formerly very wealthy; but its revenues have been greatly diminiſhed, particularly by Anthony Dunſtan, its 63d Biſhop. The church is dedicated to St Theliau, its 2d Biſhop; but Dugdale ſays St Peter, and takes its name from its ſituation; Lan, in Welſh, ſignifying a church; and the church is founded cloſe upon the river Taffi in Glamorganſhire. This biſhoprick contains about three fourths of Glamorganſhire, and all Monmouthſhire, except ſeven pariſhes; comprehending 177 pariſhes, whereof 98 are impropriations: Here is only one Archdeacon, viz. of Landaff. This ſee is valued in the King's books, at L. 154 : 14 : 1, and is computed to be worth annually L. 1600. The clergy's tenth is about L. 155 : 5 : 4.

To this cathedral belong a Biſhop, an Archdeacon, (who preſides in abſence of the Biſhop), a Chancellor.

The preſent Archdeacon is	William Adams, D. D.
——— Precentor	Robert Price, A. M.
——— Chancellor	William Thomas, A. M.

Bishops of Landaff.

Year.	No.	
522	1	St Dubritius.
	2	St Thelian, *alias* Eliud.
	3	Oudoceus.
	4	Ubilwinus, or Unelbicus.
	5	Aydanus.
	6	Elgistil.
	7	Lunapejus.
	8	Comergen.
	9	Argwistil.
	10	Gurvan.
	11	Guodlin.
	12	Edilbinus.
	13	Grecielus.
	14	Berthgwyn.
	15	Tyrcheanus, or Tridianus.
	16	Elvogus.
	17	Catguaert.
	18	Cerenhires.
	19	Nobis.
	20	Gulfridus.
	21	Nudd.
	22	Cimiliane, or Ceveiliane.
	23	Libian.
	24	Marcluith.
	25	Pater.
982	26	Gogwan, or Gucanor, or Gucaunus.

The see vacant 9 years.

Year.	No.	
993	27	Bledri.
1022	28	Joseph.
1056	29	Herewald.
1107	30	Urban, Archdeacon of Landaff.

The see vacant 6 years.

1139	31	Uhtred.
1148	32	Galfrid.
1153	33	Nicholas ap Gurgant.
1183	34	William Saltmarsh.
1191	35	Henry, Prior of Abergavenny.
1219	36	William, Prior of Godcliffe.
1229	37	Elias de Radnor. Died in 1140.

The see vacant 4 years.

1244	38	William de Burgh, Chaplain to the King.
1254	39	John de la Ware.
1256	40	William of Radnor.
1265	41	William Brews, Prebend of Landaff.

1296	42	John Monmouth.
1323	43	John Egleſcliffe, tranſlated from Connor, in Ireland.
1347	44	John Paſchal.
1362	45	Roger Cradock, tranſlated from Waterford, in Ireland.
1383	46	Thomas Ruſhooke, Confeſſor to the King, tranſlated to Chicheſter.
1385	47	William of Bottleſham, Biſhop alſo of Bethlehem, tranſlated to Rocheſter.
1389	48	Edmund Bromfield.
1391	49	Tideman, de Winchecomb, Abbot of Beauly, tranſlated to Worceſter.
1395	50	Andrew Barret.
1397	51	John Burghill, Confeſſor to the King; tranſlated to Coventry and Litchfield.
1399	52	Thomas Peverill, tranſlated from Oſſory, in Ireland; tranſlated to Worceſter.

Year.	No.	
1408	53	* John de la Zouch.
1423	54	John Wells.
1441	55	Nicholas Aſhby, Prior of Weſtminſter.
1458	56	John Hunden, Prior of King's Langley, Hertfordſhire.
1465	57	John Smith.
1478	58	John Marſhal.
1496	59	John Ingleby, Prior of Shene.
1504	60	Miles Salley, or Sawley, Abbot of Eynſham.
1516	61	George Athequa, or Attien, a Spaniard, Chaplain to Queen Catharine, who brought him out of Spain with her.
1537	62	Robert Holgate, Prior of Wotton; tranſlated to York.
1545	63	Anthony Kitchin, or Dunſtan, Abbot of Eaſham.

The ſee vacant 3 years.

1560	64	Hugh Jones.
1575	65	William Blethyn, Prebend of York.
1591	66	Gervaſe Babington, Prebend of Hereford, tranſl. to Exeter.
1595	67	William Morgan, (he tranſlated the Bible into Welſh), tranſlated to St Aſaph.
1601	68	Francis Godwyn, Canon of Wells, tranſlated to Hereford.
1618	69	George Carleton, tranſlated to Chicheſter.
1619	70	Theophilus Field, Rector of Cotton, Suffolk, tranſlated to St David's.
1628	71	William Murray, tranſlated from Kilfinora, in Ireland.
1639	72	Morgan Owen.

The ſee vacant 16 years.

1660	73	Hugh Lloyd, Archdeacon of St David's.
1667	74	Francis Davies, Archdeacon of Landaff.
1675	75	William Lloyd, Prebend of St Paul's, tranſlated to Peterborough.
1679	76	William Beaw, Vicar of Adderbury, in Oxfordſhire.
1706	77	John Tyler, Dean of Hereford.
1724	78	Robert Clavering, Canon of Chriſt Church, Oxford, tranſlated to Peterborough.
1729	79	John Harris, Prebend of Canterbury.
1738	80	Matthias Mawſon, Maſter of Coop, Chriſt's College, Cambridge, and Rector of Hadſtock, in Eſſex, tranſlated to Chicheſter.
1740	81	John Gilbert, Dean of Exeter; tranſlated to Saliſbury.
1748	82	Edward Creſſet, Dean of Hereford.
1754	83	Richard Newcome, Canon of Windſor, tranſl. to St Aſaph.
1761	84	John Ewer, Canon of Windſor, tranſlated to Bangor.
1768	85	Jonathan Shipley, Dean of Wincheſter, tranſl. to St Aſaph.
1769	86	* Shute Barrington, Canon of St Paul's, tranſl. to Saliſbury.
1782	87	Richard Watſon, Regius Profeſſor of Divinity, Univerſity of Cambridge, and Archdeacon of Ely.

Lincoln.

This diocese was formerly two sees, viz. Sidnacester, (not far from Gainsborough, in Lincolnshire), and Dorchester, in Oxfordshire. The former was united to Dorchester, after remaining a long time vacant, after the death of Eadulf II. its ninth bishop; and both were, about the year 1075, removed to Lincoln by Bishop Remigius de Fescamp, who built a cathedral there, which was afterwards destroyed by fire, but rebuilt by Alexander the 23d Bishop, and made the beautiful pile it now appears by Hugh of Burgundy the 25th Bishop. It is dedicated to the Virgin Mary and All Saints. This diocese is the largest in the whole kingdom, notwithstanding that the dioceses of Ely, Oxford, and Peterborough, were formerly parts of this see. At present it contains all Lincoln, Leicester, Huntingdon, Bedford, and Buckingham shires, and a part of Hertfordshire; in which are 1255 parishes, whereof 577 are impropriations. It hath six Archdeaconries, viz. Lincoln, Leicester, Bedford, Buckingham, Stow, and Huntingdon. The revenues of this Bishoprick were valued, at the dissolution of monasteries, at L. 2065 : 12 : 5, and the common revenues of the Chapter at L. 578 : 8 : 2. But many of its manors being seized upon, it is now only rated in the King's books at L. 894 : 10 : 1; but is computed to be worth yearly L. 3200. The clergy's tenth is valued at L. 1751, 14 s. 6 d.

This see hath given to the Church of Rome three saints, and one Cardinal, and to the realm of England six Lord Chancellors, one Lord Treasurer, one Lord Keeper, four Chancellors to the University of Oxford, and two to Cambridge. The Bishops of Lincoln were heretofore accounted Chancellors to the Archbishop of Canterbury.

There belong to this Cathedral a Bishop, a Dean, a Precentor, a Chancellor, a Sub-dean, six Archdeacons, fifty-two Prebendaries, four Priests-Vicars, eight Lay-vicars, or Singing-men, an Organist, seven Poor Clerks, eight Choristers, and seven Burghurst Chanters.

The present Dean is, Richard Kaye, L. L. D.

Archdeacon of
- Lincoln, John Gordon, D. D.
- Leicester, Andrew Burnaby, D. D.
- Stow, John Towne, B. D.
- Bedford, Richard Shepherd, A. M.
- Huntingdon, Michael Tyson, A. M.
- Buckingham, Luke Hislop, B. D.

Chancellor, Thomas Bever, L. L. D.

Bishops of Dorchester.

Year.	No.	
625	1	Birinus.
650	2	Agilbertus.
737	3	Totta, the first Bishop of Leicester.
764	4	Edbertus.
786	5	Unwona.
801	6	Werinbertus.
814	7	Rethunus.
861	8	Aldredus.
873	9	Ceolredus.
	10	Harlardus.

* * *

905	11	Ceolulfus, or Kenulphus.

Bishops of Sidnacester.

Year.	No.	
678	1	Eadhedus.
679	2	Ethelwinus.
701	3	Edgarus.
720	4	Kinelbertus, or Embercus,
733	5	Alwigh.
751	6	Eadulphus I.
767	7	Ceolulfus.
783	8	Unwona.
789	9	Eadulphus II.; after whoſe death the ſee remained long vacant, when it was joined to the ſee of Dorcheſter.

Year.	No.	
949	12	Leofwinus, who firſt united the ſees of Sidnaceſter and Dorcheſter.
960	13	Ailnothus.
967	14	Aſewinus, or Oeſewynus.
994	15	Alſhelmus.
1004	16	Eadnothus I.
1016	17	Eadhericus.
1034	18	Eadnothus II.
1052	19	Ulfus Normanus.
1053	20	Wulfinus; after whoſe death the ſee was, by his ſucceſſor, removed to Lincoln.

Bishops of Lincoln.

1070	21	St Remigius de Feſchamp.
1092	22	Robert Bloet, Lord Chancellor.
1123	23	Alexander, Archdeacon of Saliſbury, Lord Chancellor.
1147	24	Robert de Cheſney, Archdeacon of Leiceſter.

The ſee vacant 17 years.

1183	25	Walter de Conſtantiis, Archdeacon of Oxford, Lord Chancellor.
1186	26	St Hugh, Prior of the Carthuſians at Witham, in Somerſetſhire.
1203	27	William de Blois, Prebend of Lincoln.

The ſee vacant 3 years.

1219	28	Hugo Wallis, Archdeacon of Wells, Lord Chancellor.
1235	29	Robert Groſthead, or Grouthed, Archdeacon of Leiceſter.
1254	30	Henry Lexington, Dean of Lincoln.
1258	31	Benedict de Graveſend, Dean of Lincoln.
1281	32	Oliver Sutton, Dean of Lincoln.
1300	33	John Aldberry, Chancellor of Lincoln.
1319	34	Thomas Beake, Chancellor of Lincoln.
1320	35	* Henry Burweſh, Lord Treaſurer, and Lord Chancellor.

1343

Year.	No.	
1343	36	Thomas le Beck.
1351	37	John Sinwen, Archdeacon of Northampton.
1363	38	John Buckingham, Keeper of the Privy Seal.
1397	39	* Henry Beaufort, Dean of Wells, Lord Chancellor, Chancellor of Oxford, tranſlated to Wincheſter.
1405	40	Philip de Repingdon, Abbot of Leiceſter, Cardinal and Chancellor of Oxford. He reſigned.
1420	41	Richard Fleming, Canon of Lincoln.
1431	42	William Gray, tranſlated from London.
1435	43	William Alnwick, tranſlated from Norwich.
1450	44	Marmaduke Lumley, tranſlated from Carliſle, Chancellor of Cambridge.
1452	45	John Chadworth, Archdeacon of Wells.
1471	46	Thomas Rotherham, tranſlated from Rocheſter; Keeper of the Privy Seal, Lord Chancellor, Chancellor of Cambridge; tranſlated to York.
1480	47	John Ruſſel, Archdeacon of Berks, Lord Chancellor, and Chancellor of Oxford.
1495	48	William Smith, tranſlated from Coventry and Litchfield, Chancellor of Oxford, and Preſident of Wales.
1513	49	Thomas Wolſey, Biſhop of Tournay, Almoner; Dean of York; tranſlated to York.
1515	50	William Atwater, Dean of Saliſbury.
1521	51	John Longland, Principal of Magdalen Hall, Oxford.
1547	52	Henry Hollbeach, tranſlated from Rocheſter.
1552	53	John Taylor, Maſter of St John's College, Cambridge. Deprived.
1553	54	John Whyte, Warden of Wincheſter, tranſl. to Wincheſter.
1557	55	Thomas Watſon, Dean of Durham. Deprived.
1559	56	Nicholas Bullingham, Archdeacon of Lincoln, tranſlated to Worceſter.
1570	57	Thomas Cowper, Dean of Chriſt Church, Oxford, tranſlated to Wincheſter.
1584	58	William Wickham, Dean of Lincoln, tranſl. to Wincheſter.
1594	59	William Chaderton, tranſlated from Cheſter.
1608	60	William Barlow, tranſlated from Rocheſter.
1613	61	Richard Neile, tranſlated from Coventry and Litchfield; tranſlated to Durham.
1617	62	Geo. Monteigne, Dean of Weſtminſter, tranſl. to London.
1621	63	John Williams, Dean of Weſtminſter, Lord Keeper, tranſlated to York.
1642	64	Thomas Wineſſe, Dean of St Paul's. Died in 1654.

The ſee vacant ſix years.

1660	65	Robert Sanderſon, Prebend of Lincoln.
1663	66	Benjamin Lancy, tranſl. from Peterborough; tranſl. to Ely.
1667	67	William Fuller, tranſlated from Limerick, in Ireland.
1675	68	Thomas Barlow, Provoſt of Queen's College, Oxford.

Year.	No.	
1691	69	Thomas Teniſon, Vicar of St Martin's in the Fields, tranſlated to Canterbury.
1694	70	James Gardner, Sub-dean of Lincoln.
1705	71	William Wake, Dean of Exeter, tranſlated to Canterbury.
1715	72	Edmund Gibſon, Archdeacon of Surry, tranſl. to London.
1723	73	Richard Reynolds, tranſlated to Bangor.
1740	74	John Thomas, Biſhop elect of St Aſaph, tranſl. to Saliſbury.
1761	75	John Green, Dean of Lincoln, and, in 1771, Canon Reſidentiary of St Paul's.
1779	76	Thomas Thurlow, Dean of Rocheſter, and, in 1781, Dean of St Paul's, tranſlated to Durham.
1787	77	George Prettyman, Canon of Windſor, and, in 1787, Dean of St Paul's.

London.

This ſee was Archiepiſcopal in the time of the Britons, and was deſigned by Pope Gregory to have continued ſo amongſt the Engliſh; but St Auguſtine, whom his Holineſs ſent to convert the Saxons, was ſo pleaſed with his reception from Ethelbert King of Kent, that he ſet up his ſtaff at Canterbury, the capital of Ethelbert's dominions, which has continued the metropolitan ſee of England ever ſince. London was ſtill continued a Biſhoprick; and its cathedral church was built by Ethelbert, but afterwards much improved by Biſhop Erkenwald. It has repeatedly been deſtroyed by fire; the laſt time in 1666; ſince which it has been built anew, at the public expence, under the direction of that celebrated artiſt, Sir Chriſtopher Wren, and dedicated to St Paul. The Biſhop of this ſee hath precedency before all Biſhops of the realm, next to the two Archbiſhops, and is Dean unto the Archbiſhop of Canterbury, an office of great dignity and truſt. This ſee hath yielded to the Church of Rome five Saints, and to the Engliſh nation nine Lord Chancellors, ſeven Lord Treaſurers, one Chancellor of the Exchequer, and two Chancellors to the Univerſity of Oxford. This dioceſe hath five Archdeacons, viz. London, Middleſex, Eſſex, Colcheſter, and St Alban's, and is valued in the King's books at L. 1119:8:4, and is computed to be worth yearly L. 6200. The clergy's tenths amount to L. 821:15:1. The dioceſe contains the counties of Middleſex and Eſſex, and a part of Hertfordſhire, wherein are reckoned 622 pariſhes, of which there are 189 impropriated.

To the cathedral of St Paul's belong a Biſhop, a Dean, five Archdeacons, a Treaſurer, a Chancellor, two Canons Reſidentiary, twenty Prebendaries, a Precentor, and other inferior officers and ſervants.

The preſent Dean		George Prettyman, Biſhop of Lincoln.
Archdeacon of	London,	Richard Beadon, D. D.
	Middleſex,	Stephen Eaton, M. A.
	Eſſex,	James Waller, D. D.
	Colcheſter,	Anthony Hamilton, D. D.
	St Alban's,	S. Horſley, D. L. D.
Chancellor,		William Wynne, L. L. D.

Biſhops

Bishops of London.

Year.	No.	
514	1	Reſtitutus.
553	2	Theonus.
604	3	St Militus, tranſlated to Canterbury.
		The ſee vacant 39 years.
658	4	St Ceadda. Died in 664.
		The ſee vacant 2 years.
666	5	Wina, tranſlated from Wincheſter.
675	6	* St Erkenwald.
697	7	Walderus.
715	8	Ingualdus.
746	9	Egwolfus.
754	10	Wighedus.
761	11	Eadbrightus.
768	12	Edgarus.
773	13	Kenwalchus.
784	14	Eadbaldus.
795	15	Herbertus, or Heathoberinus.
802	16	Oſmundus, or Oſwinus.
816	17	Ethelnothus.
830	18	Ceolbertus.
841	19	Renulphus, or Ceolnulfus.
851	20	Suithulfus.
863	21	Eadſtanus.
898	22	Wulfius.
	23	Ethelwardus.
926	24	Elſtanus.
938	25	Theodredus, the good Biſhop of Elonham.
	26	Wolſtanus.
941	27	Brithelmus.
958	28	St Dunſtan, tranſlated from Worceſter; tranſl. to Canterbury.
959	29	Oelfſtan.
996	30	Wufſtan.
1004	31	Alhum, tranſlated from Durham.
1016	32	Alfwy.
1032	33	Elfward, or Alword, Abbot of Eveſham.
1044	34	Robert the Norman, Gemiticienſis, tranſlated to Canterbury.
1050	35	William the Norman. He obtained great privileges of William the Conqueror for the city of London; in remembrance of whom, Sir Edward Barkham, Lord Mayor, erected a monument of gratitude in St Paul's Church Yard, in 1622.
1075	36	Hugh d' Dorevalle, a Norman.
1086	37	Maurice, Lord Chancellor.
1108	38	Richard de Beaumis, or Rufus I.
1128	39	Gilbert, ſurnamed Univerſalis, Canon of Lyons.
		The ſee vacant 5 years.
1141	40	Robert de Sigello, Monk of Reading.
1152	41	Richard de Beaumis II. Archdeacon of Middleſex.
1163	42	Robert Foliot, tranſlated from Hereford.
		The ſee vacant 2 years.
1189	43	Richard FitzNeale, Dean of Lincoln.
1199	44	William de St Maria, Prebend of St Paul's. Reſigned.
1221	45	Euſtace de Fauconberg, Lord Treaſurer.
1229	46	St Roger Niger, Archdeacon of Colcheſter.

Year. No.

1241 47 * Fulk Baſſet, Dean of York.
1259 48 Henry de Wingham, Prebend of St Paul's, Lord Chancellor.
1262 49 Richard Talbot, Dean of St Paul's.
1263 50 Henry de Sandwich, Prebend of St Paul's.
1274 51 John Chiſhull, Dean of St Paul's, Lord Chanc. and L. Treaſ.
1280 52 Richard de Graveſend, Prebend of St Paul's.
1304 53 Ralph de Baldock, Dean of St Paul's.
1313 54 * Gilbert Segrave, Precentor of St Paul's.
1317 55 Richard Newport, Dean of St Paul's.
1319 56 Stephen Graveſend, Prebend of St Paul's.
1338 57 Richard Wentworth, Prebend of St Paul's, and Lord Chanc.
1340 58 Ralph Stratford, Prebend of St Paul's and Saliſbury.
1354 59 Michael de Northbury, Prebend of St Paul's.
1361 60 Simon Sudbury, Chancellor of Saliſbury, tranſlated to Canterbury.
1375 61 * William Courtney, tranſlated from Hereford, Lord Chancellor, Chancellor of Oxford; tranſlated to Canterbury.
1381 62 Robert Braybroke, Dean of Saliſbury, Lord Chancellor.
1404 63 Roger Walden, Dean of York, Lord Treaſurer.
1406 64 Nicholas Bubwith, Prebend of Saliſbury, Maſter of the Rolls, Keeper of the Privy Seal, and Lord Treaſurer; tranſlated to Saliſbury.
1407 65 Richard Clifford, tranſlated from Worceſter.
1421 66 John Kemp, tranſlated from Chicheſter; tranſl. to York.
1426 67 William Gray, Dean of York; tranſl. to Lincoln.
1431 68 * Robert FitzHugh, Archdeacon of Northampton, Chancellor of Cambridge.
1436 69 Robert Gilbert, Dean of York.
1448 70 Thomas Kemp, Archdeacon of Middleſex, and Chancellor of York.
1489 71 Richard Hill, Dean of the King's Chapel, and Prebend of Saliſbury.
1496 72 Thomas Savage, tranſlated from Rocheſter; tranſl. to York.
1502 73 William Warham, Prebend of St Paul's, Maſter of the Rolls, Lord Chancellor; tranſlated to Canterbury.
1504 74 William Barnes, Maſter of the Rolls.
1506 75 Richard FitzJames, tranſlated from Chicheſter.
1522 76 Cuthbert Tunſtall, Dean of Saliſbury, Maſter of the Rolls, tranſlated to Durham.
1530 77 John Stockeſley, Archdeacon of Dorſet.
1540 78 Edmund Bonner, Archdeacon of Leiceſter, Biſhop-elect of Hereford. Deprived.
1559 79 Nicholas Ridley, tranſlated from Rocheſter; burnt. Edmund Bonner reſtored in 1553. Deprived again in 1559. Died in 1569.
1559 80 Edmund Grindal, Maſter of Pembroke-hall, Cambridge, tranſlated to York.
1576 81 Edwyn Sandys, tranſlated from Worceſter, tranſl. to York.
1576 82 John Aylmer, Archdeacon of Lincoln.
1594 83 Richard Fletcher, tranſlated from Worceſter.

1597

Year.	No.	
1597	84	Richard Bancroft, Prebend of Weſtminſter, tranſlated to Canterbury.
1604	85	Richard Vaughan, tranſlated from Cheſter.
1607	86	Thomas Ravis, tranſlated from Glouceſter.
1609	87	George Abbot, tranſlated from Coventry and Litchfield, tranſlated to Canterbury.
1611	88	John King, Dean of Chriſt Church, Oxford.
1621	89	George Mounteigne, tranſlated from Lincoln.
1628	90	William Laud, tranſlated from Bath and Wells, Chancellor of Oxford; tranſlated to Canterbury.
1633	91	William Juxſon, tranſlated from Hereford, Lord Treaſurer; tranſlated to Canterbury.
1663	92	Gilbert Sheldon, Prebend of Glouceſter; tranſlated to Canterbury.
1668	93	Humphrey Henchman, tranſlated from Salisbury, Biſhop Almoner.
1675	94	* Henry Compton, tranſlated from Oxford.
1713	95	John Robinſon, tranſlated from Briſtol, Firſt Plenipotentiary at the Treaty of Utrecht.
1723	96	Edmund Gibſon, tranſlated from Lincoln.
1748	97	Thomas Sherlock, tranſlated from Saliſbury.
1761	98	Thomas Hayter, tranſlated from Norwich.
1762	99	Thomas Oſbaldeſton, tranſlated from Carliſle.
1764	100	Richard Terrick, tranſlated from Peterborough.
1777	101	Robert Lowth, tranſlated from Oxford.

Norwich.

This ſee was once two diſtinct biſhopricks, viz. of Elmham, in Norfolk, and of Dunwich, in Suffolk. Felix, a Burgundian, who firſt converted the Eaſt Angles, founded a ſee; Biſus, the third biſhop in ſucceſſion from him, finding himſelf, from his great age, unable to bear ſo great a burden, got his dioceſe divided into two, as above mentioned. Both ſees ſuffered extremely from the Daniſh invaſion, inſomuch, that after the death of St Humbert, both ſees lay vacant for upwards of an hundred years. At laſt the ſee of Elmham was revived, and the ſee of Dunwich was united to it; but Herfaſt, the 22d Biſhop, removed the ſeat of the ſee to Thetford, in Norfolk, where it continued till Herbert Loſinga, the 24th biſhop, removed the ſee to Norwich, where it has continued ever ſince. The value of this biſhoprick is greatly diminiſhed ſince the Reformation, as King Henry VIII. ſeized all the lands belonging to this ſee, and gave them only what lands belonged to the monaſtery of St Bennet's in the Holm, in lieu thereof. The Cathedral of Norwich was firſt built by Herbert Loſinga, and dedicated to the Holy Trinity; but, as moſt of the ſtructures in thoſe times were chiefly compoſed of wood, it ſeveral times ſuffered from fire; but at laſt it was completed, in the manner we now ſee it, by Middleton the 36th Biſhop. This ſee hath given to the Church of Rome two Saints; and to the nation five Lord Chancellors, one Lord Treaſurer, one Lord Chief Juſtice, one Biſhop Almoner, and one Principal Secretary of State.

This

This diocese contains the entire counties of Norfolk * and Suffolk, except one parish in the former, and four in the latter; and has besides sixteen churches and chapels in Cambridgeshire, containing 1121 parishes, whereof 385 are impropriate; it hath four Archdeacons, viz. Norwich, Norfolk, Suffolk, and Sudbury. It is valued in the King's books at L. 899 : 18 : 7½, and is computed to be worth annually L. 3000. The clergy's tenth amounts to L. 1117 : 13 : 0½.

To this cathedral belong a Bishop, a Dean, a Treasurer, a Chancellor, four Archdeacons, six Prebendaries, and other officers and servants.

The present Dean is		Philip Lloyd, D. D.
——— Archdeacon of	Norwich,	William Yonge, M. A.
	Norfolk,	Tho. Warburton, A. M.
	Suffolk,	John Strachy, L. L. D.
	Sudbury,	John Gooch, M. A.
——— Chancellor		George Sandby, D. D.

Bishops of the East Angles.

Year.	No.	
630	1	St Felix, a Burgundian.
647	2	Thomas, a Deacon.
652	3	Brigilsus, or Bonifacius.
669	4	Bisus, by whom this diocese was divided into those of

Elmham			and	Dunwich.		
Year.	No.			Year.	No.	
673	1	Bedwinus.		673	1	Peca.
696	2	Northbertus.			2	Astwolfus.
720	3	Headulacus.			3	Eadfarthus.
736	4	Eadilfridus.			4	Cuthwinus.
767	5	Lamferthus.			5	Alberthus.
771	6	Athelwoffus.			6	Aglafus.
779	7	Hunfertus.			7	Hardulfus.
785	8	Sibba.			8	Aelphunus.
788	9	Alhirdus.			9	Thefridus.
818	10	St Humbertus, after whose death both sees lay vacant for the space of 100 years.			10	Weremundus.
					11	Wilfredus, the last Bishop of Dunwich.

Bishops of Elmham and Dunwich united.

Year.	No.		Year.	No.	
955	11	Athulf.	1043	20	Grinkettel, translated from Selsey.
962	12	Alfrid.	1047	21	Ethelmar, or Egelmar.
967	13	Theodred.	1066	22	Herefast, who removed the see to Thetford; Lord Chancellor.
973	14	Athelstan.		23	William Galfagus, Lord Chancellor, after whose death the see was removed to Norwich.
993	15	Algar.			
1021	16	Alwin.			
1028	17	Alfric.			
1032	18	Alifregus.			
1034	19	Stigand, translated to Winchester.			

Bishops

* Except the parish of Emneth, which belongs to the diocese of Ely.

BISHOPS of NORWICH.

Year.	No.	
1088	24	Herebert Loſinga, Abbot of Ramſay, Lord Chancellor
1120	25	Everard, Archdeacon of Saliſbury.
1151	26	William Turbus, a Norman, Prior of Norwich.
1175	27	John of Oxford, Dean of Saliſbury.
1200	28	John Gray, Lord Chief Juſtice, elected to Canterbury, but ſet aſide by the Pope.
		The ſee vacant 7 years.
1222	29	Pandulph, the Pope's Legate and Cardinal.
1226	30	Thomas de Blundeville, Clerk of the Exchequer.
1236	31	Radulph.
		The ſee vacant 3 years.
1239	32	William Raligh, tranſlated to Wincheſter.
1244	33	Walter de Suſield, or Calthorp.
1253	34	Simon de Wanton, one of the King's Juſtices.
1268	35	Roger de Skerwing, Prior of Norwich.
1278	36	William Middleton, Archdeacon of Canterbury.
1288	37	Ralph Walpole, Archdeacon of Ely, tranſlated to Ely.
1299	38	John Saleman, Prior of Ely, Lord Chancellor.
1325	39	Robert Baldock, Archdeacon of Middleſex, Lord Chancellor; diſplaced. The Pope put in.
1325	40	William Ayerman. Lord Treaſurer.
1337	41	Anthony de Beck, poiſoned by his own ſervants.
1340	42	William Bateman, Archdeacon of Norwich.
1354	43	* Thomas Percy.
1370	44	* Henry Spencer, ſurnamed the Warlike.
1408	45	Alexander, Prior of Norwich.
1413	46	* Richard Courtney, Chancellor of Oxford. He died at the ſiege of Harfleur.
1416	47	John Wakering, Archdeacon of Canterbury.
1426	48	William Alnewick, Archdeacon of Saliſbury, Keeper of the Privy Seal, tranſlated to Lincoln.
1436	49	Thomas Brown, tranſlated from Rocheſter. *N. B.* He was at the Council of Baſil.
1445	50	Walter Hart, Provoſt of Oriel College, Oxford.
1472	51	James Goldwell, Dean of Saliſbury.
1499	52	Thomas Jane, Archdeacon of Eſſex.
1500	53	Richard Nix, Canon of Windſor, and Dean of the King's Chapel.
1536	54	William Rugg, or Repps, Abbot of St Benedict in Hulme.
1550	55	Thomas Thirlby, tranſl. from Weſtminſter; tranſl. to Ely.
1554	56	John Hopton, Chaplain to Queen Mary.
1560	57	John Parkhurſt.
1575	58	Edmund Freke, tranſlated from Rocheſter; tranſlated to Worceſter.

Year.	No.	
1584	59	Edmund Scambler, tranſlated from Peterborough.
1594	60	William Redman, Archdeacon of Canterbury.
1602	61	John Jegon, Dean of Norwich.
1618	62	John Overall, tranſlated from Coventry and Litchfield.
1619	63	Samuel Harſnet, tranſl. from Chicheſter; tranſl. to York.
1628	64	Francis White, tranſlated from Carliſle; tranſlated to Ely.
1632	65	Richard Corbet, tranſlated from Oxford.
1635	66	Matthew Wren, tranſlated from Hereford; tranſl. to Ely.
1638	67	Richard Montague, tranſlated from Chicheſter.
1641	68	Joſeph Hall, tranſlated from Exeter.
1660	69	Edward Reynolds, Dean of Chriſt's Church, Oxford.
1676	70	Anthony Sparrow, tranſlated from Exeter.
1685	71	William Lloyd, tranſlated from Peterborough. Deprived for not taking the oaths.
1691	72	John Moore, Prebend of Norwich, tranſlated to Ely.
1707	73	Charles Trimnell, Prebend of Norwich, tranſl. to Wincheſter.
1721	74	Thomas Green, Archdeacon of Canterbury, tranſl. to Ely.
1723	75	John Leng.
1727	76	William Baker, tranſlated from Bangor.
1732	77	Robert Butts, Dean of Norwich, tranſlated to Ely.
1738	78	Thomas Gooch, tranſlated from Briſtol; tranſl. to Ely.
1748	79	Samuel Liſle, tranſlated from St Aſaph.
1749	80	Thomas Hayter, Prebend of Weſtminſter, tranſlated to London.
1781	81	Philip Yonge, tranſlated from Briſtol.
1785	82	* Lewis Bagot, tranſlated from Briſtol.

Oxford.

This dioceſe conſtituted a part of the dioceſe of Lincoln until 1541, when King Henry VIII. erected this into a Biſhoprick, and endowed it out of the lands of the diſſolved monaſteries of Abingdon and Oſney; and the ſame King aſſigned the church of the Abbey of Oſney, for a cathedral to this ſee; but, five years afterwards, he removed the ſeat of the ſee to Oxford. The preſent cathedral of Oxford was anciently dedicated to St Frideſwide; but, when the ſee was tranſlated thither, it was entitled Chriſt Church, and part of the lands appropriated by Cardinal Wolſey to the maintenance of his college, was allotted to the Dean and chapter; but during the reign of Queen Elizabeth, this ſee was almoſt ſtripped of the ample endowments it received from her father. This dioceſe contains the county of Oxford, and therein are 195 parithes, of which 88 are impropriated. It hath but one Archdeacon, viz. of Oxford. This ſee is valued in the King's books at L. 354, 16s. 4½d. and is computed to be worth annually L. 2800. The clergy's tenth amounts to L. 255 : 8 : 0.

To this cathedral, as conſtituted by King Henry VIII. there belongs a Biſhop, a Dean, a Chancellor, an Archdeacon, a Treaſurer, eight Canons, and other inferior officers and ſervants.

The

The preſent Dean is Cyril Jackſon, D. D.
——— Archdeacon is George Turner, D. D.
——— Chancellor ——— Ford, M. A.

Biſhops of Oxford.

Year.	No.	
1541	1	Robert King, the laſt Abbot of Oſney.
		The ſee vacant 10 years.
1567	2	Hugh Curwyn, Dean of Hereford, Archbiſhop of Dublin, and Lord Chancellor of Ireland.
		The ſee vacant 20 years.
1589	3	John Underhill, Chaplain to the Queen, Rector of Lincoln College, Oxford.
		The ſee vacant 11 years.
1603	4	John Bridges, Dean of Saliſbury.
1619	5	John Howſon, tranſlated to Durham.
1628	6	Richard Corbet, Dean of Chriſt's Church, Oxford, tranſlated to Norwich.
1632	7	John Bancroft, Prebend of St Paul's.
1640	8	Robert Skinner, tranſlated from Briſtol; tranſlated to Worceſter.
1663	9	William Paul, Dean of Litchfield.
1665	10	Walter Blandford, Prebend of Glouceſter, tranſlated to Worceſter.
1671	11	* Nathaniel Crew, Dean of Chicheſter, tranſl. to Durham.
1674	12	* Henry Compton, Canon of Chriſt Church, Oxford, tranſlated to London.
1675	13	John Fell, Dean of Chriſt's Church.
1686	14	Samuel Parker, Archdeacon of Canterbury.
1688	15	Timothy Hall, Rector of Horſington, in Bucks.
1690	16	John Hough, Prebend of Worceſter, tranſlated to Coventry and Litchfield.
1699	17	* William Talbot, Dean of Worceſter, tranſl. to Saliſbury.
1715	18	John Potter, Canon of Chriſt's Church, Oxford, tranſlated to Canterbury.
1737	19	Thomas Secker, tranſl. from Briſtol, tranſl. to Canterbury.
1758	20	John Hume, tranſl. from Briſtol, tranſl. to Saliſbury.
1766	21	Robert Lowth, tranſl. from St David's, tranſl. to London.
1777	22	John Butler, Prebend of Winchеſter, and Archdeacon of Surrey.

Peterborough.

This dioceſe is another of thoſe erected by King Henry VIII. and endowed out of the lands of the diſſolved monaſteries; and was wholly taken

taken from the diocese of Lincoln. This place was anciently called Medeshamstede; but Wolpher, King of the Mercians, founding an Abbey here, and dedicating it to St Peter, it came to be called Peterborough. The church was afterwards destroyed by the Danes; but it was rebuilt with great beauty, and continued to flourish till the Reformation. This diocese contains the two counties of Northampton (in which Peterborough is situated,) and Rutland, except three parishes in each in which are 293 parishes, whereof 91 are impropriated. It hath only one Archdeacon viz. of Northampton. The see is valued in the King's books at L. 414 : 19 : 11, and is computed to be worth annually L. 1500; the tenth of the clergy amounting to L. 520 : 16 : 8.

To this cathedral belong (as constituted by King Henry VIII.) a Bishop a Dean, an Archdeacon, six Prebendaries, a Treasurer, a Chancellor, eight Petty-canons, four Students in Divinity, an Epistler, a Gospeller, a Sub-dean, Sub-treasurer, a Chanter, and other officers and servants.

The present Dean is	Charles Tarrant, D. D.
——— Archdeacon of Northampton,	William Browne, D. D.
——— Chancellor,	Ja. Backhouse, L. L. D.

BISHOPS of PETERBOROUGH.

Year.	No.	
1541	1	John Chamber, the last Abbot of Peterborough.
1557	2	David Poole, Archdeacon of Derby. Deprived in 1559, by Queen Elizabeth.
1560	3	Edmund Scambler, Prebend of Westminster and York, transl. to Norwich.
1584	4	Richard Howland, Master of St John's College, Cambridge.
1600	5	Thomas Dove, Dean of Norwich.
1630	6	William Peirs, Dean of Peterborough, translated to Bath and Wells.
1632	7	Augustin Lindsell, Dean of Litchfield, transl. to Hereford.
1634	8	Francis Dee, Dean of Chichester.
1638	9	John Towers, Dean of Peterborough.
		The see vacant 10 years.
1660	10	Benjamin Laney, Dean of Rochester, transl. to Lincoln.
1663	11	Joseph Henshaw, Dean of Chichester.
1669	12	William Lloyd, transl. from Landaff, transl. to Norwich.
1685	13	Thomas White, Archdeacon of Northampton. Deprived for not taking the oaths.
1691	14	Richard Cumberland, Rector of All Saints, Stamford.
1718	15	White Kennet, Dean of Peterborough.
1628	16	Robert Clavering, translated from Landaff.
1647	17	John Thomas, Canon Residentiary of St Paul's, translated to Salisbury.
1757	18	Richard Terrick, Canon Residentiary of St Paul's, Preacher at the Rolls, translated to London.
1764	19	Robert Lamb, Dean of Peterborough.
1769	20	John Hinchcliffe, Master of Trinity College, Cambridge.

Rochester.

This ſee is the ſmalleſt, and, next to Canterbury, the moſt ancient in England, it being founded by St Auguſtin about ten years after he came firſt to England. The cathedral church was firſt erected by Ethelbert, King of Kent, when it was made a Biſhop's ſee, and dedicated to St Andrew. This fabric growing ruinous, was afterwards rebuilt by Gundulph, one of its Biſhops, in 1080. The Biſhop here is ſtyled Chaplain to the Archbiſhop of Canterbury; and the Archbiſhop claimed, and, for ſeveral centuries, diſpoſed of this Biſhoprick. Their patronage was often diſputed by the Prior and Monks here, who at laſt obtained a Papal decree in their favour. In all ſolemn pomps and proceſſions, the Biſhop of Rocheſter was croſs-bearer to the Archbiſhop of Canterbury. The revenue of this ſee is now ſo ſmall, that for many years the Deanery of Weſtminſter has been held *in commendam* with it, for its better ſupport. This dioceſe contains only a ſmall part of the county of Kent, together with the pariſh of Iſelham, in Cambridgeſhire, and Freckenham, in the county of Suffolk, making in all about 98 pariſhes, whereof 36 are impropriate. Here is one Archdeacon, viz. of Rocheſter. This ſee is valued in the King's books at L. 358 : 3 : 2½, and is computed to be worth annually L. 2400, including the Deanery of Weſtminſter. The clergy's tenth is the leaſt of any Engliſh ſee, being no more than L. 222 : 14 : 6¼. This little ſee hath yielded to the Church of Rome one Cardinal, to the Engliſh nation one Lord Chancellor, one Lord Keeper of the Great Seal, and one Lord Treaſurer.

To this Cathedral belong a Biſhop, a Dean, an Archdeacon, a Chancellor, a Treaſurer, ſix Prebendaries, a Chanter, and other inferior officers and ſervants.

The preſent Dean is		Thomas Dampier, D. D.
———	Archdeacon,	John Law, D D.
———	Chancellor,	William Burrell, L. L. D.

Bishops of Rochester.

Year.	No.	
604	1	St Juſtus, tranſlated to Canterbury.
624	2	Romanus. Drowned in his way to Rome.
634	3	St Paulinus, Archbiſhop of York.
644	4	St Ithamar.
565	5	Damianus. Died in 664.
		The ſee vacant 5 years.
669	6	Putta. He reſigned.
677	7	Quichelmus, or Gulielmus. He reſigned.
618	8	Gebmundus, or Godwindus.
693	9	Tobias. The firſt Engliſhman who was Biſhop of this ſee.
727	10	Adulfus.
740	11	Duina, or Dunnus.
764	12	Earduff.
775	13	Diora, or Dèora.

Year. No.

790 14 Weremund.
802 15 Beornmod, or Beomred.
804 16 Tadnoth.
17 Bedenoth.
18 Godwin I. Dean of London.
19 Cutherwolf.
20 Swithulf. He died in 897, in a great mortality.
21 Buiric.
22 Cheolmund.
23 Chireſerth.
945 24 Burric.
980 25 Alſanus, or Alſtanus.
1001 26 Godwin II.
1009 27 Godwin III. He died in 1038.

The ſee vacant 20 years.

1058 28 Siward, Abbot of Abingdon.
1075 29 Arnolf, Monk of Becco, in Normandy.
1077 30 Gundolph, Monk of Becco.
1108 31 Ralph, Abbot of Say, in Normandy, tranſl. to Canterbury.
1115 32 St Earnulph, Abbot of Peterborough.
1125 33 John, Archdeacon of Canterbury.
1137 34 Aſcelin, a Monk.
1147 35 Walter, Archdeacon of Canterbury.
1183 36 Walleran, Archdeacon of Baion.
1185 37 Gilbert Glanville, Chief Juſtice.
1215 38 Binet de Sanſetun, Precentor of St Paul's.
1227 39 Henry Sanford, Archdeacon of Canterbury.
1238 40 Richard Windover, Rector of Broomley, in Kent.
1251 41 Lawrence de St Martin, Chaplain and Counſel. to the King.
1274 42 Walter Merton, Lord Chancellor.
1279 43 John Bradfield, Monk of Rocheſter.
1283 44 Thomas de Inglethorpe, Dean of St Paul's.
1291 45 Thomas Wuldam, Prior of Rocheſter.
1319 46 Haymar de Hythe, Confeſſor to the King.
1352 47 John de Shepey, Prior of Rocheſter, Lord Treaſurer.
1361 48 William de Witleſey, Archdeacon of Huntingdon; tranſlated to Worceſter.
1364 49 Thomas Trilleck, Dean of St Paul's.
1372 50 Thomas Brinton, Confeſſor to the King.
1389 51 William de Bottleſham, tranſlated from Landaff.
1400 52 John de Bottleſham, Prebend of York.
1404 53 Richard Young, tranſlated from Bangor.
1419 54 John Kemp, Archdeacon of Durham, tranſl. to Chicheſter.
1422 55 John Langdon, Monk of Canterbury.
1434 56 Thomas Browne, Dean of Saliſbury, tranſlated to Norwich.
1430 57 William de Wells, Abbot of York, afterwards Provoſt of Beverley, Keeper of the Privy Seal.
1443 58 John Lowe, tranſlated from St Aſaph.

1467

Year.	No.	
1467	59	Thomas Scot, ſurnamed Rotheram, Provoſt of Beverley; tranſlated to Lincoln.
1472	60	John Alcock, Dean of St Stephen's, Weſtminſter, Maſter of the Rolls, tranſlated to Worceſter.
1476	61	John Ruſſell, Archdeacon of Bucks; tranſlated to Lincoln.
1480	62	* Edmund Audley, Prebend of York, tranſl. to Hereford.
1492	63	Thomas Savage, Canon of York, and Dean of the King's Chapel; tranſlated to London.
1496	64	Richard FitzJames, Prebend of St Paul's; tranſlated to Chicheſter.
1504	65	John Fiſher, Chancellor of Cambridge, and Maſter of Queen's College, Cardinal. Beheaded.
1536	66	John Hilſey, Prior of Dominican Friars, in London.
1539	67	Nicholas Heath, Archdeacon of Stafford, Almoner; tranſlated to Worceſter.
1544	68	Henry Holbeach, Dean of Worceſter, Suffragan Biſhop of Briſtol, tranſlated to Lincoln.
1547	69	Nicholas Ridley, Maſter of Pembroke Hall, Cambridge; tranſlated to London.
1550	70	John Poynet, Prebend of Canterbury; tranſl. to Winchester.
1551	71	John Scory, one of the Six Preachers in Canterbury Cathedral; tranſlated to Chicheſter.
1554	72	Maurice Griffin, Archdeacon of Rocheſter.
1559	73	Edmund Gheaſt, Archdeacon of Canterbury; tranſlated to Saliſbury.
1571	74	Edmund Freak, Dean of Saliſbury, tranſlated to Norwich.
1576	75	John Piers, Dean of Saliſbury and Chriſt Church, Oxford, Almoner; tranſlated to Saliſbury.
1578	76	John Young, Prebend of Weſtminſter.
1605	77	William Barlow, Dean of Cheſter; tranſlated to Lincoln.
1608	78	Richard Neile, Dean of Weſtminſter, tranſlated to Coventry and Litchfield.
1611	79	John Buckeridge, Preſident of St John's College, Oxford; tranſlated to Ely.
1628	80	Walter Curle, Dean of Litchfield, tranſl. to Bath and Wells.
1629	81	John Bowle, Dean of Saliſbury.
1637	82	John Warner, Dean of Litchfield.
1666	83	John Dolben, Dean of Weſtminſter; tranſlated to York.
1683	84	Francis Turner, Dean of Windſor; tranſlated to Ely.
1684	85	Thomas Sprat, Dean of Weſtminſter.
1713	86	Francis Atterbury, Dean of Chriſt Church, Oxford, and Preacher at the Rolls. Deprived, and baniſhed. He died in 1732.
1723	87	Samuel Bradford, tranſlated from Carliſle.
1731	88	Joſeph Wilcocks, tranſlated from Glouceſter.
1756	89	Zachariah Pearce, tranſlated from Bangor. He reſigned the Deanery of Weſtminſter in 1768.
1774	90	John Thomas, Dean of Weſtminſter.

Salisbury.

This see hath undergone many alterations, from the time it was first established, to its final settlement at Salisbury. Its first seat was at Sherborn, in Dorsetshire; and the diocese then had Episcopal jurisdiction over all those counties which now constitute the dioceses of Salisbury, Bristol, Wells, and Exeter. But Wells and Exeter were dismembered from it, and erected into two distinct Bishopricks in *anno* 905; and, a few years afterwards, another see was formed out of the remaining jurisdiction of Sherborn, and seated at Wilton, in Wiltshire. But this last see, after having had eleven Bishops of its own, was once more united to Sherborn. And, soon after the seat of the see was removed to Salisbury, the principal city in those parts; but the then Bishop removed it from that to the hill called Old Sarum, and began to build a Cathedral Church there, which was finished by St Osmund. This situation was chosen, perhaps, from the strong fortifications with which the hill was surrounded, and so out of the reach of the merciless invaders, the Danes. Bishop Richard Poore once more brought the seat of the see from the hill of Old Sarum to Salisbury, or New Sarum, where it has continued ever since. He first began the Cathedral Church here, which was finished in the 1258 by Bishop Bridport, and dedicated to the Virgin Mary. In ancient times, the Bishops of Salisbury were Precentors to the Archbishop of Canterbury; and King Edward IV. annexed the Chancellorship of the Garter to the Bishops of this see; but, in the new statutes made by King Henry VIII. this office was left solely at the King's disposal, or to a clergyman or layman; but, since Bishop Ward's time, it hath continued, without interruption, to be conferred on the Bishops of Salisbury. This see hath yielded to the Church of Rome one Saint, and two Cardinals; and to the English nation one Lord Chief Justice, three Lord Chancellors, Two Lord Treasurers, two Masters of the Rolls, two Chancel. to the University of Oxford, and one to Cambridge.

This diocese contains all Wiltshire, except two parishes; all Berkshire, except one parish, and part of another; and it hath likewise several parishes in Dorsetshire, (in the diocese of Bristol), its own peculiars; making in all about 544 parishes, of which 109 are impropriations. It has three Archdeacons, *viz.* of Salisbury, Wiltshire, and Berkshire; and is valued in the King's books at L. 1367 : 11 : 8; and is computed to be worth annually L. 3500. The clergy's tenth amounts to L. 901 : 8 : 0.

To this Cathedral belong a Bishop, a Dean, a Precentor, a Chancellor, three Archdeacons, a Sub-dean, a Sub-chanter, forty-five Prebendaries, six Vicars or Petty Canons, six Singing Men, eight Choristers, an Organist, and other officers.

The present Dean is Hon. Rowney Noel, D. D.

Archdeacon of { Salisbury, William Whitworth, A. M. / Wiltshire, Arthur Coham, A. M. / Berkshire, William Dodwell, D. D.

Chancellor, Sir Charles Gould, Knight, L. L. D.

Bishops

Biſhops of Sherborn.

Year.	No.	
705	1	St Adhelm.
710	2	Forther.
738	3	Herewald.
756	4	Ethelwald I.
778	5	Denefrith.
798	6	Wilbert.
717	7	Ealſtan, Alfſtan.
868	8	Eadmund, or St Hamund, Martyr.
872	9	Ethelrage.
875	10	Alfric.
879	11	Aſſer, ſurnamed Menevenſis.
883	12	Swithelmus, or Sigelmus I.
889	13	Ethelwald II.; after whoſe death this dioceſe was divided into ſeveral ſees, Wells, Devonſhire, *&c. &c.* in the year 905, by Plegmund, Archbiſhop of Canterbury; at which alſo there was another ſee erected at Wilton, whoſe ſeat was ſometimes there, and ſometimes at Ramſbury and Sunning.

Sherborn.

Year.	No.	
906	14	Werſtan.
918	15	Elthebald.
	16	Sigelmus II.
934	17	Alfred.
941	18	Wulfine.
958	19	Alfwold.
978	20	Athebric.
986	21	Ethelſy.
998	22	Brithwin I.
1069	23	Elmer.
1020	24	Brithwin II.
1041	25	Elfwold; after whoſe death Herman, who had before been Biſhop of Wilton, and reſigned that ſee, becauſe the Monk of Malmſbury would not give him leave to remove his ſee Epiſcopal to this Abbey, was made Biſhop of Sherborn; and having joined both ſees together, did ſhortly remove the ſeat of the ſee to Saliſbury; and the Biſhops have ſince been entitled

Wilton.

Year.	No.	
906	1	* Ethelſtan.
920	2	Odo Severus.
934	3	Oſulph.
971	4	Alſtan.
981	5	Wulfgar, or Alfgar.
986	6	Siric, tranſlated to Canterbury.
990	7	Alfric, tranſlat. to Canterbury.
996	8	Brithwold.
1007	9	Livington.
1013	10	Aethelwin.
1045	11	Herman, the laſt Biſhop of Wilton.

BISHOPS OF SALISBURY.

Year.	No.	
1056	26	Herman. He removed the ſee firſt to Saliſbury, and then to Old Sarum.
1072	27	St Oſmund de Sees, Lord Chancellor, Earl of Dorſet. He died in 1099.
		The ſee vacant 8 years.
1107	28	Roger, L. Chief Juſtice, and Lord Treaſurer. Died in 1140.
		The ſee vacant 12 years.
1152	29	Joceline, a Lombard, Archdeacon of Wincheſter, and Prebend of York.
1188	30	Hubert Walter, Dean of York, tranſlated to Canterbury.
1194	31	Herbert Pauper, one of the King's Juſtices.
1217	32	Richard Poore, tranſlated from Chicheſter. He removed the ſee back to Saliſbury; tranſlated to Durham.
1229	33	Robert Bingham, Prebend of Saliſbury.
1247	34	William of York, Provoſt of Beverly.
1256	35	Giles Bridport, Dean of Wells.
1263	36	Walter de la Wile, Sub-chanter of Saliſbury.
1274	37	Robert Wikehampton, Dean of Saliſbury.
1284	38	Walter Scamnail, Dean of Saliſbury.
1287	39	Henry de Braundſton, Dean of Saliſbury.
1289	40	William de la Corner. In 1279 he was choſen Archbiſhop of Dublin, and ſet aſide by the Pope.
1291	41	Nicholas Longſpe, Prebend of Saliſbury.
1298	42	Simon de Gaunt.
1315	43	Roger de Mortival, Dean of Lincoln.
1329	44	Robert Wivill.
1375	45	Ralph Ergham, tranſlated to Bath and Wells.
1388	46	John Waltham, Maſter of the Rolls, Lord Treaſurer.
1395	47	Richard Metford, tranſlated from Chicheſter.
1407	48	Nicholas Bubwith, tranſlated from London.
1408	49	Robert Hallam, Archdeacon of Canterbury, Cardinal, Chancellor of Oxford.
1417	50	John Chandler, Dean of Saliſbury.
1427	51	* Robert Nevill, Provoſt of Beverly.
1438	52	William Aiſcough, Clerk of the Council.
1450	53	* Richard Beauchamp, tranſlated from Hereford. The firſt Chancellor of the Garter.
1482	54	* Lionel Woodville, Dean of Exeter, Chancellor of Oxford.
1485	55	Thomas Langton, tranſlated from St. David's; tranſlated to Wincheſter; Chancellor of the Garter.
1493	56	John Blyth, Maſter of the Rolls, Chancellor of Cambridge; Chancellor of the Garter.
1500	57	Henry Deane, tranſl. from Bangor; tranſl. to Canterbury.

1502

Year.	No.	
1502	58	* Edmund Audley, tranſlated from Hereford; Chancellor of the Garter.
1524	59	Lawrence Campejus, Cardinal. Deprived. The Chancellorſhip of the Garter in lay hands.
1535	60	Nicholas Shaxton, Treaſurer of Sarum. He reſigned for not ſubſcribing the Six Articles.
1539	61	John Salcot, or Capon, tranſlated from Bangor.
1559	62	John Jewell.
1571	63	Edmund Gheaſt, tranſlated from Rocheſter, Almoner.
1578	64	John Piers, tranſl. from Rocheſter, Almoner; tranſl. to York.
		The ſee vacant 3 years.
1591	65	John Coldwell, Dean of Rocheſter.
1598	66	Henry Cotton, Prebend of Wincheſter.
1614	67	Robert Abbot, Maſter of Baliol College, Oxford.
1618	68	Martin Fotherby, Prebend of Canterbury.
1620	69	Robert Tounſon, Dean of Weſtminſter.
1621	70	John Davenant, Maſter of Queen's College, Cambridge.
1641	71	Brian Duppa, tranſlated from Chicheſter; Tutor to the Prince; tranſlated to Wincheſter.
1662	72	Humphrey Hinchman, Precentor of Saliſbury; tranſlated to London.
1663	73	John Earle, tranſlated from Worceſter.
1665	74	Alexander Hyde, Dean of Wincheſter.
1667	75	Seth Ward, tranſl. from Exeter, Chancellor of the Garter.
1689	76	Gilbert Burnet, Preacher at the Rolls.
1715	77	* William Talbot, tranſl. from Oxford; tranſl. to Durham.
1721	78	Richard Willis, tranſlated from Glouceſter; tranſlated to Wincheſter.
1723	79	Benjamin Hoadley, tranſlated from Hereford; tranſlated to Wincheſter.
1738	80	Thomas Sherlock, tranſl. from Bangor; tranſl. to London.
1748	81	John Gilbert, tranſlated from Landaff; tranſlated to York.
1757	82	John Thomas I. tranſlated from Peterborough; tranſlated to Wincheſter.
1761	83	* Robert Drummond, tranſlated from St Aſaph; tranſlated to York.
1761	84	John Thomas II. tranſlated from Lincoln.
1766	85	John Hume, tranſlated from Oxford.
1782	86	* Hon. Shute Barrington, tranſlated from Landaff.

WINCHESTER.

This ſee is of great antiquity, and has always continued in this place, which was the capital of the Weſt Saxon kingdom. The cathedral church was firſt founded and endowed by Kingil, or Kenegilſus, the firſt Chriſtian King of the Weſt Saxons, who gave unto it all the lands within ſeven miles of this church. His ſon Kinelwalchin trod in his father's footſteps in liberality to this ſee; for he not only ratified

tified his father's donation, but added to it the manors of Alresford, Dowation, and Worthy. The church first built becoming ruinous, the present fabric was begun by Walkin the 34th Bishop, but not finished till the time of William of Wickham, who made great additions to it. The church was first dedicated to St Amphibalus; then to St Peter; after to St Swithin, once Bishop here; and last of all to the blessed Trinity, as it still remains. The Bishop here is accounted Subdean to the Archbishop of Canterbury; and, by King Edward III. had the office of Prelate of the order of St George, or the Garter, conferred upon them, and which hath continued to them ever since. They were anciently reputed to be Earls of Southampton; and are so styled in the new statutes of the Garter made by Henry VIII.; but that title does not now belong to them. The Bishops here had great privileges, and very large possessions, insomuch that Henry de Blois (brother to King Stephen), when Bishop here, procured the Pope's consent to make Winchester an Archbishop's see; and seven of the Suffragans of Canterbury were to have been given to it; but, by some means, this scheme was never put in execution. William de Edington, the 50th Bishop here, was elected Archbishop of Canterbury; but he refused to accept, saying, '*Though Canterbury had* '*the highest rank, yet Winchester had the deepest manger.*' Since the Reformation, the power and great wealth of this see have been much diminished; and its valuation in the King's books at present is less by L. 1000 a-year than it was at that time.

This see hath given to the Church of Rome ten Saints and two Cardinals, and to the English nation one Lord Chief Justice, nine Lord Chancellors, two Lord Treasurers, one Lord Privy Seal, one Chancel. of the Exchequer, and one Chancel. of the University of Oxford.

This diocese contains the whole county of Southampton, the county of Surrey, excepting eleven peculiars of the Archbishop of Canterbury; one parish in Wiltshire; together with the islands of Jersey, of 12 parishes; Guernsey, of ten parishes; Alderney and Sark, of one parish each; making in all 384 parishes, of which 131 are impropriations. It has two Archdeacons, and is valued in the King's books at L. 2793: 4: 2; and is computed to be worth annually L. 7400; out of which must be deducted indispensable, for pensions, to the amount of L. 1300. The clergy's tenth amounts to L. 846: 12: 0.

To this Cathedral belong a Bishop, a Dean, two Archdeacons, a Chancellor, a Treasurer, twelve Prebendaries, and other inferior officers and servants.

The present Dean of Winchester is	Newton Ogle, L. L. D.
——————Jersey,	Francis Le Breton, A. M.
——————Guernsey,	Elias Crespien.
Archdeacon of Winchester,	Thomas Balguy, D. D.
——————Surrey,	John Carver, L. L. B.
Chancellor	John Sturgis, L. L. D.

BISHOPS of WINCHESTER.

Year.	No.	
636	1	St Birine.
660	2	Wini. Expelled. Is Bishop of London.

670

Year.	No.	
670	3	St Eleutherius.
677	4	St Headda.
705	5	Daniel. Resigned.
745	6	Humphrey or Humfort.
755	7	Kinchard, or Kineward.
780	8	Athelard, translated to Canterbury.
791	9	Egbald.
795	10	Dudda.
799	11	Kineberth.
808	12	Alhmund.
814	13	Withenius, or Wightenicus, or Wigthen.
827	14	Herefrid, or Herefridel. Murdered by the Danes.
832	15	Edmund.
833	16	Helmstan.
838	17	St Swithin.
862	18	Athelred, translated to Canterbury.
875	19	Dunbert.
879	20	Denewulf, a hogherd under King Alfred, whom he sheltered when he fled from the Danes.
888	21	St Anthelm, or Bertulf.
906	22	St Frithstan.
942	23	St Brinstan.
935	24	Elphege, the bald.
951	25	Elffine, or Alfsi.
958	26	Brithelm.
963	27	St Ethelwold.
983	28	St Elphego, Abbot of Bath.
1006	29	Kenulph.
1007	30	St Brithwold.
1015	31	St Elffine.
1032	32	Alfwin.
1047	33	Stigand, translated to Canterbury.
1073	34	Walkeline.

The see vacant 10 years.

1107	35	William Giffard, Prebend of St Paul's, Lord Chancellor.
1129	36	Henry de Blois, Cardinal, Abbot of Glastonbury, brother to King Stephen.

The see vacant 3 years.

1172	37	Richard Tocliffe, or More, Archbishop of Poictiers.
1189	38	Godfrey de Lucy.
1204	39	Peter de Rupibus, Lord Chief Justice. Died in 1238.

The see vacant 5 years.

1243	40	William de Ralegh, or Radley, translated from Norwich.
1249	41	Oethelmar, Aymer, or Ludomarc, de Valentia.

The see vacant 4 years.

1265	42	John of Exeter.
1268	43	Nicholas Elienfis, translated from Worcester.
1280	44	John de Pontifera, or Pontois.
1304	45	Henry Woodlock.
1316	46	John Sandal, Dean of St Paul's, Chancellor of the Exchequer, Lord Chancellor, and Lord Treasurer.
1320	47	Reginald Asserius, the Pope's Legate.

1323

Year.	No.	
1323	48	John Stratford, Lord Chancellor and Lord Treaſurer; tranſlated to Canterbury.
1333	49	Adam de Orleton, tranſlated from Worceſter.
1345	50	William de Edendon, Lord Treaſurer, and Lord Chancellor.
1405	51	William de Wykeham, Keeper of the Privy Seal, and Lord Chancellor.
1405	52 *	Henry Beaufort, tranſlated from Lincoln, Cardinal, and Lord Chancellor.
1447	53	William de Wainfleet, or Patten, Provoſt of Eton College, Lord Chancellor.
1486	54 *	Peter Courtney, tranſlated from Exeter.
1493	55	Thomas Langton, tranſlated from Saliſbury.
1502	56	Richard Fox, tranſlated from Durham, Lord Privy Seal.
1530	57	Thomas Wolſey, Archbiſhop of York, Cardinal, and Lord Chancellor. He held this ſee *in commendam*.
1531	58	Stephen Gardiner, Maſter of Trinity College, Cambridge. Deprived.
1550	59	John Poynet, tranſlated from Rocheſter.
1553	60	Biſhop Gardiner, reſtored, and made Lord Chancellor.
1556	61	John Whyte, tranſlated from Lincoln. Deprived.
1560	62	Robert Horne, Dean of Durham.
1579	63	John Watſon, Dean of Wincheſter.
1584	64	Thomas Cowper, tranſlated from Lincoln.
1595	65	William Wickham, tranſlated from Lincoln.
	66	William Day, Dean of Windſor.
1597	67	Thomas Bilſon, tranſlated from Worceſter.
1617	68	James Mountague, tranſl. from Bath and Wells.
1618	69	Lancelot Andrews, tranſlated from Ely.
1627	70	Richard Neile, tranſl. from Durham; tranſlated to York.
1632	71	Walter Carle, tranſlated from Bath and Wells, Biſhop Almoner. Died in 1650.

The ſee vacant 10 years.

1660	72	Brian Duppa, tranſlated from Saliſbury.
1662	73	George Morley, tranſlated from Worceſter.
1684	74	Peter Mews, tranſlated from Bath and Wells.
1707	75	Sir Jonathan Trelawney, Bart. tranſlated from Exeter.
1721	76	Charles Trimnell, tranſlated from Norwich.
1723	77	Richard Willis, tranſlated from Saliſbury.
1734	78	Benjamin Hoadly, tranſlated from Saliſbury.
1761	79	John Thomas, tranſlated from Saliſbury.
1781	80 *	Brownlow North, tranſlated from Worceſter.

WORCESTER.

This ſee was founded by Etheldred King of the Mercians in the year 679, and taken from the ſee of Litchfield, of which it compoſed a part; he likewiſe built the cathedral church, and well endowed the ſame: This fabric, which was dedicated to St Peter, becoming ruinous,

Oſwald

Oſwald the 18th Biſhop began to repair it, and his ſucceſſors finiſhed it; likewiſe diſplaced the married prieſts, and ſettled monks in their ſtead in 964; but his foundation was deſtroyed by the Danes, and the church, which now ſtands, was begun by Wolſtan II. the 25th Biſhop of this ſee, about the year 1030, and dedicated it to the Virgin Mary. The Biſhops of Worceſter, in ancient times, were the peculiar Chaplains of the Archbiſhop of Canterbury, and by their office ſaid maſs in all aſſemblies of the clergy where he was preſent. This ſee hath yielded to the church of Rome four Saints, and to the Engliſh nation five Lord Chancellors, three Lord Treaſurers, one Chancellor to the Queen, one Lord Preſident of Wales, and one Vice Preſident; and to the Dutchy of Normandy one Chancellor.

This dioceſe contains all Worceſterſhire, excepting 21 churches and chapels which belong to the ſee of Hereford; about a third part of Warwickſhire, two pariſhes in Staffordſhire, one pariſh in Shropſhire, and two chapelries in Glouceſterſhire, making in all 241 pariſhes, whereof 71 pariſhes are impropriations. This ſee has only one Archdeacon, viz. of Worceſter; the ſee is valued in the King's books at L. 1049 : 16 : 3½, and is computed to be worth annually L. 3400. The clergy's tenth is L. 228.

To this cathedral belongs a Biſhop, a Dean, an Archdeacon, a Treaſurer, a Chancellor, ten Prebendaries, ten Minor-canons, ten Lay-clerks, ten Choriſters, forty Scholars, two Schoolmaſters, and other officers and ſervants.

The preſent Dean is	Hon. St John St Andrew, M. A.
——— Archdeacon is	John Warren, Biſhop of St David's.
——— Chancellor is	William Burrell, L. L. D.

Biſhops of Worcester.

Year.	No.	
679	1	Boſetus.
691	2	Oftforus.
693	3	St Edwin.
717	4	Wilfrid.
744	5	Milred.
775	6	Weremund.
779	7	Tilhere.
782	8	Eathored or Adored.
799	9	Denebert.
822	10	Eadbert, or Hubert.
848	11	Alwin.
872	12	Werefrid.
892	13	Wilfrith I.
915	14	Ethelan, Abbot of Brackly.
922	15	Wilfrith II.
929	16	Kenewold.
957	17	St Dunſtan, Abbot of Glaſtonbury, tranſlated to London, which he held with this ſee, till he was tranſlated to Canterbury.
960	18	St Oſwald, in 971 made Archbiſhop of York, which he held with this ſee.
992	19	Adulfe, Abbot of Peterborough, ſucceeded to this ſee and York.
1002	20	Wolſtan I. He likewiſe ſucceeded to this ſee and York.

1023

Year. No.

1023 21 Leofius, Abbot of Thorney.
1023 22 Britteagus, Abbot of Pershore.
1038 23 Livingus, Bishop also of Devonshire and Cornwall.
1046 24 Aldred, translated to York.
1026 25 St Wolstan II. Prior of Worcester.
1097 26 Sampson, Canon of Baion.
1116 27 Theulph, Canon of Baion.
1125 28 Simon, Chancellor to Queen Adeliza.
1150 29 John Payham.
1158 30 Alured, Chaplain to the King.
1163 31 * Roger, son of Robert, Earl of Gloucester.
1180 32 Baldwin, Abbot of Ford, translated to Canterbury.
1186 33 Robert de Northall, Abbot of Gloucester.
1191 34 Robert FitzRalph, Canon of Lincoln.
1193 35 Henry de Soilly, Abbot of Gloucester.
1196 36 John de Constance, Dean of Rouen, Archdeacon of Oxford.
1200 37 Maugere, Dean of York.
1213 38 Walter Gray, translated from Litchfield, Lord Chancellor; transl. to York.
1217 39 Sivester de Evesham, Prior of Worcester.
1218 40 William de Blois, Archdeacon of Bucks.
1236 41 * Walter de Cantilupe, son to the Lord Cantilupe.
1266 42 Nicholas de Ely, Archdeacon of Ely, Lord Chancellor, and Privy Treasurer, translated to Winchester.
1228 43 Godfrey Gifford, Archdeacon of Wells, Lord Chancellor.
1302 44 William de Gainsborough, a Friar minor at Oxford.
1308 45 Walter Reynolds, Prebend of St Paul's, Lord Chancellor, and Lord Treasurer, translated to Canterbury.
1313 46 Walter Maidstone, Prebend of St Paul's.
1317 47 Thomas Cobham, Sub-dean of Sarum.
1327 48 Adam de Orleton, transl. from Hereford; transl. to Winchester.
1333 49 * Simon de Montacute, Archdeacon of Canterbury, translated to Ely.
1337 50 Thomas Henniball, Monk of Norwich.
1338 51 Wolston de Brandsford, Prior of Worcester.
1349 52 John Thoresby, translated from St David's, Lord Chancellor, Cardinal, translated to York.
1362 53 Reginald Bryan, transl. from St David's.
1362 54 John Barnet, Archdeacon of London, Lord Treasurer, transl. to Bath and Wells.
1363 55 William Wittlesey, translated from Rochester; translated to Canterbury.
1369 56 William de Lynne, translated from Chichester.
1375 57 Henry Wakefield, Archdeacon of Canterbury, Lord Treasurer.
1395 58 Tideman de Winchester, translated from Landaff.
1401 59 * Richard Clifford, Dean of York, translated to London.
1407 60 Thomas Peverell, translated from Landaff.
1419 61 Philip Morgan, Chancellor of Normandy, translated to Ely.
1426 62 Thomas Polton, translated from Chichester.

1436

Year. No.

1436 63 * Thomas Bourchier, Dean of St Mabin's, London, transl. to Ely.
1443 64 John Carpenter, Provost of Oriel College, Oxford, Chancellor of Oxford.
1476 65 John Alcock, translated from Rochester, translated to Ely, Lord Chancellor.
1486 66 Robert Morton, Prebend of York and Lincoln.
1497 67 John Gigles, Prebend of St Paul's, York, and Lincoln.
1498 68 Silvester Gigles, Nephew to the last.
1521 69 * Julius de Medicis, Cardinal, afterwards Pope Clement VII.
1522 70 Jerom de Ghinuce, an Italian. Deprived.
1535 71 Hugh Latimer. Resigned. Burnt.
1539 72 John Bell, Archdeacon of Gloucester.
1543 73 Nicholas Heath, translated from Rochester. Displaced by King Edward VI. and the see put *in commendam* to John Hooper, Bishop of Gloucester, in 1662; but, as Hooper never enjoyed the temporalities, he was only a nominal Bishop. Heath was restored in 1553 by Queen Mary, and afterwards translated to York.
1555 74 Richard Pates, Archdeacon of Lincoln and Winchester. Deprived.
1559 75 Edwyn Sandys, Prebend of Peterborough, transl. to London.
1570 76 Nicholas Bullingham, translated from Lincoln.
1577 77 John Whitgift, Dean of Lincoln, transl. to Canterbury.
1584 78 Edmund Freak, transl. to Norwich.
1593 79 Richard Fletcher, transl. from Bristol; transl. to London.
1596 80 Thomas Bilson, Prebend of Winchester, translated to Winchester.
1597 81 Gervase Babington, translated from Exeter.
1610 82 Henry Parry, translated from Gloucester.
1616 83 John Thornborough, translated from Bristol.
1641 84 John Prideaux, Canon of Christ's Church, Oxford. Died in 1650.

The see vacant 10 years.

1660 85 George Morby, Dean of Christ Church, Oxford, translated to Winchester.
1662 86 John Gauden, translated from Exeter.
1662 87 John Earle, Dean of Westminster, translated to Salisbury.
1663 88 Robert Skinner, translated from Oxford.
1671 89 Walter Blandford, translated from Oxford.
1675 90 James Fleetwood, Prebend of Litchfield.
1683 91 William Thomas, translated from St David's.
1689 92 Edward Stillingfleet, Dean of St Paul's.
1699 93 William Lloyd, translated from Coventry and Litchfield.
1717 94 John Hough, translated from Coventry and Litchfield.
1743 95 Isaac Maddox, translated from St Asaph.

Year.	No.	
1759	96	James Johnſon, tranſlated from Glouceſter.
1774	97	* Brownlow North, tranſlated from Coventry and Litchfield; tranſlated to Wincheſter.
1781	98	Richard Hurd, tranſlated from Coventry and Litchfield.

Westminster.

Weſtminſter, ſo called from its ſtanding weſt from the cathedral church of St Paul's, for its ancient name was Thorney; and in the time of the Britons, its church was the cathedral of the Archbiſhop of London; but the Archiepiſcopal ſee being deſtroyed by the Saxons, Segbert, King of Eſſex, erected a church here, and dedicated it to St Peter. This church becoming ruinous, it was rebuilt by King Edward the Confeſſor, who ſtored it with Monks from Exeter. And the church once more becoming ruinous in the reign of King Henry III. that monarch rebuilt it in a moſt beautiful ſtyle. King Henry VII. added a royal mauſoleum, and a moſt ſuperb chapel, (which goes by his name), at the weſt end.

The Abbots had Archiepiſcopal juriſdiction within their liberties, and had the keeping of the regalia, and a chief ſervice in the coronation of the Kings of England, and a ſeat in Parliament; in all which rights, ſave this laſt mentioned one, the Deans have ſucceeded to the Abbots. At the diſſolution of monaſteries, this Abbey was valued at L. 3977; and King Henry VIII. in 1539, erected it into a Deanery; and in 1541, he erected it into a Biſhoprick, and appointed John Thirleby Biſhop thereof. But he having waſted the patrimony allotted by the King for the ſupport of the ſee, he was tranſlated to Norwich; and with him ended the Biſhoprick of Weſtminſter; this dignity continuing only nine years; and Middleſex, which was the dioceſe, was reſtored to London. The Dean continued to preſide, until the acceſſion of Queen Mary, who reſtored the Abbot; but Queen Elizabeth diſplaced the Abbot, and erected it into a collegiate church, of a Dean, and 12 Prebendaries, as it ſtill continues. On the revival of the honourable order of the Bath in 1725, the Dean of Weſtminſter was appointed Dean of that order; and this honour has been continued to his ſucceſſors.

Biſhop, Abbots, and Deans of Westminster.

Year.	No.	
1539	1	William Benſon, the laſt Abbot, and firſt Dean.
1541	2	Thomas Thirleby, firſt and only Biſhop; tranſlated to Norwich.
1550	3	Richard Coxe, Dean, afterwards Biſhop of Ely.
1553	4	Hugh Weſton, Dean, Rector of Lincoln College, Oxford.
1556	5	John Frecknam, Abbot. Deprived.
1560	6	William Bill, Dean, Maſter of Trinity College, Cambridge.
1561	7	Gabriel Goodman, Prebend of St Paul's.
1601	8	Lancelot Andrew's, afterwards Biſhop of Chicheſter.
1605	9	Richard Neyle, afterwards Biſhop of Rocheſter.
1610	10	George Monteign, afterwards Biſhop of Lincoln.
1617	11	Robert Thompſon, afterwards Biſhop of Saliſbury.

1629

Year.	No.	
1629	12	John Williams, Lord Keeper, Biſhop of Lincoln, and Dean here; tranſlated to York.
1660	13	John Earle, Clerk of the Cloſet, afterwards B. of Saliſbury.
1663	14	John Dolben, Biſhop of Rocheſter; tranſlated to York.
1683	15	Thomas Spratt, Biſhop of Rocheſter.
1712	16	Francis Atterbury, Biſhop of Rocheſter.
1723	17	Samuel Bradford, Biſhop of Rocheſter.
1731	18	Joſeph Wilcocks, Biſhop of Rocheſter.
1756	19	Zachariah Pearce, Biſhop of Rocheſter.
1769	20	John Thomas, late Prebend of Weſtminſter, was promoted to the Deanery of Weſtminſter upon the reſignation of Biſhop Pearce; and, on his death, in 1774, ſucceeded him in the Biſhoprick of Rocheſter.

York.

York is certainly the moſt ancient metropolitan ſee at this time in England, being ſo made by King Lucius about the year 180, when Chriſtianity was firſt eſtabliſhed in England. But this eſtabliſhment was overturned, by the Saxons driving out the Britons; and when the Saxons were converted, Pope Gregory determined that the ſame dignity ſhould be reſtored to York; and Paulinus was made Archbiſhop of this ſee about the 622. The Pope deſigned that York ſhould have as many ſuffragan Biſhops as London, (for there the Pope deſigned the ſouthern metropolitan ſee ſhould be placed). But, if ever this order took effect, the Suffragan Biſhopricks of York had been ſmall, and of little importance, and had been found inadequate to ſupport their dignity, and joined either to York or Durham; as theſe were the only two ſees in the North of England for a very long ſpace of time, till King Henry I. erected a Biſhoprick at Carliſle, and King Henry VIII. another at Cheſter. York claimed to be the metropolitan of the Scottiſh Biſhops; and from him they received conſecration, and ſwore canonical obedience to this ſee. But, during the time of Archbiſhop George Nevil, the Scottiſh Biſhops withdrew from their obedience, and had Archbiſhops of their own. Much diſpute aroſe between the two Engliſh metropolitans about precedency over the other; as, by Pope Gregory's inſtitutions, it was thought he meant, that which of them was firſt confirmed ſhould have the precedence. Appeal was made to the Court of Rome by both parties; at laſt it was determined in favour of Canterbury; but the Archbiſhop of York was allowed to ſtyle himſelf Primate of England, while the Archbiſhop of Canterbury ſtyles himſelf Primate of all England. The Archbiſhop of York hath precedence before all Dukes not of the blood-royal; as alſo before all the great officers of ſtate, the Lord High Chancellor excepted.

The cathedral church here was firſt built, or rather begun, by Edwyn, King of Northumberland, in 672, and finiſhed by his ſucceſſor King Oſwald, and dedicated to St Peter. But this eſtabliſhment being ruined by the Danes, another church was built, ſoon after the Conqueſt, by Archbiſhop Thomas, the 25th of this ſee, and completed and beautified, as we now ſee it, by his ſucceſſors. This ſee hath yielded

to

to the Church of Rome eight Saints and three Cardinals, and to the Engliſh nation twelve Lord Chancellors, two Lord Treaſurers, and two Lord Preſidents of the North.

This dioceſe contains above three-fourths of Yorkſhire, all Nottinghamſhire, and Hexham, in the county of Northumberland, in which are 581 pariſhes, whereof 336 are impropriations. Here are four Archdeacons, *viz.* of York, Cleveland, Eaſt Riding, and Nottingham. This Biſhoprick was, at firſt, ſtated in the King's books at L. 2035 : 14 : 6; but, ſince King Henry VIII. made free with its lands, it has been rated at only L. 1609 : 19 : 2; but it is computed to be worth annually L. 7000. The clergy's tenth amounts to L. 1113 : 17 : 9½.

To this cathedral belong an Archbiſhop, a Dean, a Precentor, a Chancellor, a Sub-dean, four Archdeacons, twenty-eight Prebendaries, and other inferior officers and ſervants.

The preſent Dean of York, John Fountayne, D. D.

Archdeacon of York, Vacant.
Archdeacon of Eaſt Riding, R. Darley Waddilove, A. M.
Archdeacon of Cleveland, F. Blackburn, A. M.
Archdeacon of Nottingham, Richard Kaye, L. L. D.

Chancellor of the dioceſe, Joſeph Banks, L. L. B.

Archbishops of York.

Year.	No.	
625	1	St Paulinus. Died in 644, being then Biſhop of Rocheſter.
		The ſee vacant upwards of 30 years.
666	2	St Chadd. Died in 672, Biſhop of Litchfield.
669	3	Wilfrid I.
678	4	St Boſa.
705	5	St John of Beverley. Reſigned.
718	6	St Wilfrid II.
735	7	* St Egbert, brother to King Eadbert.
767	8	Adelbert, or Caena.
780	9	Eanbald I.
797	10	Eanbald II.
812	11	Wolfius.
830	12	Wilmund.
854	13	Wulfhere.
895	14	Ethelbald.
921	15	Lodeward, or Redward.
941	16	Walfftan I.
955	17	Oſkitell.
971	18	Athelwald.
971	19	St Oſwald. }
993	20	Adulphas, } held the ſee of Worceſter *in commendam*.
1002	21	Wulſtan II. }

1023

Year.	No.	
1023	22	Alfric, or Putta.
1050	23	Kinſius.
1061	24	Aldred, tranſlated from Worceſter.
1070	25	Thomas I. Canon of Baion.
1100	26	Gerard, tranſlated from Hereford.
1109	27	Thomas II. Biſhop-elect of London.
1119	28	Thurſtan, Prebend of St Paul's. He reſigned.
1141	29	Henry Murdac, Abbot of Fountains.
1153	30	St William, Treaſurer of York.
1154	31	Roger, Archdeacon of Canterbury.

The ſee vacant 10 years.

1191	32	* Godfrey Plantagenet, Archdeacon of Lincoln, Lord Chancellor.

The ſee vacant four years.

1217	33	Walter Gray, tranſlated from Worceſter, Lord Chancellor.
1256	34	St Sewall de Bovill, Dean of York.
1258	35	Godfrey de Kinton, Dean of York.
1265	36	Walter Giffard, tranſlated from Bath and Wells, Lord Chancellor.
1279	37	William Wickwane, Chancellor of York.
1285	38	John Romane, Precentor of York.
1269	39	Henry de Newark, Dean of York.
1299	40	Thomas Corbridge, Prebend of York.
1305	41	William Greenfield, Dean of Chicheſter, Prebend of York, Lord Chancellor.
1317	42	William de Milton, Provoſt of Beverly, Lord Chancellor, and Lord Treaſurer.
1342	43	William de la Zouch, Dean of York, Lord Treaſurer.
1352	44	John Thoreſby, tranſlated from Worceſter, Cardinal, Lord Chancellor.
1373	45	* Alexander Nevill, Archdeacon of Durham. Baniſhed in 1387.
1388	46	* Thomas Arundel, tranſlated from Ely; tranſlated to Canterbury; Lord Chancellor.
1396	47	Robert Waldby, tranſlated from Chicheſter.
1397	48	Richard Scrope, tranſlated from Coventry and Litchfield. Beheaded for attempting to reſtore King Richard II.
1408	49	Henry Bowett, tranſlated from Bath and Wells.
1425	50	John Kemp, tranſlated from London, Cardinal, and Lord Chancellor; tranſlated to Canterbury.
1452	51	William Booth, tranſlated from Coventry and Litchfield.
1464	52	* George Nevil, tranſlated from Exeter, Lord Chancellor.
1486	53	Lawrence Booth, tranſlated from Durham.
1480	54	Thomas Scott, ſurnamed Rotheram, tranſlated from Lincoln, Lord Chancellor.
1501	55	Thomas Savage, tranſlated from London.

1508

Year.	No.	
1508	56	Chriſtopher Bainbridge, tranſlated from Durham, Cardinal.
1508	57	Thomas Wolſey, tranſlated from Lincoln, Lord Chancellor, Cardinal.
1531	58	Edward Lee, Chancellor of Saliſbury, and Prebend of York.
1544	59	Robert Holgate, tranſlated from Landaff, Lord Preſident of the North. Deprived.
1555	60	Nicholas Heath, late Biſhop of Worceſter, Lord Chancellor. Deprived.
1560	61	Thomas Young, tranſlated from St David's, Lord Preſident of the North.
1570	62	Edmund Grindal, tranſlated from London; tranſlated to Canterbury.
1567	63	Edwyn Sandys, tranſlated from London.
1588	64	John Piers, tranſlated from Saliſbury.
1606	65	Matthew Hutton I. tranſlated from Durham.
1606	66	Tobias Matthew, tranſlated from Durham.
1628	67	George Monteigne, tranſlated from Durham.
1628	68	Samuel Harſnet, tranſlated from Norwich.
1631	69	Richard Neile, tranſlated from Winchester.
1641	70	John Williams, tranſlated from Lincoln, Lord Keeper. Died in 1650.

The ſee vacant 10 years.

1660	71	Accepted Frewen, tranſl. from Coventry and Litchfield.
1664	72	John Stern, tranſlated from Carliſle.
1683	73	John Dolben, tranſlated from Rocheſter.
1688	74	Thomas Lamplugh, tranſlated from Exeter.
1691	75	John Sharp, Dean of Canterbury.
1713	76	Sir William Dawes, Bart. tranſlated from Cheſter.
1743	77	Lancelot Blackburn, tranſlated from Exeter.
1747	78	Thomas Herring, tranſlated from Bangor; tranſlated to Canterbury.
1747	79	Matthew Hutton II. tranſlated from Bangor; tranſlated to Canterbury.
1757	80	John Gilbert, tranſlated from Saliſbury.
1761	81	Robert Drummond, tranſlated from Saliſbury, Almoner.
	82	William Markham, tranſlated from Cheſter, Almoner.

Carlisle.

This ſee was erected in 1133 by King Henry I. and made ſuffragan to the Archbiſhop of York. The cathedral church here had been founded a ſhort time before by Walter, deputy in theſe parts for King William Rufus, and by him dedicated to the Virgin Mary. He likewiſe built a monaſtery, and filled it with Canons Regular of St Auguſtine. This foundation continued till the diſſolution of monaſteries, when its lands were added to the ſee, and the maintenance of a Dean, &c. placed here in their room. The church here was almoſt ruined by the uſurper Cromwell, and his ſoldiers; and has never ſince recovered

vered its former beauty, although repaired after the Reſtoration. This dioceſe contains the greateſt part of the counties of Cumberland and Weſtmoreland, in which are only 93 pariſhes; but theſe (as all the northern are), exceeding large; and of them 18 are impropriations. Here is one Archdeacon, *viz.* of Carliſle. This ſee is valued in the King's books at L. 530 : 4 : 11½, but is computed to be worth annually L. 2800. The clergy's tenth amounts only to L. 161 : 1 : 7½.

This ſee hath given to the Engliſh nation one Lord Chancellor, two Lord Treaſurers, and three Lord Chancell. to the Univ. of Cambridge.

To this cathedral belong a Biſhop, a Dean, a Chancellor, an Archdeacon, four Prebendaries, eight Minor Canons, *&c.* and other inferior officers and ſervants.

The preſent Dean of Carliſle, Jeffery Ekins, D. D.
————Archdeacon of Ditto, William Paley, A. M.
————Chancellor of the dioceſe, Ditto.

Bishops of Carlisle.

Year.	No.	
1133	1	Athelwolf, or Athelward, the laſt Prior of St Oſwald's.
1157	2	Bernard. Died in 1186.
		The ſee vacant 32 years.
1218	3	Hugh, Abbot of Battel, in Suſſex.
1223	4	Walter Mal-Clerk, Lord Treaſurer. Reſigned.
1246	5	Silveſter de Everdon, Archdeacon of Cheſter, Lord Chanc.
1253	6	* Thomas Vipont.
1258	7	Robert Cheverel, called by Leland, Chaplain to the Queen.
1280	8	Rod. de Ireton, Prior of Giſborne.
1292	9	John de Halton, Canon of Carliſle.
1324	10	* John de Roſſe, Canon of Hereford.
1372	11	John de Kirkby, Canon of Carliſle.
1353	12	Gilbert de Wilton.
1363	13	Thomas de Appleby, Canon of Carliſle.
1397	14	Robert Ready, tranſlated from Waterford, in Ireland; tranſlated to Chicheſter.
1397	15	Thomas Merkes. He was deprived in 1399, and was afterwards Vicar of Sturminſter, in Dorſetſhire; and in 1404 became Rector of Todenham, in Glouceſterſhire. He died about 1409.
1400	16	William Strickland.
1419	17	Roger Whelpdale, Provoſt of Queen's College, Oxford.
1423	18	William Barrowe, tranſlated from Bangor.
1430	19	* Marmaduke Lumley, Archdeacon of Northumberland, Lord Treaſurer, Lord Chancellor, and Chancellor of Cambridge, tranſlated to Lincoln.
1450	20	Nicholas Cloſe, Archdeacon of Colcheſter, tranſlated from Coventry and Litchfield.
1452	21	* William Percy, Prebend of York, Lincoln, and Saliſbury, Chancellor of Cambridge.
1462	22	John Kingſcot, Archdeacon of Glouceſter.

1464

Year.	No.	
1464	23	* Richard Scrope, Rector of Fenditton, Cambridgeſhire.
1468	24	Edward Story, Chancel. of Cambridge, tranſl. to Chicheſter.
1478	25	Richard Bell, Prior of Durham. Reſigned.
1496	26	William Sever, Ab. of St Mary's, York, tranſl. to Durham.
1509	27	Roger Leybourn, Archdeacon of Durham.
1509	28	John Penny, tranſlated from Bangor.
1520	29	John Kite, Archbiſhop of Armagh, in Ireland.
1537	30	Robert Aldrich, Provoſt of Eton College, and Canon of Windſor.
1556	31	Owen Oglethorpe, Dean of Windſor. He crowned Queen Elizabeth. Deprived.
1560	32	John Beſt, Prebend of Wells.
1570	33	Richard Barnes, Chancellor, and Prebend of York; tranſlated to Durham.
1577	34	John Mey, Prebend of Ely.
1598	35	Henry Robinſon, Provoſt of Queen's College, Oxford.
1616	36	Robert Snowdon, Prebend of Southwell.
1621	37	Richard Milbourn, tranſlated from St David's.
1626	38	Richard Senhouſe, Dean of Glouceſter.
1626	39	Francis White, Dean of Carliſle, tranſlated to Norwich.
1628	40	Barnabas Potter, Provoſt of Queen's College, Oxford.
1641	41	James Uſher, Archbiſhop of Armagh. Died in 1655.
		The ſee vacant 5 years.
1660	42	Richard Sterne, Maſter of Jeſus College, Cambridge; tranſlated to York.
1664	43	Edward Rainbow, Dean of Peterborough.
1684	44	Thomas Smith, Dean of Carliſle.
1702	45	William Nicholſon, Archdeacon and Prebend of Carliſle; tranſlated to Derry in Ireland.
1718	46	Sam. Bradford, Prebend of Weſtminſt. tranſl. to Rocheſter.
1723	47	John Waugh, Dean of Glouceſter.
1734	48	Sir George Fleming, Bart. Dean of Carliſle.
1747	49	Richard Oſbaldeſton, Dean of York; tranſlated to London.
1762	50	* Charles Lyttelton, Dean of Exeter.
1768	51	Edmund Law, Archdeacon of Carliſle, and now Maſter of St Peter's College, Cambridge.
1787	52	John Douglas, Canon-reſidentiary of St Paul's.

Chester.

The Biſhoprick of Cheſter was anciently part of the dioceſe of Litchfield; one of whoſe Biſhops removing the ſeat of his ſee hither in the year 1075, occaſioned his ſucceſſors to be frequently ſtyled Biſhops of Cheſter. But it was not erected into a diſtinct Biſhoprick until the general diſſolution of monaſteries, when King Henry VIII. in the year 1541, raiſed it to this dignity, and allotted the church of the Abbey of St Werburg for the cathedral, ſtyling it the cathedral church of Chriſt and the bleſſed Virgin; adding the Biſhoprick to the Province of Canterbury; but, ſoon after, he disjoined it from Canterbury, and added

added it to the Province of York. When this Abbey was diſſolved, its revenues were valued at L. 1003: 5 : 11.

This dioceſe contains the entire counties of Cheſter and Lancaſter, part of the counties of Weſtmoreland, Cumberland, and Yorkſhire, two chapelries in Denbyſhire, and five pariſhes in Flintſhire; amounting in all to 256 pariſhes, of which 101 are impropriations. This biſhoprick is valued in the King's books at L. 420 : 1 : 8, and is computed to be worth annually L. 2700; the clergy's tenth amounting to L. 435 : 12 : 0.

Here are two Archdeacons, *viz.* of Cheſter and Richmond.

To this cathedral belong a Biſhop, a Dean, two Archdeacons, a Chancellor, a Treaſurer, ſix Prebendaries, and other inferior officers and ſervants.

The preſent Dean of Cheſter,	George Cotton, L. L. D.
Archdeac. of Cheſter,	George Travis, A. M.
Archdeac. of Richmond,	T. Townſon, D. D.
Chancellor of the dioceſe,	J. Briggs, A. M.

BISHOPS of CHESTER.

Year.	No.	
1541	1	John Bird, tranſlated from Bangor. Deprived by Q. Mary.
1554	2	George Cotes, Maſter of Baliol College, Oxford.
1556	3	Cuthbert Scot, Prebend of St Paul's. Deprived by Q. Eliz.
1561	4	William Downman, Prebend of Weſtminſter. Died in 1577.
		The ſee vacant near 2 years.
1579	5	William Chaderton, Prebend of York and Weſtminſter; tranſlated to Lincoln.
1595	6	Hugh Bellot, tranſlated from Bangor.
1597	7	Richard Vaughan, tranſl. from Bangor; tranſl. to London.
1604	8	George Lloyd, tranſlated from Sodor and Man.
1616	9	Thomas Morton, Dean of Wincheſter; tranſlated to Coventry and Litchfield.
1618	10	John Bridgeman, Prebend of Litchfield. Died in 1657.
		The ſee vacant 3 years.
1660	11	Brian Walton, Prebend of St Paul's, author of the Polyglott Bible.
1661	12	Henry Ferne, Dean of Ely.
1662	13	George Hall, Archdeacon of Canterbury.
1668	14	John Wilkins, Prebend of York.
1672	15	John Pearſon, Prebend of Saliſbury and Ely.
1686	16	Thomas Cartwright, Prebend of Durham; nominated to Saliſbury; but he fled.
1689	17	Nicholas Strafford, Dean of St Aſaph.
1707	18	Sir William Dawes, Bart. Prebend of Worceſter; tranſlated to York.
1713	19	Francis Gaſtrell, Canon of Chriſt Church, Oxford.
1726	20	Samuel Peploe, Warden of Mancheſter.

Year. No.

1752 21 Edmund Stanhope, Rector of Stanhope, Durham, Master of St Peter's College, Cambridge; translated to Ely.

1771 22 William Markham, Dean of Christ Church, Oxford; translated to York.

23 Beilby Porteous, Rector of Hunton, in Kent, and in Master of St Cross Hospital, near Winchester.

Durham.

The seat of this see was first fixed at Landisfarne, or Holy Island, a small island on the coast of Northumberland; but from this spot they were forced by the rude and merciless invasions of the Danes. They next fixed at Chester, on the street, where they remained near two hundred years, and then settled finally at Durham, having, during their peregrination from Landisfarne, carried the bones of St Cuthbert, the 6th Bishop, about with them; and, when the cathedral of Durham was founded, they were, with all due respect for so pious a man, deposited there. To him the Church was dedicated. And, so great was the fame of this saint, that he not only gave name to the Church, but to all the county now known by the name of the county or the bishoprick of Durham; it being anciently called St Cuthbert's patrimony; and King Alfred conferred upon the Bishops here all the county between the rivers Tees and Tyne. And this donation, great of itself, was not only confirmed by his successors, but augmented. The Bishops here had very great power and authority. King Henry VIII. curtailed many of their privileges; some of which were afterwards restored by his daughter Queen Mary. His power is still very considerable; for he is Count Palatine of the Bishoprick or County of Durham; and, in right of his see, Earl of Sadberg; and, in point of precedence, takes place next the Bishop of London. It is deemed the richest Bishoprick in the kingdom; and the Prebends are frequently styled the Golden Prebends of Durham.

The beautiful cathedral at present here, was begun soon after the Norman conquest, by William, the 30th Bishop, and finished by his successors.

This diocese contains the whole counties of Durham and Northumberland, except the jurisdiction of Hexham in the latter. It hath also one parish in the county of Cumberland; making in the whole 135 parishes, whereof 87 are impropriate. The see is valued in the King's books at L. 2821 : 1 : $5\frac{1}{4}$, but is computed to be worth annually L. 8700. The clergy's tenths amount to L. 385 : 5 : $6\frac{1}{4}$.

It has two Archdeacons, viz. of Durham and Northumberland. This see hath given to the Church of Rome eight Saints and one Cardinal, and to the English nation one Lord Chief Justice, five Lord Chancellors, three Lord Treasurers, one Principal Secretary of State, one Chancellor to the University of Oxford, and two Masters of the Rolls.

To the cathedral belong a Bishop, a Dean, a Chancellor, a Treasurer, two Archdeacons, twelve Prebendaries, and many other inferior officers and servants.

The

The present Dean is — Hon. William Digby, L. L. D.
Archdeacon of { Durham, Sam. Dickens, D. D.
Northumberland, John Sharp, D. D.
Chancellor of Durham, Geo. Harris, L.L.D.
Richmond, Will. Eden, A. M.

Bishops of Landisfarne, or Holy Island.

Year.	No.	
635	1	St Aidan.
652	2	St Finan.
661	3	Colman. He resigned.
664	4	Tuda.
665	5	St Eata.
684	6	St Cuthbert.
687	7	St Eadbert.
698	8	St Egbert I. Died in 621.
		The see vacant 3 years.
624	9	St Ethelwold.
740	10	Kenulf.
781	11	Higbald.
803	12	Egbert II.
821	13	Heathored.
828	14	Egfrid.
846	15	Eanbert.
854	16	Eardulph. In 884 he removed the see to Chester on the street.
900	17	Cuthard.
915	18	Tilred.
929	19	Withred.
944	20	Uchtred.
947	21	Sexhelm.
948	22	Aldred.
968	23	Alfius, or Alfine.
990	24	Aldwin, who removed the see to Durham.

Bishops of Durham.

1020 25 Eadmund.
1041 26 Eadred. Died in less than eleven months.
1042 27 Egilric. Resigned in 1056.
1056 28 Egelwine, his brother. Expelled by William the Conqueror in 1070, and imprisoned.
1072 29 * Walcher, Earl of Northumberland.
1080 30 William de Kairles, Lord Chief Justice.

The see vacant 4 years.

1099 31 Ralph Flambard, Lord Treasurer, and Lord Chief Justice.
1128 32 Geoffry Rufus, Lord Chancellor.
1143 33 William de St Barbara, Dean of York.
1154 34 * Hugh Pudsey, Earl of Northumberland, Treasurer of York, and Archdeacon of Winchester.
1197 35 Philip de Poictiers. Died in 1217.

The see vacant 10 years.

1217 36 Richard March, Dean of Salisbury, Archdeacon of Northumberland, Lord Chancellor.
1227 37 Richard Poore, translated from Salisbury.

1241

Year. No.

1241 38 Nicholas de Farnham. He refused Litchfield, and unwillingly took this. He resigned in 1249, and died in 1257.
1249 39 Walter de Kirkham.
1260 40 Robert Stitchell, Prior of Finchale.
1274 41 Robert de Insula.
1283 42 Anthony de Beck, Archdeacon of Durham, Patriarch of Jerusalem. He had also from the King, the Principality of Man.
1311 43 Richard de Kellaw.
1317 44 * Lewis de Beaumont, Treasurer of Salisbury.
1333 45 Richard Aungervyle, called de Bury, Dean of Wells, Lord Privy Seal, Lord Chancellor, and Lord Treasurer.
1345 46 Thomas Hatfield, Prebend of York and Lincoln, Principal Secretary of State.
1381 47 John Frodsham, Dean of Wells, Lord Treasurer; translated to Ely.
1388 48 Walter Skirlaw, translated from Bath and Wells.
1406 49 Thomas Langley, Dean of York, L. Chancellor, Cardinal.
1438 50 * Robert Nevil, translated from Salisbury.
1457 51 Lawrence Booth, Dean of St Paul's, Chancellor of Cambridge, Lord Chancellor; translated to York.
1476 52 * William Dudley, Dean of Windsor.
1483 53 John Sherwood, Chancellor of Exeter.
1494 54 Richard Fox, translated from Bath and Wells.
1502 55 William Sever, translated from Carlisle.
1507 56 Christopher Bainbridge, Dean of York and Windsor, Master of the Rolls; translated to York.
1509 57 Thomas Ruthal, Dean of Salisbury, Lord Privy Seal.
1523 58 Thomas Wolsey, Archbishop of York. Held this see *in commendam.*
1530 59 Cuthbert Tunstall, translated from London. Deprived in 1552, and the bishoprick dissolved. Restored in 1553. Deprived again in 1559.
1560 60 James Pilkington.
1577 61 Richard Barnes, translated from Carlisle.

The see vacant 2 years.

1589 62 Matthew Hutton, Dean of York, translated to York.
1594 63 Tobias Matthew, Dean of Durham, translated to York.
1606 64 William James, Dean of Durham.
1617 65 Richard Neile, transl. from Lincoln; transl. to Winchester.
1628 66 John Howson, translated from Oxford.
1632 67 Thomas Morton, translated from Coventry and Litchfield. Died in 1659.

The see vacant.

1660 68 John Cosin, Dean of Peterborough.

1674

Year.	No.	
1674	69	* Nathaniel, Lord Crew, translated from Oxford.
1722	70	* William Talbot, translated from Salisbury.
1730	71	Edward Chandler, translated from Coventry and Litchfield.
1750	72	Joseph Butler, translated from Bristol.
1752	73	* Richard Trevor, translated from St David's.
1771	74	* John Egerton, translated from Coventry and Litchfield.
1787	75	* Thomas Thurlow, translated from Lincoln.

Hexham.

This Bishoprick was founded in the infancy of the Saxon Church. Ten Bishops enjoyed it successively; and then, by reason of the spoil and rapine of the Danes, it discontinued, and the jurisdiction was given to the see of York. From this time forward Hexham has been held to be a see of that Archbishoprick, and had the reputation of a County Palatine; but, by act of Parliament, 37th of King Henry VIII. it was taken from that see, and united with the county of Northumberland.

Bishops of Hexham.

Year.	No.	
678	1	Estata, Bishop of Landisfarne.
680	2	Tumbert.
685	3	St John of Beverley, translated to York.
709	4	St Acca.
739	5	Frithebert.
766	6	Alhmund.
780	7	Tilhere.
789	8	Ethelbert.
797	9	Heardred.
800	10	Eanbert.
810	11	Tidferth, the last Bishop of Hexham.

Man.

This Bishoprick was first erected by Pope Gregory IV. and for its diocese had this isle and all the Hebrides or Western Islands of Scotland; but which were called Sodoroc by the Danes, who went to them by the north, from the Swedish Sodor, Sail or Oar Islands, from which the title of the Bishop of Sodor is supposed to originate. See a more particular account in the 2d vol. of this work, when the Scots Bishop of the Isles is spoken of. The Bishop's seat was at Rushin, or Castletown, in the isle of Man, and in Latin is entitled *Sodorensis*. But, when this island became dependent upon the kingdom of England, the Western Islands withdrew themselves from the obedience of their Bishop, and had a Bishop of their own, whom they entitled also *Sodorensis*, but commonly Bishop of the Isles. The patronage of the Bishoprick was given, together with the island, to the Stanleys, by King Edward IV. (and came by an heir-female to the late Duke of Athole, whose only daughter, the present Dutchess of Athole, is Lady of the isle of Man), who still keeps it;

it; and, on a vacancy thereof, they nominate their deſigned Biſhop to the King, who diſmiſſes him to the Archbiſhop of York for conſecration. The above is a good reaſon why the Biſhop is not a Lord of Parliament, as none can have ſuffrage in that houſe who does not hold immediately of the King himſelf. By an act of Parliament, the 33d of King Henry VIII. this Biſhoprick is declared in the province of York. The dioceſe contains only 17 pariſhes, of which 5 are market towns, the reſt villages.

BISHOPS OF MAN.

Year.	No.	
447	1	Germanus, ſettled here by St Patrick.
	2	Conindrius.
	3	Romulus.
498	4	Machutus, Machilla, or Maughold.
	5	Conanus.
	6	St Contentus.
	7	St Bladus.
	8	St Malchus.
889	9	Torkinus. } Styled alſo Biſhops of Sodor.
	10	Roolwer.
	11	William.
	12	Brendinus.
1113	13	Wymundus, or Reymundus, firſt Biſhop of Sodor and Man.
1151	14	John, a Monk of Sais, in Normandy.
1154	15	Gamaliel.
	16	Reginald, a Norwegian.
	17	Chriſtian, Archadienſis, or of Orkney.
	18	Michael, a Mankſman.
1203	19	Nicholas de Meaux, Abbot of Furnes. Reſigned.
1217	20	* Reginald, nephew to King Olave.
1226	21	John.
1229	22	Simon, Archiadenſis, or of Orkney.
1249	23	Lawrence, Archdeacon of Man.

The ſee vacant almoſt 2 years.

1252	24	Richard. He dedicated the church of St Mary's of Ruſhen, or Caſtletown in 1260.
1275	25	Mark of Galloway.
1305	26	Allen, or Onachus, of Galloway.
1321	27	Gilbert of Galloway.
1324	28	Bernard, a Scot, Abbot of Kilwinning, in Scotland.
1334	29	Thomas, a Scot.
1348	30	William Ruſſell, a Mankſman, Abbot of Ruſhen.
1374	31	John Dunkan, a Mankſman.
1381	32	Robert Waldby, tranſlated to Dublin in 1391.

The ſee vacant many years.

1429	33	Richard Pully.

Year.	No.	
1448	34	John Grene, or Sprotton, vicar of Dun church, Warwickſhire.
1455	35	Thomas Burton.
1458	36	Thomas, Abbot of Vale Royal, Cheſhire.
1480	37	Richard Oldham, Abbot of Cheſter.
1487	38	Huan Hiſketh, or Blackleach.
1510	39	Thomas Stanley, Rector of Wigan. Deprived.
1545	40	Robert Farrer, tranſlated to St David's.
1546	41	Henry Man, Dean of Cheſter.
1556		Thomas Stanley, reſtored. Died in 1558.
1559	42	John Saliſbury, Dean of Norwich.
1573	43	* James Stanley.
1576	44	John Merick, Vicar of Hornchurch, Eſſex.
1600	45	George Lloyd, tranſlated to Cheſter.
1604	46	John Philips, Archdeacon of Cleveland and Man.
1633	47	William Forſter, Prebend of Cheſter.
1635	48	Richard Parr, Rector of Eccleſton, Lancaſhire. Died in 1643.
		The ſee vacant 17 years.
1661	49	Samuel Rutter, Archdeacon of Man.
1663	50	Iſaac Barrow, Fellow of Eton College; tranſlated in 1669 to St Aſaph; but held this ſee two years.
1671	51	Henry Bridgeman, Dean of Cheſter.
1682	52	John Lake, Archdeacon of Cleveland; tranſlated to Briſtol.
1684	53	Baptiſt Living, Prebend of Wincheſter.
		The ſee vacant 5 years.
1697	54	Thomas Wilſon, of Trinity College, Dublin.
1755	55	Mark Hildeſley, Vicar of Hitchen, Herts.
1773	56	Richard Richmond, Vicar of Walton on the Hill, Lancaſhire.
1780	57	George Maſon.
1782	58	Claudius Crigan.

N. B. Such of the foregoing liſt of Biſhops as are marked thus * are of noble families.

OF

OF

BARONETS.

BARONETS are the firſt among the gentry, and the only Knighthood that is hereditary. This honour was firſt inſtituted by King James I. in 1611, who limited the number to two hundred; but his ſucceſſors have not adhered to this rule, as their number is greatly increaſed. The rebellion of the Iriſh in the Province of Ulſter ſeems to have given riſe to this order, as a Baronet on his creation muſt pay into the Exchequer as much as will maintain thirty ſoldiers three years, at eight pence a day, in the Province of Ulſter in Ireland, which amounts to near L. 1100 Sterling; ſo that, including fees, the expence of this dignity may be about L. 1200 Sterling. To be qualified for it, one muſt be a gentleman born, and have a clear eſtate of L. 1000 *per annum*. They have precedence before all Knights, except Knights of the Garter, Knights who are Privy Counſellors, or Knights Bannerets, made under the King's banner or ſtandard.

They have the privilege to bear in a canton of their coat of arms, or in a whole eſcutcheon, the arms of Ulſter, viz. *in a Field, Argent, a ſiniſter hand, Gules.*

The title *Sir* is granted to Baronets by a particular clauſe in their patents; and their wives are Ladies.

The firſt Baronet who was created was Sir Nicholas Bacon of Redgrave in Suffolk, whoſe ſucceſſor is therefore ſtyled *Primus Baronettorum Angliæ.*

A COMPLETE LIST of all the BARONETS created ſince the firſt Inſtitution of the ORDER in 1611.

Explanation of the Abbreviations.

Ext. Extinct.
E. D.—S. D. Engliſh Duke, Scotch Duke.
E. M. Engliſh Marquis.
E. E.—S. E.—I. E. Engliſh, Scots, or Iriſh Earl.
E. V.—S. V.—I. V. Engliſh, Scots, or Iriſh Viſcount.
E. B.—S. B.—I. B. Engliſh, Scots, or Iriſh Baron.
Knt. Knight, K. B. Knight of the Bath.

BARONETS created by KING JAMES I.

Year.	No.	
1611.		
May 22.	1	Nicholas Bacon of Redgrave, Knt. Suffolk.
	2	Sir Richard Molyneux, of Sefton, Knt. Lancaſhire, (I. E. Sefton.)

Year. No.

1611.

May 22. 3 Sir Thomas Manſel of Margam, Knt. of Glamorganſhire, (E. B. Manſel. Ext.)

4 George Shirley of Staunton, Eſq; Leiceſterſhire, (E. E. Ferrers.)

5 Sir John Stradling of St Donat's, Knt. Glamorganſhire. Ext.

6 Sir Francis Leke of Sutton, Knt. Derbyſhire, (E. E. Scarſdale. Ext.)

7 Thomas Pelham of Laughton, Eſq; Suſſex, (E. B. Pelham.)

8 Sir Rich. Hoghton of Hoghton Tower, Knt. Lancaſhire.

9 Sir Henry Hobart of Intwood, Knt. Norfolk, Attorney-general to the King, afterwards Lord Chief Juſtice of the Common Pleas, (E. E. Buckinghamſhire.)

10 Sir George Booth of Dunham Maſſey, Knt. Cheſhire, (afterwards E. E. Warrington. The Peerage extinct in 1758, but the title of Baronet went to a branch of the family ſeated at Aſton under Line, in Lancaſhire.)

11 Sir John Peyton of Iſelham, Knt. Cambridgeſhire. Ext.

12 Lionel Tollemache of Helmingham, Eſq; Suffolk, (S. E. Dyſart.)

13 Sir Gervaſe Clifton, K. B. of Clifton, Nottinghamſhire.

14 Sir Thomas Gerard of Bryan, Knt. Lancaſhire.

15 Sir Walter Aſton of Tixhal, K. B. Staffordſhire, (S. B. Aſton.)

16 Philip Knevet of Beckingham, Eſq; Norfolk. Ext.

17 Sir John St John of Lidiard Tregoz, Knt. Wiltſhire. (E. V. Bolingbroke and St John.)

18 John Shelley of Michel Grove, Eſq; Suſſex.

June 29. 19 Sir John Savage of Rockſavage, Knt. Cheſhire, (E. E. Rivers.) Ext.

20 Sir Francis Barrington of Barrington-hall, Knt. Eſſex.

21 Henry Berkely of Wimundham, Leiceſterſhire. Ext.

22 William Wentworth of Wentworth Woodhouſe, Eſq; Yorkſhire, (E. E. Stafford.)

23 Sir Richard Muſgrave of Hartley Caſtle, Knt. Weſtmoreland.

24 Edward Seymour of Berry Pomeroy, Eſq; Devonſhire. (E. D. Somerſet.)

25 Sir Moyl Finch of Eaſtwell, Knt. Kent, (E. E. Winchester and Nottingham.)

26 Sir Anthony Cope of Hanwell, Knt. Oxfordſhire.

27 Sir Thomas Monſon of Carleton, Knt. Lincolnſhire, (E. B. Monſon.)

28 (June 22. 1631.) Charles Vavaſour of Killingthorpe, Eſq; Lincolnſhire, with a ſpecial cauſe of precedency *See* 293.

29 Greſley of Drakelow, Eſq; Derbyſhire.

Year.	No.	
1611.		
June 29.	30	Paul Tracy of Stanway, Esq; Glouceſterſhire. Ext.
	31	Sir John Wentworth of Gosfield, Knt. Eſſex. Ext.
	32	Sir Henry Bellaſis of Newborough, Knt. Yorkſhire. (E. E. Fauconberg.)
	33	Wm. Conſtable of Flamborough, Esq; Yorkſhire. Ext.
	34	Sir Thomas Leigh of Stonely, Knt. Warwickſhire, (E. B. Leigh.) Ext.
	35	Sir Edward Noel of Brook, Knt. Rutlandſhire, (E. E. Gainſborough.)
	36	Sir Robert Cotton of Conington, Knt. Huntingdonſhire. Ext.
	37	Robert Cholmondeleigh of Cholmondeleigh, Esq; Cheſhire. (I. e. Lienſter.) Ext.
	38	John Molineaux of Teverſal, Esq; Nottinghamſhire.
	39	Sir Francis Wortley of Wortley, Knt. Yorkſhire. Ext.
	40	Sir G. Savile, ſenior of Thornhill, Knt. Yorkſhire. Ext.
	41	William Kniveton of Mercaſton, Esq; Derbyſhire. Ext.
	42	Sir Philip Woodhouſe of Wilbrahal, Knt. Norfolk.
	43	Sir William Pope of Wilcot, Knt. Oxfordſhire, (I. E. Downe.) Ext.
	44	Sir James Harrington of Ridlington, Knt. Rutlandſhire.
	45	Sir Henry Saville of Methley, Knt. Yorkſhire. Ext.
	46	Henry Willoughby of Riſley, Knt. Yorkſhire. Ext.
	47	Lewis Freſham of Ruſhton, Esq; Northamptonſhire. Ext.
	48	Thomas Brudenel of Dean, Esq; Northamptonſhire. (E. D. and E. Montagu and Cardigan.)
	49	Sir Geo. St Paul of Snaresford, Knt. Lincolnſhire. Ext.
	50	Sir Ph. Tirwhitt of Stainfield, Knt. Lincolnſhire. Ext.
	51	Sir R. Dalliſon of Loughton, Knt. Lincolnſhire. Ext.
	52	Sir Edward Carr of Sleford, Knt. Lincolnſhire. Ext.
	53	Sir Edward Huſſey of Huntington, Knt. Lincolnſhire. Ext.
	54	L'Eſtrange Mordaunt of Maſſingham, Esq; Norfolk, (now of Walton, Warwickſhire.)
	55	Thomas Bendiſh of Steeple Bumſted, Esq; Eſſex. Ext.
	56	Sir John Winne of Guidder, Knt. Carnarvonſhire. Ext.
	57	Sir William Throkmorton of Tortworth, Esq; Glouceſterſhire. Ext.
	58	Sir Richard Worſley of Appledorcomb, Knt. Hants.
	59	Richard Fleetwood of Caldwich, Esq; Staffordſhire.
	60	Thomas Spencer of Yarton, Esq; Oxfordſhire.
	61	Sir John Tufton of Hothfield, Knt. Kent, (E. E. Thornet.)
	62	Sir Samuel Peyton of Knowlton, Knt. Kent. Ext.
	63	Sir Charles Morriſon of Caſhio-Bury, Knt. Hertfordſhire. Ext.
	64	Sir Henry Baker of Siſſinghurſt, Knt. Kent. Ext.

Year.	No.	
1611.		
June 29.	65	Roger Appleton of South Hemſted, Eſq; Eſſex. Ext.
	66	Sir William Sidley of Allisford, Eſq; Kent. Ext.
	67	Sir William Twiſden of Eaſt Peckham, Knt. Kent.
	68	Sir Edward Hales of Woodchurch, Knt. Kent.
	69	William Monyns of Walderſhire, Eſq; Kent. Ext.
	70	Thomas Mildmay of Moulſham, Eſq; Eſſex. Ext.
	71	Sir William Maynard of Eaſtones Parva, Knt. Eſſex. (I. B. and E. V. Maynard.) Ext.
	72	Henry Lee of Quarendon, Eſq; Bucks, (E. E. Litchfield.) Ext.
Sept. 24.	73	Sir Robert Napier, *alias* Sandy, of Lewton Hoo, Knt. Bedfordſhire, (*vide* John Napier, March 4. 1660.)
	74	Paul Bayning of Bently-Parva, Eſſex, (E. V. Bayning.) Ext.
	75	Sir Thomas Temple of Stow, Knt. Bucks.
	76	Sir Thomas Peneyſton of Leigh, Eſq; Suſſex. Ext.
1612.		
Nov. 25.	77	Sir John Portman of Orchard Portman, Knt. Somerſetſhire. Ext.
	78	Sir Nicholas Sanderſon of Saxby, Knt. Lincolnſhire, (E. E. Caſtleton.) Ext.
	79	Sir Miles Sands of Wilberton, Knt. Cambridgeſhire, Ext.
	80	Wm. Goſtwick of Willington, Eſq; Bedfordſhire. Ext.
	81	Thomas Puckering of Weſton, Eſq; Herts. Ext.
	82	Sir William Wray of Glentworth, Knt. Lincolnſhire.
	83	Sir William Ailoffe of Braxted Magna, Knt. Eſſex.
	84	Sir Marmaduke Wivil of Conſtable Burton, Knt. Yorkſhire.
	85	John Poſhal of Horſley, Eſq; Staffordſhire.
	86	Francis Englefield, of Wotton Baſſet, Eſq; Wiltſhire.
	87	Sir Thomas Ridgway of Torrington, Knt. Devonſhire, (I. E. Londonderry.) Ext.
	88	William Eſſex of Bewcoſt, Eſq; Berks. Ext.
	89	Sir Edward Gorges of Langford, Knt. Wilts, (J. B. Gorges.) Ext.
	90	Edward Devereux of Caſtle Bromwich, Eſq; of Warwickſhire, (E. V. Hereford.)
	91	Riginald Mohun, of Boconnock, Eſq; Cornwall, (E. B. Mohun.) Ext.
1615.		
Nov. 25.	92	Sir Harbottle Grimſton, of Brodfield, Knt. Eſſex, Ext.
	93	Sir Thomas Holt, of Aſton, near Birmingham, Knt. Warwickſhire.
1616.		
May 27.	94	Thomas Blackſton of Blackſton, Eſq; Durham. Ext.
June 10.	95	Sir Robert Dormer, of Wing, Knt. Bucks, (E. B. Dormer.)

1617.

Year.		No.	
1617.			
Apr.	5.	96	Sir Rowland Edgerton, of Edgerton, Knt. Cheſhire.
	16.	97	Roger Townſhend, of Rainham, Eſq; Norfolk, (E. V. Townſend).
May	1.	98	Simon Clark of Salford, Eſq; Warwickſhire.
Oct.	2.	99	Edward Fitton, of Gawſworth, Eſq; Cheſhire. Ext.
1618.			
Mar.	11.	100	Sir Richard Lucy, of Broxburn, Knt. Herts. Ext.
May	25.	101	Sir Matthew Boynton, of Bramſton, Knt. Yorkſhire.
July	25.	102	Thomas Lyttleton, of Frankley, Eſq; (I. B. Weſtcote).
Dec.	24.	103	Sir Francis Leigh, of Newnham, Knt. Warwickſhire. (E. E. Chicheſter). Ext.
1619.			
Feb.	25.	104	Thomas Burdet, of Bramcote, Eſq; of Warwickſhire.
Mar.	1.	105	George Morton, of St Andrews Milborn, Eſq; Dorſetſhire. Ext.
May	31.	106	Sir William Hervey, of Kidbrook, Knt. Kent; with remainder to William Hervey, his ſon, and to the heirs-male of the ſaid William, (E. and I. B. Hervey). Ext.
June	4.	107	Tho. Mackworth, of Normanton, Eſq; Rutlandſhire.
	15.	108	William Grey, Eſq; ſon and heir of Sir Ralph Grey of Chillingham, Knt. Northumberland, (E. E. and B. Tankerville and Grey of Werk.) Ext.
July	19.	109	W. Villiers, of Brookeſby, Eſq; Leiceſterſhire. Ext.
	20.	110	Sir James Ley, of Weſtbury, Knt. Wilts. (E. E. Marlborough). Ext.
	21.	111	W. Hickes, of Beverſtone, Eſq; Glouceſterſhire. Ext.
Sept.	16.	112	Sir Thomas Beaumont, of Cole Orton, Knt. Leiceſterſhire. Ext.
Nov.	10.	113	Hen. Saliſbury, of Lewny, Eſq; of Denbighſhire. Ext.
	16.	114	Eraſmus Dryden, of Canons Aſhby, Eſq; Northamptonſhire.
	28.	115	William Airmine, Eſq; ſon and heir to Sir William Airmine, of Oſgodby, Knt. Lincolnſhire. Ext.
Dec.	1.	116	Sir W. Bamburgh, of Howton, Knt. Yorkſhire. Ext.
	3.	117	Ed. Hartop, of Freathby, Eſq; Leiceſterſhire. Ext.
	31.	118	John Mill, of Camoyſcourt, Eſq; Suſſex.
1620.			
Jan.	31.	119	Francis Radcliffe, of Derwentwater, Eſq; Cumberland. (E. E. Derwentwater). Forfeited in 1715.
Feb.	6.	120	Sir David Foulis, of Ingleby, Knt. Yorkſhire.
	16.	121	Th. Philips, of Barrington, Eſq; of Somerſetſhire. Ext.
Mar.	7.	122	Sir Claudius Forreſter, of Bamborough Caſtle, Knt. Northumberland. Ext.
	23.	123	Anthony Cheſter, of Chichley, Eſq; Bucks. Ext.
	28.	124	Sir Samuel Tryon, of Layer Marney, Knt. Eſſex. Ext.
Apr.	2.	125	Adam Newton, of Charleton, Eſq; (Dean of Durham), Kent. Ext.
	12.	126	Sir John Boteler, of Hatfield Woodfall, Knt. Herts, (E. B. Boteler of Bramfield). Ext.

Year.	No.	
1620.		
Apr. 13.	127	Gilbert Gerard, of Harrow on the Hill, Eſq; Middleſex. Ext.
May 3.	128	Humphry Lee, of Langley, Shropſhire.
5.	129	Richard Berney, of Parkhall, in Redham, Eſq; Norfolk.
20.	130	Humphry Forſter, of Aldermarſton, Eſq; Berks. Ext.
26.	131	Tho. Biggs, of Lenchwike, Eſq; Worceſterſhire. Ext.
30.	132	Henry Bellingham, of Hilſington, Eſq; Weſtmoreland. Ext.
31.	133	William Yelverton, of Rougham, Eſq; Norfolk. Ext.
June 1.	134	John Scudamore, of Holm Lacy, Eſq; Herefordſhire, (I. V. Scudamore). Ext.
2.	135.	Sir Thomas Gower, of Sittenham, Knt. Yorkſhire, (E. M. Stafford).
22.	136.	John Packington, of Aileſbury, Eſq; Bucks, now of Weſtwood, Worceſterſhire.
28.	137	Sir Ralph Aſhton, of Lever, Knt. Lancaſhire. Ext.
July 1.	138	Sir Baptiſt Hicks, of Cambden, Knt. Glouceſterſhire, (E. V. Cambden). Ext.
3.	139	Sir Tho. Roberts, of Glaſſenbury, Knt. Kent. Ext.
8.	140	John Hanmer, of Hanmer, Eſq; Flintſhire. Ext.
11.	141	Ed. Fryar, of Water Eaton, Eſq; Oxfordſhire. Ext.
13.	142	Edward Oſborn, of Kiveton, Eſq; Yorkſhire, (E. D. Leeds, and S. V. Dumblane).
20.	143	Henry Felton, of Playford, Eſq; Suffolk. Ext.
	144	W. Chaloner, of Giſborough, Eſq; Yorkſhire. Ext.
24.	145	Sir Thomas Biſhop, of Parham, Knt. Suſſex.
26.	146	Sir Francis Vincent, of Stoke D'Abernon, Knt. Surrey.
1621.		
Feb. 27.	147	Henry Clere, of Ormeſby, Eſq; Norfolk. Ext.
Mar. 14.	148	Sir Benjamin Tichburn, of Tichburn, Knt. Hants.
May 4.	149	Sir Rich. Wilbraham, of Woodhey, Knt. Cheſh. Ext.
8.	150	Sir Thomas Delves, of Dodington, Knt. Cheſhire.
June 23.	151	Sir Lewis Watſon, of Rockingham Caſtle, Knt. Northamptonſhire, (E. M. Rockingham.) Ext.
29.	152	Sir Thomas Palmer, of Wingham, Knt. Kent, (now of Dorney Court, Bucks.)
July 13.	153	Sir Richard Roberts, of Truro, Knt. Cornwall, (E. E. Radnor.) Ext.
19.	154	John Rivers, of Chafford, Eſq; Kent.
Sept. 6.	155	Thomas Darnel, of Heyling, Eſq; Lancaſhire. Ext.
14.	156	Sir Iſaac Sidley, of Great Chart, Knt. Kent. Ext.
21.	157	Robert Brown, of Walcot, Eſq; Northamptonſh. Ext.
Oct. 11.	158	John Hewit, of Headly Hall, Eſq; Yorkſhire.
16.	159	Henry Jernegan, of Coſſey, *alias* Coſſeſe, Eſq; Norfolk.
Nov. 8.	160	Sir Nicholas Hyde, of Albury, Knt. Herts. Ext.

Year.	No.	
1621.		
Nov. 9.	161	John Phillips, of Picton, Eſq; Pembrokeſhire, (J. B. Milford.)
24.	162	Sir John Stepney, of Prendergaſt, Knt. Pembrokeſhire.
Dec. 5.	163	Baldwin Wake, of Clevedon, Eſq; Somerſetſhire.
20.	164	William Maſham, of High Lever, Eſq; Eſſex, (E. B. Maſham.) Ext.
21.	165	John Colbrond, of Borham, Eſq, Suſſex. Ext.
1622.		
Jan. 4.	166	Sir John Hotham, of Scarborough, Knt. Yorkſhire.
14.	167	Francis Manſel, of Mudleſcombe, Eſq; Carmarthenſh.
18.	168	Edward Powel, of Penkelley, Eſq; Herefordſhire, (one of the Maſters of Requeſts.) Ext.
Feb. 16.	169	Sir John Garrard, of Lamer, Herts. Ext.
23.	170	Sir Richard Groſvenor, of Eaton, Knt. Cheſhire, (E. E. Groſvenor.)
Mar. 11.	171	Sir Henry Moody, of Gareſdon, Knt. Wills. Ext.
17.	172	Jo. Barker of Grimſtonhall, in Trimly, Eſq; Suſſex. Ext.
18.	173	Sir William Button, of Alton, Knt. Wilts. Ext.
26.	174	John Gage, of Firle, Eſq; Suſſex, (I. V. and E. B. Gage.)
May 14.	175	William Goring, ſon and heir of Sir Henry Goring, of Binton, Knt. Suſſex.
18.	176	Peter Courtine of Aldington, *alias* Aunton, Eſq; Worceſterſhire. Ext.
23.	177	Sir Richard Norton, of Rotherfield, Knt. Hants. Ext.
June 30.	178	Sir John Leventhorp, of Shingle Hall, Knt. Herts. Ext.
3.	179	Capel Bedel, of Hamerton, Eſq; Huntingdonſh. Ext.
13.	180	John Darel, of Weſtwoodhey, Eſq; Berks. Ext.
15.	181	William Williams, of Veynol, Carmarthenſhire. Ext.
18.	182	Sir Francis Aſhbey, of Harfield, Knt. Middleſex. Ext.
July 3.	183	Sir Anthony Aſhley, of St Giles, Winburne, Knt. Dorſetſhire. Ext.
4.	184	John Cooper, of Rockbourn, Eſq; Hunts, (E. E. Shafteſbury.)
17.	185	John Prideaux, of Netherton, Devonſhire.
21.	186	Sir Tho. Haſelrigge, of Noſely, Knt. Leiceſterſhire.
22.	187	Sir Tho. Burton, of Stockerſton, Knt. Leiceſterſhire.
24.	188	Francis Folejambe, of Walton, Eſq; Derbyſhire. Ext.
30.	189	Edward Yate, of Buckland, Eſq; Berks. Ext.
Aug. 1.	190	John Chudleigh, of Aſton, Eſq; Devonſhire.
2.	191	Francis Drake, of Buckland, Eſq; Denbighſhire.
13.	192	William Meredith, of Stanſly, Eſq; Devonſhire.
22.	193	Hugh Middleton, of Ruthin, Eſq; Denbighſhire. Ext.
Nov. 12.	194	Gifford Thornhurſt, of Agnes Court, Eſq; Kent. Ext.
16.	195	Percy Herbert, Eſq; ſon and heir of Sir William Herbert of Redcaſtle, Knt. Montgomeryſhire, (E. M. Powis.) Ext.
Dec. 7.	196	Sir Robert Fiſher, of Packington, Knt. Warwickſhire. Ext.

Year.	No.	
1622.		
Dec. 18.	197	Hardolph Waſtneys, of Headon, Eſq; Nottingh. Ext.
20.	198	Sir Henry Skipwith, of Preſtwould, Knt. Leiceſterſhire.
22.	199	Thomas Harris Boreatton, Eſq; Shropſhire. Ext.
23.	200	Nicholas Tempeſt, of Stella, Eſq; Durham. Ext.
1623.		
Feb. 16.	201	Francis Cottington, Eſq; (Secretary to K. Charles I. when Prince of Wales, E. B. Cottington.) Ext.
Apr. 12.	202	Thomas Harris, of Tong Caſtle, (Sergeant at Law,) Shropſhire. Ext.
June 28.	203	Edward Barkham, of South Acre, Eſq; Norfolk. Ext.
July 4.	204	John Corbet, of Sprowſton, Eſq; Norfolk. Ext.
Aug. 13.	205	Sir Thomas Playters, of Soterley, Knt. Suffolk.

King Charles I.

1626.		
July 27.	206	Sir John Aſhfield, of Netherhall, Knt. Suffolk. Ext.
Sept. 8.	207	Henry Harpur, of Calk, Eſq; Derbyſhire.
Dec. 20.	208	Edward Seabright, of Beſford, Eſq; Worceſterſhire.
1627.		
Jan. 20.	209	John Beaumont, of Gracedieu, Eſq; Leiceſterſh. Ext.
Feb. 1.	210	Sir Edward Dering, of Surrenden Dering, Eſq; Kent.
5.	211	George Kemp, of Pentlow, Eſq; Eſſex. Ext.
Mar. 10.	212	William Brereton, of Hanford, Eſq; Cheſhire. Ext.
12.	213	Patricius Curwen, of Workington, Eſq; Cumberland. Ext.
	214	William Ruſſel, of Witley, Eſq; Worceſterſhire. Ext.
14.	215	John Spencer, of Offley, Eſq; Herts. Ext.
17.	216	Sir Giles Eſtcourt, of Newten, Knt. Wilts. Ext.
Apr. 19.	217	Thomas Ayleſbury, Eſq; one of the Maſters of the Requeſts. Ext.
21.	218	Thomas Style, of Wateringbury, Eſq; Kent.
May 4.	219	Frederick Cornwallis, of Brome, Eſq; Suffolk, (E. E. Cornwallis.)
7.	220	Drue Drury, of Riddleſworth, Eſq; Norfolk.
8.	221	William Sheffington, of Fiſherwick, Eſq; Staffordſhire. (I. E. Maſſereene.)
11.	222	Sir Robert Crane, of Chilton, Knt. Suffolk. Ext.
17.	223	Anthony Wingfield, of Goodwins, Eſq; Suffolk. Ext.
	224	William Culpepper, of Preſtonhall, Eſq; Kent. Ext.
	225	Giles Bridges, of Wilton, Eſq; Herefordſhire, (E. D. Chandos.)
	226	John Kirle, of Much Marcle, Eſq; Herefordſhire. Ext.
20.	227	Humphrey Stiles, of Beckenham, Eſq, Kent. Ext.
21.	228	Henry Moor, of Falley, Eſq; Berks.
28.	229	John Hele, of Fleet, Devonſhire. Ext.
	230	John Carleton, of Holcam, Eſq, Oxfordſhire. Ext.
30.	231	Thomas Maples, of Stow, Eſq; Huntingdonſhire. Ext.
	232	Sir John Iſham, of Lamport, Northamptonſhire.

Year.	No.	
1627.		
May 30.	233	Hervey Bagot, of Blithfield, Esq; Staffordshire; (E. B. Bagot.)
31.	234	Lewis Pollard, of King's Nimph, Esq; Devonshire. Ext.
June 1.	235	Francis Mannock, of Gifford-hall, in Stoke, near Neyland, Esq; Suffolk.
	236	Henry Griffith, of Agnes Burton, Esq; Yorkshire. Ext.
8.	237	Lodow. Dyer, of Staughton, Esq; Huntingdonsh. Ext.
9.	238	Sir Hugh Stukeley, of Hinton, Knt. Hants. Ext.
26.	239	Edward Stanley, of Bickerstaffe, Esq, Lancashire, (E. E. Derby.)
28.	240	Edward Littleton, of Pillaton Hall, Esq; Staffordshire.
July 7.	241	Amb. Brown, of Beechworth Castle, Esq; Surrey. Ext.
8.	242	Sackville Crow, of Llanhern, Esq; Carmarthensh. Ext.
11.	243	Michael Livesey, of East Church, Isle of Shepey, Esq; Kent. Ext.
17.	244	Simon Bennet, of Beachampton, Esq; Bucks. Ext.
19.	245	Sir Thomas Fisher, of the parish of St Giles's, Middlesex. Ext.
23.	246	Thomas Bowyer, of Leighton, Esq; (*Vide* Sir James Bowyer, May 18. 1678,) Suffex.
29.	247	Butts Bacon, of Milden Hall, Esq; Suffolk. Ext.
Sept. 19.	248	John Corbet, of Stoke, Esq; Shropshire. Ext.
Oct. 31.	249	Sir Edward Tirrel, of Thorneton, Knt. (*Vide* Sir Edward Tirrel, Feb. 19. 1638,) Bucks.
1628.		
Feb. 18.	250	Basil Dixwell, of Terlingham, *alias* Gerclingham, Esq; Kent. Ext.
Mar. 20.	251	Sir Richard Young, Knt. one of the Gentlemen of his Majesty's Privy Chamber. Ext.
May 6.	252	William Pennyman, the younger of Mask, *alias* Marsk, Esq; Yorkshire. Ext.
7.	253	William Stonehouse, of Radley, Esq; (*Vide* Sir George Stonehouse, May 5. 1670,) Berks.
11.	254	Sir Thomas Fowler, of Islington, Knt. Middlesex. Ext.
June 9.	255	Sir John Fenwick, of Fenwick, Knt. Northumberland. Attainted.
30.	256	Sir William Wray, of Trebich, Knt. Cornwall.
July 1.	257	John Trelawney, of Trelawney, Esq; Cornwall.
14.	258	John Conyers, of Horden, Gentleman, Durham.
24.	259	John Bolls of Scampton, Esq; Lincolnshire. Ext.
25.	260	Thomas Aston, of Aston, Esq; Cheshire.
30.	261	Kinelme Jenoure, of Much Dunmou, Esq; Essex. Ext.
Aug. 15.	262	Sir John Price, of Newton, Knt. Montgomeryshire.
19.	263	Sir Richard Beaumont, of Whitley, Knt. Yorkshire.
29.	264	William Wiseman, of Canfield Hall, Esq; Essex. Ext.
Sept. 1.	265	Tho. Nightingale, of Newport Pond, Esq; Essex. Ext.
2.	266	John Jaques, Esq; one of his Majesty's gentlemen pensioners. Ext.
6.	267	Robert Dillington, of Knighton, in the Isle of Wight, Esq; Hants. Ext.

Year.	No.	
1628.		
Sept. 12.	268	Francis Pile, of Compton, Esq; Berks.
	269	John Pole, of Shute, Esq; Devonshire.
14.	270	William Lewes, of Langores, Esq; Brecknockshi. Ext.
20.	271	William Culpepper, of Wakehurst, Esq; Sussex. Ext.
Oct. 3.	272	Peter Van Loer, of Tylechurst, Esq; Berks. Ext.
9.	273	Sir John Lawrence, of Iver, Knt. Bucks. Ext.
23.	274	Anthony Kingsby, of Scriven, Esq; Yorkshire. Ext.
24.	275	Tho. Vavasour, of Hasselwood, Esq; Yorkshire. Ext.
Nov. 24.	276	Robert Wolseley of Wolseley, Esq; Staffordshire.
Dec. 8.	277	Rice Rudd, of Aberglasney, Esq; Carmarthensh. Ext.
18.	278	Richard Wiseman, of Thundersley, Esq; Essex. Ext.
19.	279	Henry Ferrers, of Skillingthorpe, Esq; Lincolnsh. Ext.
1629.		
Jan. 3.	280	John Anderson, of St Ives, Esq; Huntingdonsh. Ext.
19.	281	Sir Will. Russell, of Chippenham, Knt. Cambridgesh.
29.	282	Richard Everard, of Much Waltham, Esq; Essex.
31.	283	Thomas Powel, of Berkenhead, Esq; Cheshire. Ext.
Mar. 2.	284	William Luckyn, of Waltham, Esq; Essex, (I. V. Grimston.)
20.	285	Richard Graham, of Esk, Esq; Cumberland, (I. V. Preston.) Attainted.
Apr. 2.	286	George Twisleton, of Barlow, Esq; Yorkshire. Ext.
May 30.	287	William Acton, of the city of London, Esq; Middlesex. Ext.
June 1.	288	Nich. L'Estrange, of Hunstanton, Esq; Norfolk. Ext.
15.	289	John Holland, of Quiddenham, Esq; Norfolk. Ext.
24.	290	Edward Aleyn, of Hatfield, Esq; Essex. Ext.
July 2.	291	Rich. Earle, of Craiglethorpe, Esq; Lincolnshire. Ext.
Nov. 28.	292	Robert Ducy, Esq; Alderman of London, (I. V. Downe.) Ext.
1630.		
April 9.	293	Sir Richard Grenville, Knt. (younger brother to Sir Bevil Grenville, of Kilkhampton, in the county of Cornwall, Knt. (Ext.
1631.		
June 22.		Charles Vavasour, of Killingthorpe, Esq; Lincolnshire, with an especial clause of precedency, viz. to take place next below Sir Thomas Mounson, of Carleton, in Lincolnshire, Bart. and next above Sir George Gresley, of Drakelow, in Derbyshire, Bart. created 29th June 1611. *See* No. 27.
1638.		
Feb. 19.		Sir Edward Tirrel of Thornton, Knt. Bucks, with remainder to the heirs-male of Toby Tirrel, one of the sons of the said Sir Edward Tirrel; and, in default of such issue, to Francis Tirrel, another of the sons of the said Sir Edward, and the heirs-male of the body of the said Francis; to have precedence from the 31st

October, in the 3d year of King Charles, according to a patent then granted to him, the said Sir Edward Tirrel, which was surrendered upon sealing the present patent. *Vide* No. 249.

Year.	No.	
1640.		
July 20.	294	Edward Moseley of Rowlston, Esq; Staffordshire. Ext.
1641.		
Jan. 8.	295	Martin Lumley of Great Bradfield, Esq; Essex.
Feb. 15.	296	William Dalston of Dalston, Esq; Cumberland.
19.	297	Henry Fletcher of Hutton in the Forest, Esq; Cumberland. Ext.
Mar. 4.	298	Sir Nicholas Cole of Branspeth, Esq; Durham. Ext.
Apr. 27.	299	Edmund Pye, of Lekhamsted, Esq; Bucks. Ext.
May 26.	300	Simon Every, of Eggington, Esq; Derbyshire.
29.	301	Wm. Langley of Higham Gobion, Esq; Bedfordshire.
June 8.	302	William Paston of Oxnead, Esq; Norfolk, (E. E. Yarmouth.) Ext.
11.	303	James Stonehouse of Amesden-hall, Esq; Essex. Ext.
24.	304	John Palgrave of Norwood, Barningham, Esq; Norfolk. Ext.
25.	305	Gerard Napper of Middle Marsh-hall, Esq; Dorsetshire. Ext.
28.	306	Thomas Whitmore of Apley, Esq; Shropshire. Ext.
29.	307	John Maney of Linton, Esq; Kent. Ext.
30.	308	Sir Thomas Cave, junior, of Stanford, Knt. Northamptonshire.
	309	Sir Christopher Yelverton, of Easton Mauduit, Knt. Northamptonshire, (E. E. Sussex.)
July 3.	310	William Boteler of Teston, Esq; Kent.
5.	311	Sir Tho. Hatton of Long Stanton, Knt. Cambridgeshire.
7.	312	Thomas Abdy, of Felix-hall, Esq; Essex.
14.	313	John Bampfield of Poltimore, Esq; Devonshire.
	314	Sir John Cotton of Landwade, Knt. Cambridgeshire.
15.	315	Sir Simond D'Ewes of Stowhall, Knt. Suffolk. Ext.
	316	Henry Frederick Thynne of Cause Castle, Esq; Shropshire, (E. V. Weymouth.)
	317	John Burgoine of Sutton, Esq; Bedfordshire.
16.	318	John Northcote of Hayne, Esq; Devonshire.
17.	319	Sir William Drake of Shardeloes, Knt. Bucks. Ext.
23.	320	Tho. Rouse of Rouse Linch, Esq; Worcestershire. Ext.
	321	Ralph Hare of Stow Bardolph, Esq; Norfolk. Ext.
24.	322	Sir John Norwich of Brampton, Knt. Northamptonshire. Ext.
26.	323	John Brownlow of Belton, near Grantham, Esq; Lincolnshire, (I. V.) Ext.
27.	324	William Brownlow of Humby, Esq; Lincolnshire. Ext.
28.	325	John Sidenham of Brimpton, Esq; Somersetshire. Ext.
	326	Henry Prats of Coleshall, Esq; Berks. Ext.

Year.	No.	
1641.		
July 28.	327	Fran. Nicholas of Hardwick, Esq; Northamptonsh. Ext.
30.	328	Sir William Strickland of Boynton, Knt. Yorkshire.
Aug. 2.	329	Sir Tho. Wolriche of Dudmaston, Knt. Shropsh. Ext.
	330	Thomas Maleverer of Allerton Maleverer, Esq; Yorkshire. Ext.
4.	331	William Boughton of Lawford, Esq; Warwickshire.
	332	John Chichester of Raleigh, Esq; Devonshire.
	333	Norton Knatchbull of Marsham Hatch, Esq; Kent.
	334	Hugh Windham of Pelsden Court, Dorsetshire. Ext.
9.	335	Ralph Carew of Anthony, Esq; Cornwall. Ext.
	336	William Castleton of St Edmundsbury, Esq; Suffolk.
10.	337	Richard Price of Gogarthon, Esq; Cardiganshire.
	338	Hugh Cholmley of Whithy, Esq; Yorkshire. Ext.
11.	339	William Spring of Packinham, Esq; Suffolk. Ext.
	340	Thomas Trevor of Enfield, Esq; Middlesex. Ext.
	341	Sir John Curzon of Kedleston, Knt. Derbyshire. Ext.
	342	Hugh Owen of Orielton, Esq; Pembrokeshire.
12.	343	Morton Brigs of Haughton, Esq; Shropshire.
	344	Henry Heyman of Somerfield, Esq; Kent.
	345	Thomas Sandford of Howgill Castle, Esq; Westmoreland. Ext.
14.	346	Sir Francis Rhodes of Barlborough, Knt. Derbysh. Ext.
	347	Rich. Springnel of Coppenthorpe, Esq; Yorkshire. Ext.
	348	Sir John Potts of Mannington, Knt. Norfolk. Ext.
	349	Sir John Gooderick of Ribston, Knt. Yorkshire.
16.	350	Robert Binlos of Barwick, Esq; Lancashire.
	351	William Walter of Sarefden, Esq; Oxfordshire. Ext.
	352	Thomas Lawley of Spoonhill, Esq; Shropshire.
Sept. 6.	353	William Farmer of Easton Neston, Esq; Northamptonshire, (E. E. Pomfret.)
9.	354	John Davye of Creedy, Esq; Devonshire.
22.	355	Thomas Pettus of Rackheath, Esq; Norfolk. Ext.
Dec. 11.	356	William Andrew of Donton, *alias* Dodington, Esq; Northamptonshire.
	357	John Meaux of Kingston, in the Isle of Wight, Hants. Ext.
14.	358	Sir Rich. Gurney, Knt. Lord Mayor of London. Ext.
15.	359	Tho. Willys of Fen Ditton, Esq; Cambridgeshire. Ext.
	360	Francis Armitage of Kirklees, Esq; Yorkshire. Ext.
18.	361	Richard Halford of Wiston, Leicestershire.
24.	362	Sir Humphrey Tufton of Mote, near Maidstone, Knt. Kent. Ext.
30.	363	Edward Coke of Landford, Esq; Derbyshire. Ext.
1642.		
Jan. 21.	364	Isaac Astley of Melton Constable, Esq; Norfolk.
	365	Sir David Cunningham, (Bart. of Scotland.) Ext.
22.	366	Sir John Reyney, (Bart. of Scotland,) of Wrotham, Kent. Ext.

1643.

Year.	No.	
1642.		
Jan. 29.	367	Reuet Eldred of Saxham Mayne, Esq; Suffolk. Ext.
	368	John Gell of Hopton, Esq; Derbyshire. Ext.
	369	Sir Vin. Corbet of Morton Corbet, Knt. Shropsh. Ext.
Feb. 4.	370	Sir John Kaye of Woodsom, Knt. Yorkshire.
5.	371	Thomas Trollop of Caswick, Esq; Lincolnshire.
Mar. 3.	372	Ed. Thomas of Michaelstown, Esq; Glamorganshire.
4.	373	Sir William Cooper of Rattling Court, (Bart. of Scotland, E. E. Cowper,) Kent.
8.	374	Denner Strut of Little Warley Hall, Esq; Essex. Ext.
	375	William St Quintin of Harpham, Esq; Yorkshire.
13.	376	Sir Robert Kempe of Gissing, Knt. Norfolk.
16.	377	John Read of Brocket Hall, Esq; Herefordshire.
Apr. 9.	378	James Enyon of Flowre, Esq; Northamptonshire. Ext.
19.	379	Sir Edm. Williams of Marnehull, Knt. Dorseth. Ext.
23.	380	John Williams of Minster, in the Isle of Thanet, Esq; Kent. Ext.
29.	381	Geo. Wintour of Huddington, Esq; Worcestersh. Ext.
May 4.	382	John Borlace of Bockmer, Esq; Bucks. Ext.
6.	383	Henry Knollis of Grove Place, Esq; Hants. Ext.
11.	384	John Hamilton of London, Esq; Middlesex. Ext.
12.	385	Ed. Morgan of Llanternam, Esq; Monmouthshire. Ext.
13.	386	Sir Nicholas Kemeys of Keven Mabley, Knt. Glamorganshire. Ext.
14.	387	Trevar Williams of Langibbye, Esq; Monmouthshire.
16.	388	John Rereſby of Thoiberg, Esq; Yorkshire. Ext.
17.	389	William Ingilby of Ripley, Esq; Yorkshire. Ext.
18.	390	Poynings More of Loseley, Esq; Surrey. Ext.
19.	391	Christopher Dawney of Cowick, Esq; Yorkshire, (I. V. Downe.)
June 3.	392	Thomas Hampson of Taplow, Esq; Bucks. Ext.
	393	Tho. Williamson of East Markham, Esq; Nottinghamsh.
	394	William Denny of Gillingham, Esq; Norfolk. Ext.
	395	Sir Richard Hardres of Hardres, Knt. Kent. Ext.
11.	396	Christopher Lowther of Whitehaven, Esq; Cumberland.
13.	397	Sir Thomas Alston of Odell, Knt. Bedfordshire.
20.	398	Ed. Corbet of Leighton, Esq; Montgomeryshire. Ext.
24.	399	George Middleton of Leighton, Esq; Lancashire. Ext.
28.	400	Edward Payler of Thorlby, Esq; Yorkshire. Ext.
July 9.	401	Sir William Widdrington of Widdrington, Knt. Northumberland, (E. E. Widdrington.) Attainted.
20.	402	Matthew Valkenburg of Middleing, Esq; Yorksh. Ext.
	403	Philip Constable of Everingham, Esq; Yorkshire. Ext.
30.	404	Ralph Blackston of Gibside, Esq; Durham. Ext.
Aug. 8.	405	Sir Edward Widdrington of Cartington, (Bart. of Scotland,) Northumberland, Attainted.
15.	406	Robert Markham of Sedgbrook, Esq; Lincolnshire.
	407	Philip Hungate of Saxton, Esq; Yorkshire.
	408	Stephen Lennard of West Wickham, Esq; Kent. Ext.

Year.	No.	
1642.		
Aug. 24.	409	Sir William Thorald of Marſton, Knt. Lincolnſhire.
29.	410	Walter Rudſton of Hoyton, Eſq; Yorkſhire. Ext.
30.	411	Walter Wrotteſley of Wrotteſley, Eſq; Staffordſhire.
	412	Sir Tho. Bland of Kippax-park, Knt. Yorkſhire. Ext.
Sept. 1.	413	Robert Throkmorton of Coughton, Eſq; Warwickſhire.
10.	414	William Halton of Samford, Eſq; Eſſex.
26.	415	Brocket Spencer of Offley, Eſq; Herts. Ext.
27.	416	Edward Golding, of Colſton-Baſſet, Eſq; Nottinghamſhire. Ext.
	417	William Smith of Crantock, Eſq; Cornwall. Ext.
Oct. 1.	418	Henry Henn of Winfield, Eſq; Berks. Ext.
5.	419	Walter Blount of Soddington, Worceſterſhire, (now of Morley, Shropſhire.)
14.	420	Adam Littleton of Stoke-milburgh, Shropſhire. Ext.
Nov. 2.	421	Thomas Lidell of Ravenſworth Caſtle, Eſq; Durham, (E. B. Ravenſworth.) The barony extinct.
9.	422	Richard Lawday of the city of Exeter, Eſq; Devonſhire. Ext.
1643.		
Feb. 4.	423	Tho. Chamberlain of Wickham, Eſq; Oxfordſhire. Ext.
28.	424	Henry Hunlock of Wingerworth, Eſq; Derbyſhire.
29.	425	Thomas Badd of Cames Oyſells, Eſq; Hants. Ext.
Mar. 20.	426	Richard Crane of Wood Riſing, Norfolk. Ext.
21.	427	Sam. Danvers of Culworth, Eſq; Northamptonſh. Ext.
July 3.	428	Henry Anderſon of Penley, Eſq; Herts. Ext.
17.	429	William Vavaſour, Eſq; Yorkſhire. Ext.
25.	430	Sir H. Jones of Albemarles, Knt. Carmarthenſh. Ext.
Aug. 1.	431	Sir Edward Waldegrave of Hever Caſtle, Knt. Kent, (E. E. Waldegrave.)
15.	432	Tho. Haggerſton of Haggerſton, Eſq; Northumberland.
Oct. 28.	433	John Pate of Syſonby, Eſq; Leiceſterſhire. Ext.
Nov. 9.	434	John Bale of Carleton Curlew, Eſq; Leiceſterſh. Ext.
13.	435	Brian O'Neale of —— county of Dublin, Eſq; now of Upper Claneboys, Ireland.
16.	436	Willoughby Hickman of Gainſborough, Eſq; Lincolnſhire.
Dec. 7.	437	John Butler of Bramfield, Eſq; Herts. Ext.
9.	438	Ed. Bathurſt of Litchlade, Eſq; Glouceſterſhire. Ext.
1644.		
Jan. 17.	439	Edward Acton of Aldenham, Eſq; Shropſhire.
Mar. 14.	440	Sir Francis Hawley of Buckland, Eſq; Somerſetſhire. (I. B. Hawley.) Ext.
Apr. 1.	441	John Preſton of the Manor of Furneſſe, Eſq; Lancaſhire. Ext.
2.	442	John Web of Odſtoke, Eſq; Wilts.
25.	443	Thomas Preſtwick of Holm, Eſq; Lancaſhire.
May 4.	444	H. Williams of Guernevet, Eſq; Brecknockſhire. Ext.
20.	445	Gervaſe Lucas of Fenton, Eſq; Lincolnſhire. Ext.
June 14.	446	Robert Thorold of Hawley, Eſq; Lincolnſhire. Ext.

Year.	No.	
1644.		
July 23.	447	John Scudamore of Ballingham, Eſq; Herefordſhire, (L. V. Scudamore.) Ext.
Oct. 8.	448	Sir Henry Bard of Stanes, Knt. Middleſex, (L. V. Belmont.) Ext.
1645.		
Feb. 12.	449	Sir Richard Vivian of Trelowren, Knt. Cornwall.
28.	450	William Van-Colſter of Amſterdam, in Holland.
Mar. 21.	451	William Boreel of ditto.
	452	Jan. 21. 1677. Sir Hugh Ackland of Columb John, Knt. Devonſhire, with precedency before all Baronets created ſince the year 1644.
	453	April 22. 1678. Sir Francis Edwards of Shrewſbury, Knt. to take place of all Baronets created after 1644.
May 9.	454	George Carteret of Meteſches, in the Iſle of Jerſey, (E. E. Granville.) Ext.
Nov. 25.	455	Thomas Windibanke of Haynes, Eſq; Wilts. Ext.
1646.		
Feb. 7.		Benjamin Wright of Dennington, Eſq; Suffolk. This patent was afterwards ſuperſeded by the King's warrant.
Mar. 6.	456	Edward Charleton of Heſleyſide, Eſq; Northumberland. Ext.
June 11.	457	Sir Richard Willis, Knt. brother to Sir Thomas Willis, of Fen Ditton, Cambridge. Ext.
1647.		
Jan. 21.	458	Sir Evan Lloyd of Yale, Knt. Devonſhire. Ext.

KING CHARLES II.

1649.		
Sept. 1.	459	Richard Brown of Deptford, Eſq; Kent, (reſident at the French Court, and one of the clerks of the Privy Council, L. P. dated at St Germains en Laye.) Ext.
3.	460	Henry de Vic, of the iſland of Guernſey, (reſident at Bruſſels, and afterwards Chancellor of the moſt noble Order of the Garter. L. P. dated at St Germains en Laye.)
18.	461	Richard Forſter of Stokeſley, Eſq; Yorkſhire, (L. P. dated at St Germains.) Ext.
1650.		
Sept. 3.	462	Richard Fanſhaw, Eſq; (a younger brother to Thomas Viſcount Fanſhaw of Ireland, afterwards Maſter of the Requeſts, and Ambaſſador in Spain and Portugal.) Ext.
1652.		
Apr. 2.	463	William Curtius, Eſq; (reſident with the King of Sweden, and the Princes of Germany.)
1657.		
Oct. 9.	464	Sir Arthur Slingſby, of ——, Knt. Kent. (L. P. Bruges.) Ext.

1658.

Year.	No.	
1658.		
Oct. 9.	465	Thomas Orby of ———, Esq; Lincolnshire, (servant to the Queen-mother. L. P. Brussels.) Ext.
	466	Thomas Bond, Esq; (servant to the Queen-mother. L. P. Brussels.)
	467	Aug. Arthur Marigny, Carpentier, a Frenchman, L. P. Brussels.
	468	Henry Browne, of Kiddington, Esq; Oxfordshire, (son of Sir Peter Browne, Knt. slain in the service of King Charles I. and in default of his issue-male, to Francis, his brother, L. P. Brussels.) Ext.
1660.		
Apr. 2.	469	Jeremy Whichcot, of the Inner Temple, Esq; London, (now of Aswarby, Lincolnshire.)
	470	Sir Anthony Merces, a Frenchman. Ext.
May 29.	471	Sir John Evelin, of Goodston, Knt. Surrey, (L. P. Hague.) Ext.
30.	472	Sir Gualter de Raed, of the United Netherlands, Holland. Ext.
June 7.	473	Sir Orlando Bridgman, of Great Lever, Knt. Lancashire, Lord Chancellor, Baron of the Exchequer, and afterwards Lord Keeper of the Great Seal of England.
	474	Sir Geofry Palmer, of Carleton, Knt. Northamptonshire, (Attorney General.)
	475	Sir Heneage Finch, of Raunstone, Knt. Bucks, (Lord Chancellor, E. E. Winchelsea and Nottingham.)
	476	Sir John Langham, of Cotsbrooke, Knt. Northamptonshire. Alderman of London.
9.	477	Humphry Winch, of Haunes, Esq; Bedfordshire. Ext.
	478	Sir Robert Abdy, of Albins, Knt. Essex. Ext.
	479	Tho. Draper, of Sunning-hill park, Esq; Berks. Ext.
12.	480	Henry Wright, of Dagenham, Esq; Essex. Ext.
	481	Jonathan Keate, of the Hoo, Esq; Herts. Ext.
	482	Sir Hugh Speke, of Hasilbury, Knt. Wilts. Ext.
13.	483	Nicholas Gould, of the city of London, Esq; Middlesex. Ext.
	484	Sir Thomas Adams, Knt. Alderman of London, Middlesex. Ext.
	485	Richard Atkins, of Clanham, Esq; Surry. Ext.
14.	486	Tho. Allen, Esq; then Lord Mayor of London. Ext.
	487	Henry North, of Milden Hall, Esq; Suffolk. Ext.
15.	488	Sir William Wiseman, of Rivenhall, Knt. Essex. Ext.
18.	489	Thomas Cullum, of Hastede, Esq; Suffolk.
19.	490	Basil Dixwell, of Broomhouse, Esq; Kent. Ext.
20.	491	Thomas Darcy of St Clere's Hall in St Osith's, Esq;
	492	George Grubham How, of Cold Barwick, Esq; Wilts. Ext.
21.	493	John Cuts, of Childerley, Esq; Cambridgeshire. Ext.
	494	Solomon Swale, of Swale Hall, Esq; Yorkshire. Ext.

Year.	No.	
1660.		
June 21.	495	William Humble, Esq; of the city of London. Ext.
22.	496	Henry Stapleton, of Mitton, Esq; Yorkshire.
	497	Giv. Elways, of Stoke, near Clare, Esq; Suffolk. Ext.
	498	Robert Cordel, of Melford Hall, Esq; Suffolk. Ext.
	499	Sir John Robinson, Knt. Alderman of London, (now of Cranford, Northamptonshire.)
	500	Sir John Abdy, of Moors, Knt. Essex. Ext.
25.	501	Sir Robert Hilliard, of Patrington, Knt. Yorkshire.
	502	Jacob Astley, of Hill Morton, Esq; Warwickshire.
	503	Sir William Bowyer, of Denham, Knt. Bucks.
	504	Thomas Stanly, of Adderley, Esq; Cheshire.
26.	505	John Shuckborough, of Shuckbor. Esq; Warwickshire.
27.	506	William Wray, of Ashby, Esq; Lincolnshire. Ext.
	507	Nicholas Stewart, of Hartley Mauduit, Esq; Hants.
	508	George Warburton, of Arley, Esq; Cheshire.
	509	Francis Holles, of Winterborn, Esq; (son and heir of Denzil Lord Holles.) Dorset. Ext.
28.	510	Oliver St John, of Woodford, Esq; Northamptonshire, (E. B. St John.)
29.	511	Ralph Delaval, of Seaton, Esq; Northumberland. Ext.
30.	512	Andreas Henley, of Henley, Esq; Somersetshire. Ext.
	513	Thomas Ellis, of Wyam, Esq; Lincolnshire. Ext.
July 2.	514	John Cavert, of Slaugham, Esq; Sussex. Ext.
	515	Peter Lear, of London, Gentleman. Ext.
	516	Maurice Berkely, of Bruton, Esq; Somersetshire, (I. V. Fitzharding.) Ext.
3.	517	Henry Hudson, of Milton Mowbray, Esq; Leicestersh.
	518	Tho. Herbert, of Tinterne, Esq; Monmouthsh. Ext.
4.	519	Thomas Middleton, of Chirk, Esq; Denbighshire. Ext.
6.	520	Verney Noel, of Kirby Mallory, Esq; Leicestershire, (E. B. and V. Wentworth of Nettlestead, and Wentworth of Wellsborough.)
July 7.	521	George Buswel, of Clipston, Esq; Northamptonsh. Ext.
10.	522	Robert Auffin, of Bexley, Esq; Kent. Ext.
12.	523	Robert Hales, of Bekesborne, Esq; Kent.
13.	524	Sir William Boothby of Bradley Ashe, Knt. Derbysh.
14.	525	Wolston Dixey, of Market Bosworth, Esq; Leicestersh.
16.	526	John Bright, of Badsworth, Esq; Yorkshire. Ext.
	527	John Warner, of Parham, Suffolk. Ext.
17.	528	Sir Joh. Harby, of Aldenham, Knt. Herts. Ext.
18.	529	Samuel Moreland, *alias* Morley, of Suthamstede Banister, Esq; Berks.
19.	530	Sir Thomas Hewit, of Pishio Bury, Knt. Herts, (I. V. Hewit.) Ext.
	531	Edward Honywood, of Evington, Esq; Kent.
22.	532	Richard Brown, Esq; Alderman of London. Ext.
23.	533	Henry Vernon, of Hodnet, Esq; Shropshire. Ext.
	534	Sir John Aubrey of Llanthied, Esq; Glamorganshire.
	535	William Thomas, of Fowington, Esq; Sussex. Ext.

Year.	No.	
1660.		
July 25.	536	Tho. Sclater, of Cambridge, Eſq; Cambridgeſh. Ext.
	537	Henry Conway, of Bothrithan, Eſq; Flintſhire. Ext.
26.	538	Edward Green, of Sampford, Eſq; Eſſex. Ext.
28.	539	John Stapley, of Patchley, Eſq; Suſſex. Ext.
30.	540	Metcalfe Robinſon, of Newby, Eſq; Yorkſhire.
	541	Marmaduke Greſham, of Limpsfield, Eſq; Surrey.
Aug. 1.	542	Will. Dudley, of Clapton, Eſq; Northamptonſh. Ext.
	543	Hugh Smithſon, of Stanwick, Eſq; Yorkſhire, (E. D. Northumberland.)
3.	544	Roger Moſtyn, of Moſtyn, Eſq; Flintſhire.
4.	545	William Willoughby, of Willoughby, Eſq; Nottinghamſhire. Ext
6.	546	Anthony Oldfield, of Spalding, Eſq; Lincolnſhire. Ext.
10.	547	Peter Leiceſter, of Tabley, Eſq; Cheſhire.
11.	548	Sir William Wheeler, of the city of Weſtminſter, Knt.; with remainder to Charles Wheeler, couſin to the ſaid Sir William, and the heirs-male of his body. (The family are now ſeated at Leemington Haſtings, Warwickſhire.)
16.	549	John Newton, of Barſcote, Eſq; Glouceſterſhire. Ext.
	550	Thomas Lee, of Hartwell, Eſq; Bucks.
	551	Thomas Smith, of Hatherton, Eſq; Cheſhire; (with remainder, in default of iſſue-male of his own body, to his brother Lawrence Smith, Eſq; and his heirs-male; and, in default of ſuch iſſue, to his brother Francis Smith, Eſq; and his heirs-male,) *&c.* Ext.
17.	552	Sir Ralph Aſſton, of Middleton, Knt. Lincolnſh. Ext.
	553	John Rous, of Henham, Eſq; Suffolk.
22.	554	Henry Maſſingbeard, of Bratofts-hall, Eſq; Lincolnſhire. Ext.
28.	555	John Hales, of Coventry, Eſq; Warwickſhire, (now of the city of Lincoln.)
30.	556	Ralph Bovey, of Hillfields, Eſq; Warwickſhire. Ext.
	557	John Knightley, of Off-Church, Eſq; Warwickſh. Ext.
31.	558	Sir John Drake, of Aſh, Knt. Devonſhire. Ext.
Sept. 5.	559	Oliver St George, of Carickermrick, in the county of Leitrim, Ireland. (L. B. St George.) Ext.
11.	560	Sir John Bowyer, of Knipersley, Knt. Staffordſh. Ext.
13.	561	Sir William Wilde, Knt. Recorder of London, afterwards Juſtice of the King's Bench, London. Ext.
19.	562	Joſeph Aſh, of Twittenham, Eſq; Middleſex. Ext.
22.	563	John How, of Compton, Eſq; Glouceſterſhire. Ext.
27.	564	John Swinburne, of Chap-Heton, Eſq; Northumberl.
Oct. 11.	565	John Trot, of Laverſtoke, Eſq; Hants. Ext.
13.	566	Humphrey Miller, of Oxenheath, Eſq; Kent. Ext.
15.	567	Sir John Lewis, of Tedſtod, Eſq; Yorkſhire. Ext.
16.	568	John Beale, of Maidſtone, Eſq; Kent. Ext.
	569	Sir Richard Franklin, of Moor Park, Herts. Ext.
Nov. 8.	570	Will. Ruſſel, of Laughern, Eſq; Carmarthenſh. Ext.

Year.		No.	
1660.			
Nov.	9.	571	Thomas Boothby, of Friday-hill, near Chingford, Eſq; Eſſex. Ext.
		572	William Backhouſe, Eſq; of London. Ext.
		573	Sir George Cutler, of the city of London, Knt. Ext.
	16.	574	Giles Mottet, of Leige, Eſq; Flanders. Ext.
	21.	575	Henry Gifford, of Burſtall, Eſq; Leiceſterſhire. Ext.
		576	Sir Thomas Foot, Knt. of the city of London, with remainder to his ſon-in-law Arth. Onſlow, of Weſt Clandon, Eſq; Surrey, (E. B. Onſl. and Cranley.)
	22.	577	Thomas Mainwaring, of Over Pever, Eſq; Cheſhire.
		578	Thomas Benet, of Baberham, Eſq; Cambridgeſh. Ext.
	29.	579	John Wroth, of Blendenhall, Eſq; Kent. Ext.
Dec.	3.	580	George Wynne, of Noſtell, Eſq; Yorkſhire.
	4.	581	Heneage Fetherſton, of Blackeſware, Eſq; Herts. Ext.
		582	Humphrey Monnox, of Wotton, Eſq; Bedfordſhire.
	10.	583	John Peyton, of Doddington, in the Iſle of Ely, Eſq; Cambridgeſhire. Ext.
	11.	584	John Fogg, of Weſton, (now of Myſtole,) Eſq; Kent.
	12.	585	Edmund Anderſon, of Broughton, Eſq; Lincolnſhire.
	18.	586	Matth. Herbert, of Bromfield, Eſq; Shropſhire. Ext.
	19.	587	Edmund Ward, of Bexley, Eſq; Norfolk. Ext.
	22.	588	John Keyt, of Ebrington, Eſq; Glouceſterſhire.
		589	William Killegrew, of Arnwynike, Eſq; Cornwall, with remainder to Pet. Killegrew, of Arnwynike, aforeſaid, Eſq; ſon of Sir P. Killegrew, Knt. Ext.
		590	John Buck, of Hamby Grange, Eſq; Lincolnſhire.
	24.	591	William Frankland, of Thirkelby, Eſq; Yorkſhire.
		592	Richard Stiddolph, of Norbury, Eſq; Surrey. Ext.
		593	William Gardner, of the city of London, Eſq; Ext.
	28.	594	William Juxon, of Albourne, Eſq; Suſſex. Ext.
	29.	595	John Legard, of Ganton, Eſq; Yorkſhire.
	31.	596	George Marwood, of Little Buſhby, Eſq; Yorkſh. Ext.
1661.			
Jan.	2.	597	Sir Henry Pickering, of Whaddon, Knt. Cambridgeſhire. Ext.
		598	Henry Bedingfield, of Oxborough, Eſq; Norfolk.
	4.	599	Walter Plomer, of the Inner Temple, Eſq; London, Middleſex. Ext.
	7.	600	John Jackſon, of Hickleton, Eſq; Yorkſhire. Ext.
	8.	601	Herbert Springet, of Broyle, Eſq; Suſſex. Ext.
	23.	602	William Powell, *alias* Hinſon, of Pengethley, Eſq; Herefordſhire. Ext.
	25.	603	Robert Newton, of the city of London, Eſq; Middleſex. Ext.
	29.	604	Nicholas Stoughton, of Stoughton, Eſq; Surrey. Ext.
		605	William Rokeby, of Skyers, Eſq; Yorkſhire. Ext.
Feb.	2.	606	Walter Ernley, of New Sarum, Eſq; Wiltſhire. Ext.

Year.	No.	
1661.		
Feb. 7.	607	John Hubaud, of Ipſley, Eſq; Warwickſhire. Ext.
	608	Tho. Morgan, of Llangattog, Eſq; Monmouthſh. Ext.
9.	609	Richard Lane, of Tulſke, Eſq; in the county of Roſcommon, Ireland, (I. V. Laneſborough.) Ext.
11.	610	John Oſborn, of Chickſands, Eſq; Bedfordſhire.
13.	611	George Wakeman, of Beckford, Eſq; Glouceſterſhire. (The patent engroſſed, but never ſealed.)
15.	612	Benjamin Wright, of Cranham-hall, Eſq; Eſſex. Ext.
18.	613	John Colleton, of the city of London, Eſq; Middleſex.
	614	Sir James Modyford, of the city of London, Knt. Middleſex. Ext.
21.	615	Thomas Beaumont, of Stoughton Grange, Eſq; Leiceſterſhire, (now of Dunmow, Eſſex.)
28.	616	Edward Smith, of Eſhe, Eſq; Durham, (now of Acton Burnel, Shropſhire.)
Mar. 4.		(John Napier, *alias* Sandy, Eſq; with remainder to Alexander Napier, &c.; with remainder to the heirs-male of Sir Robert Napier, Knt. grandfather to the ſaid John, and with precedency before all Baronets made ſince Sept. 24. the 11th of K. Ja. I. at which time the ſaid Sir Robert was created a Bart. Which letters patent, ſo granted to Sir Robert Napier, were ſurrendered by Sir Robert Napier, father to the ſaid John and Alexander, lately deceaſed, to the intent that the ſaid degree of Baronet ſhould be granted to himſelf; with remainder to the ſaid John and Alexander. Ext.)
Mar. 4.	617	Thomas Gifford, of Caſtle Jordan, in the county of Meath, Eſq; Ireland. Ext.
	618	Thomas Clifton, of Clifton, Eſq; Lancaſhire. Ext.
	619	William Wilſon, of Eaſt Bourne, Eſq; Suſſex.
	620	Compton Read, of Barton, Eſq; Berks.
10.	621	Sir Brian Broughton, of Broughton, Knt. Staffordſhire.
16.	622	Robert Slingſby, of Newcels, Eſq; Herts. Ext.
	623	John Crofts, of Stow, Eſq; Suffolk. Ext.
	624	Ralph Verney, of Middle Cleyton, Eſq; Bucks, (I. E. Verney.)
18.	625	Robert Dicer, of Uphall, Eſq; Herts. Ext.
20.	626	John Bromfield, of Southwark, Eſq; Surrey. Ext.
	627	Thomas Rich, of Sunning, Eſq; Berks. Ext.
	628	Edward Smith, of Edmundthorpe, Eſq; Leiceſterſhire. Ext.
26.	629	Walter Long, of Whaddon, Eſq; Wilts. Ext.
30.	630	John Fittiplace, of Childrey, Eſq; Berks. Ext.
Apr. 8.	631	Walter Hendley, of Cuckfield-place, Eſq; Suſſex. Ext.
9.	632	William Parſons, of Langley, Eſq; Bucks, (now of Epſom, Surrey.)
	633	John Campbell, of Woodford, Eſq; Eſſex. Ext.

1661.

Year.	No.	
1661.		
Apr. 20.	634	William Morrice. of Werrington, Eſq; Devonſhire, (eldeſt ſon to Sir Williſam Morrice, Knt. one of the principal Secretaries of State.) Ext.
	635	Sir Charles Gaudy, of Crowſh ll, Knt. of Suffolk. Ext.
	636	William Cayley, of Brompton, Eſq; Yorkſhire.
29.	637	Will. Godolphin, of Godolphin, Eſq; Cornwall. Ext.
30.	638	Thomas Curſan, of Water Perry, Eſq; Oxfordſh. Ext.
	639	Edmond Fowel, of Fowel, Eſq; Devonſhire. Ext.
May 7	640	John Cropley, of Clerkenwell, Eſq; Middleſex. Ext.
10.	641	William Smith, of Redcliffe, Eſq; Bucks. Ext.
	642	George Cook, of Wheatley, Eſq; Oxfordſhire.
	643	Charles Lloyd, of Garth, Eſq; Montgomeryſh. Ext.
	644	Samuel Powel, of Euhurſt, Eſq; Suſſex. Ext.
	645	Denny Aſhburnham, of Broomhall, Eſq; Suſſex.
15.	646	Hugh Smith, of Long Aſhton, Eſq; Somerſetſhire.
18.	647	Robert Jenkinſon, of Walcot, Eſq; Oxfordſhire.
20.	648	Will. Glinne, of Biſſeter, *alias* Banceſter, Eſq; Oxfordſh.
21.	649	John Charnock, of Holcot, Eſq; Bedfordſhire.
21.	650	Robert Brooks, of Nacton, Eſq; Suffolk. Ext.
25.	651	Thomas Nevil, of Holt, Eſq; Leiceſterſhire. Ext.
27.	652	Henry Andrew, of Lathbury. Eſq; Bucks. Ext.
June 4.	653	Anthony Craven, of Sperſholt, Eſq; Berks. Ext.
8.	654	James Clavering, of Axwell, Eſq; Durham.
	655	Thomas Derham, of Weſt Derham, Eſq; Durham, Norfolk. Ext.
17.	656	William Stanley, of Hootton, Eſq; Cheſhire.
	657	Abraham Cullen, of Eaſt Shene, Eſq; Surrey. Ext.
	658	James Ruſhout, of Milaſt Green, Eſq; Eſſex, (now of Northwick, Worceſterſhire).
	659	Godfrey Copley, of Sprotborough, Eſq; Yorkſhire. Ext.
	660	Griffith Williams, of Penrhyn, (now of Nant), Eſq; Carnarvonſhire.
18.	661	Henry Winchcombe, of Bucklebury, Eſq; Berks. Ext.
	662	Clement Clarke, of Launde Abbey, Leiceſterſhire.
	663	Thomas Viner, Alderman of London, Middleſex. Ext.
	664	John Sylyard, of De la Warre, Eſq; Kent. Ext.
July 10.	665	Chriſtopher Guiſe, of Elmore, Eſq; Glouceſterſhire.
16.	666	Philip Parker, of Erwarton, Eſq; Suffolk. Ext.
17.	667	Sir Edward Duke, of Benhall, Knt. Suffolk. Ext.
21.	668	Reginald Forſter, of Eaſt Greenwich, Eſq; Kent. Ext.
	669	Charles Huſſey, of Claythorpe, Eſq; Lincolnſhire. Ext.
	670	Ed. Barkham, of Wayntleet, Eſq; Lincolnſhire. Ext.
23.	671	Thomas Norton, of the city of Coventry, Eſq; Warwickſhire.
	672	John Dorner, of Legrange, Eſq; Bucks. Ext.
Aug. 2.	673	Thomas Carew, of Haccomb, Eſq; Devonſhire.
7.	674	Mark Milbank, of Halnaby, Eſq; Yorkſhire.

Year.	No.	
1661.		
Aug. 12.	675	Richard Rothwell, of Ewerby and Stapleford, Esq; Lincolnshire. Ext.
22.	676	John Banks, of the city of London, afterwards of Aylesford, Esq; Kent. Ext.
30.	677	Henry Ingoldsby, of Lethenborrow, Esq; Bucks. Ext.
Sept. 1.	678	Robert Jason, of Broad Somerset, Esq; Wilts. Ext.
26.	679	Sir John Young, of Culliford, Knt. Devonshire. Ext.
30.	680	Francis Bickley, of Atleborough, Esq; Norfolk. Ext.
Oct. 4.	681	John Frederick Van Friesendorf, of Hirdick, Lord of Kvmp, of Council to the King of Sweden, and Ambassador Extraordinary to King Charles II.
Nov. 8.	682	William Roberts, of Willesdon, Esq; Middlesex. Ext.
15.	683	William Luckyn, of Waltham, Esq; Essex. (L. V. Grimston.)
28.	684	Thomas Smith, of Hill Hall, Esq; Essex.
Dec. 5.	685	Edwyn Sadler, of Cattle Dinsley, Esq; Herts. Ext.
9.	686	Sir William Wyndham, of Orchard Wyndham, Knt. Somersetshire, (E. E. Egermont.)
24.	687	George Southcote, of Blighborough, Esq; Lincolnshire. Ext.
	688	George Trevilyan of Nettlecome, Esq; Somersetshire.
1662.		
Feb. 4.	689	Francis Duncombe of Tauley, Esq; Surrey. Ext.
7.	690	Nicholas Bacon of Gillingham, Esq; of Norfolk.
27.	691	John Corriton of Newton, Esq; Cornwall. Ext.
28.	692	John Lloyd of Woking, Esq; Surrey. Ext.
Mar. 7.	693	Tho. Proby of Elton-hall, Esq; Huntingdonshire. Ext.
20.	694	Miles Stapleton of Carleton, Esq; Yorkshire. Ext.
Apr. 7.	695	Rich. Cocks of Dumbleton, Esq; Gloucestershire. Ext.
16.	696	Sir Rich. Braham of New Windsor, Knt. Berks. Ext.
May 2.	697	Sir John Witerong of Stantonbury, Knt. Bucks. Ext.
June 15.	698	Philipe Matthews of Great Gobions, in Collyer Row, Esq; Essex. Ext.
July 1.	699	Robert Bernard of Graffham, Esq; Huntingdonshire.
15.	700	Roger Lort of Stock-pool Court, Esq; Pembrokeshire. Ext.
	701	Edward Gage of Hengrave, Esq; (now of Coldham Hall,) Suffolk.
22.	702	Thomas Hook of Flanchford, Esq; Surrey. Ext.
24.	703	John Saville of Copley, Esq; Yorkshire. Ext.
Aug. 5.	704	Christopher Wandesford of Kirklington, Esq; Yorkshire, (L. E. Wandesford.)
15.	705	Richard Astley of Pateshull, Esq; Staffordshire. Ext.
16.	706	Sir Jacob Gerard of Langford, Esq; Norfolk. Ext.
21.	707	Edward Fust of Hill, Esq; Gloucestershire. Ext.
Sept. 1.	708	Robert Long of the City of Westminster, Esq; with remainder to John Long of Draycot-cern, Esq; Wiltshire, and his heirs-male.
13.	709	Sir Robert Can of Compton Greenfield, Knt. Gloucestershire. Ext.

Year.		No.	
1662.			
Oct.	24.	710	Wm. Middleton of Belſey Caſtle, Eſq; Northumberland.
Nov.	16.	711	Sir Tho. Tancred of Burrow Brig, Knt. Yorkſhire.
	17.	712	Richard Graham of Norton Conyers, Eſq; Yorkſhire.
	20.	713	Cuthbert Heron of Chipchaſe, Eſq; Northumberland.
	29.	714	Sir Francis Wenman of Caſwel, Eſq; Oxfordſhire, (I. V. Wenham.)
Dec.	4.	715	Henry Purefoy of Wadley, Eſq; Berks. Ext.
	9.	716	Thomas Cobb of Adderbury, Eſq; Oxfordſhire. Ext.
	12.	717	Henry Brook of Norton, Eſq; Cheſhire.
	22.	718	Peter Pindar of Edinſhaw, Eſq; Cheſhire. Ext.
1663.			
Jan.	19.	719	Sir Nicholas Slanning of Marriſton, K. B. Devonſhire. Ext.
	22.	720	Sir George Reeve of Thwayte, Knt. Suffolk. Ext.
Mar.	18.	721	Thomas Borgrave of Hamels, Eſq; Herts. Ext.
Apr.	7.	722	Sir Thomas Bernarddiſton of Ketton, *alias* Kedington, Knt. Suffolk. Ext.
May	11.	723	Sir Samuel Bernarddiſton of Brightwell-hall, Knt. Suffolk. Ext.
June	4.	724	Sir John Daws of Putney, Knt. Surrey. Ext.
		725	Sir John Holman of Banbury, Knt. Suffolk. Ext.
	29.	726	William Cook of Brome-hall, Eſq; Norfolk. Ext.
	30.	727	John Bellot of Moreton, Eſq; Cheſhire. Ext.
July	1.	728	Sir George Downing of Eaſt Hatley, Knt. Cambridgeſhire. Ext.
	13.	729	William Gawdey of Weſt Harley, Eſq; Norfolk. Ext.
	14.	730	Sir Cha. Pym of Brymmore, Knt. Somerſetſhire. Ext.
	29.	731	Sir John D'Oyley of Shotteſham, Knt. Norfolk.
Aug.	11.	732	Sir John Marſham of Caxton, Knt. Kent, (E. B. Romney.)
	15.	733	R. Barnham of Boughton Monchenſey, Eſq; Kent. Ext.
Dec.	15.	734	Francis Luke of Newark upon Trent, Eſq; Nottinghamſhire. Ext.
	30.	735	Sir John St Barbe of Broadlands, Knt. Hants. Ext.
1664.			
Feb.	12.	736	Thomas Cambell of Clayhall, Eſq; Eſſex. Ext.
	22.	737	J. Pennyman of Orneſby, in Cleveland, Eſq; Yorkſhire.
Mar.	1.	738	Tho. Moddiford of Lincoln's Inn, Eſq; Middleſex. Ext.
	3.	739	George Selby of Whitehouſe, Eſq; Durham. Ext.
	31.	740	Sir Edm. Forteſcue of Fallowpit, Knt. Devonſh. Ext.
		741	Samuel Tuke of Creſſing Temple, Eſq; Eſſex. Ext.
May	25.	742	John Tempeſt of Tong, Eſq; Yorkſhire.
June	13.	743	Stephen Anderſon of Eyeworth, Eſq; Bedfordſh. Ext.
	25.	744	Littleton Oſbaldeſton of Chadlington, Eſq; Oxfordſhire. Ext.
July	1.	745	Giles Tucker of Moddlington, Eſq; Wilts. Ext.
Aug.	31.	746	Thomas Bateman of How-hall, Eſq; Norfolk. Ext.

Year.	No.	
1664.		
Sept. 27.	747	Tho. Lorrayne of Kirk Harle, Eſq; Northumberland.
	748	Thomas Wentworth of Britton, Eſq; Yorkſhire. Ext.
Nov. 2.	749	Sir Theophilus Biddolph of Weſt Combe, Knt. (now of Elmhurſt, Staffordſhire.) Kent.
	750	Sir William Green of Micham, Knt. Surrey. Ext.
Dec. 14.	751	Wm. Cookes of Norgrave, Eſq; Worceſterſh. Ext.
1665.		
Jan. 11.	752	Sir John Wolſtonholme of London, Knt. (one of the farmers of the cuſtoms.)
	753	Sir John Jacob of Bromley, Knt. Eſſex, (now of Yewhall, Oxon.) Ditto.
12.	754	John Yeomans of the City of Briſtol, Eſq; Somerſetſh.
13.	755	John Pye of Hone, Eſq; Derbyſhire. Ext.
18.	756	Thomas Taylor of the Parkhouſe near Maidſtone, Eſq; Kent. Ext.
Mar. 3.	757	Wm. Leman of Northaw, *alias* Northall, Eſq; Herts. Ext.
30.	758	Sir Ro. Smith of Upton, Knt. (now of Beer Churchhall. Eſſex.
Apr. 14.	759	Sir N. Criſpe of Hammerſmith, Knt. Middleſex. Ext.
15.	760	Sir John Shaw of the City of London, Knt. (now of Eltham, Kent), one of the farmers of the cuſtoms.
May 10.	761	John Brown of Caverſham, Eſq; Oxfordſhire, (now of Sunning Berks.)
20.	762	George Rawdon of Moira, county of Downe, Ireland, Eſq; (I. E. Moira.)
June 8.	763	Robert Jocelyn of Hyde Hall, Eſq; Herts.
16.	764	Ro. Duckenfield of Duckenfield-hall, Eſq; Cheſhire.
July 6.	765	John Lawſon of Broughton, Eſq; Yorkſhire.
20.	766	Philip Tyrell of Hanſlope and Caſtlethorpe, Eſq; Bucks. Ext.
25.	767	Francis Burdet of Burdet, Eſq; Yorkſhire.
26.	768	George Moor of Mayds Morton, Eſq; Bucks. Ext.
Sept. 9.	769	Abel Barker of Hambleton, *alias* Hambleton, Eſq; Rutlandſhire. Ext.
Dec. 12.	770	Sir William Oglander of Nunwel, in the Iſle of Wight, Knt. Hants.
1666.		
Jan. 31.	771	William Temple of Sheen, Eſq; Surrey, reſident at Bruſſels.
Mar. 1.	772	Sir William Swan of Southflete, Knt. Kent. Ext.
6.	773	Anthony Shirley of Preſton, Eſq; Suſſex. Ext.
	774	Maurice Digs of Chilham Caſtle, Eſq; Kent. Ext.
	775	Peter Glean of Hardwick, Eſq; Norfolk. Ext.
May 10.	776	John Nelthorp of Gray's Inn, Eſq; with remainder to Goddard Nelthorp of Clerkenwell, Eſq; Middleſex, (now of Barton, Lincolnſhire.)
	777	Sir Robert Vyner of the City of London, Knt. Ext.

Year.	No.	
1666.		
June 13.	778	Sir Thomas Twyſden of Bradburn, Knt. Kent, one of the judges, C. K. B.
July 7.	779	Sir An. Archer of Biſhops Bourne, Knt. Kent. Ext.
	780	John D'Oyley of Chiſelhamton, Eſq; Oxfordſhire.
12.	781	Edward Hoby of Biſham, Eſq; Berks. Ext.
20.	782	Thomas Put of Combe, Eſq; Devonſhire. Ext.
22.	783	John Tirrel of Springfield, Eſq; Eſſex. Ext.
Nov. 17.	784	Gilbert Gerrard of Fiſkerton, Eſq; Lincolnſhire, and his iſſue-male, by his ſecond wife, Mary, daughter to John Coſin, Lord Biſhop of Durham. Ext.
Dec. 31.	785	Sir Ro. Yeomans of Redlands, Knt. Glouceſterſh. Ext.
1667.		
Jan. 16.	786	Carr Scroop of Cockerington, Eſq; Lincolnſh. Ext.
29.	787	Peter Forteſcue of Wood, Eſq; Devonſhire. Ext.
Feb. 7.	788	Richard Bettinſon of Wimbleton, Eſq; Surrey, (now of Brandourne, Kent.)
Mar. 21.	789	Algernon Peyton of Doddington, in the Iſle of Ely, Eſq; Cambridgeſhire. Ext.
28.	790	Roger Martin of Long Melford, Eſq; Suffolk.
May 7.	791	Rich. Haſtings of Redlinch, Eſq; Somerſetſhire. Ext.
20.	792	William Hanham of Winburn, Eſq; Dorſetſhire.
1668.		
July 25.	793	Francis Top of Tormarton, Eſq; Glouceſterſh. Ext.
Aug. 28.	794	W. Langhorn of the Inner Temple, Eſq; Lond. Ext.
1670.		
Apr. 28.	795	Edward Moſtyn of Talacre, Eſq; Flintſhire.
May 5.		(George Stonehouſe of Radley, for life, (having ſurrendered his former patent by a fine), with remainder to John Stonehouſe, his ſecond ſon, and the heirs-male of his body; and, in default of ſuch iſſue, to James, his third ſon, &c.; with precedency to himſelf, and ſaid ſons, according to the firſt patent. *See* 253.)
June 4.	796	Philip Carteret of St Owen, Eſq; Jerſey. Ext.
1671.		
Jan. 25.	797	Fulwar Skipwith of Newbold-hall, Eſq; Warwickſhire.
Mar. 22.	798	John Sabine of Eyne, Eſq; Bedfordſhire. Ext.
June 28.	799	William Chator of Crofthall, Eſq; Yorkſhire. Ext.
Nov. 18.	800	Herbert Croft of Croft-Caſtle, Eſq; Herefordſhire, ſon and heir to the Biſhop of Hereford.
Dec. 11.	801	John St Aubyn of Clowance, Eſq; Cornwall.
1672.		
Nov. 12.	802	Robert Eden of Weſtouckland, Eſq; Durham.
28.	803	John Werden of Cheſter, Eſq; Cheſhire. Ext.
1673.		
Feb. 7.	804	Thomas Allan of Blundeſton, Eſq; Suffolk. Ext.
June 2.	805	Francis War of Hiſtercombe, Eſq; Somerſetſh. Ext.
Oct. 12.	806	Orlando Bridgman of Ridley, Eſq; Cheſhire. Ext.
Nov. 18.	807	Francis Windham of Trent, Eſq; Somerſetſhire. Ext.

Year.	No.	
1673.		
Dec. 1.	808	Arthur Harris, of Stowford, Eſq; Devonſhire.
12.	809	William Blacket, of Matfen, Eſq; Northumberland.
16.	810	John Thompſon, of Haverſham, Eſq; Bucks, (E. B. Haverſham.) Ext.
1674.		
Jan. 26.	811	Halſwell Tynte, of Halſwel, Eſq; Somerſetſhire. Ext.
Mar. 25.	812	Cornelius Martin Tromp, Holland. Ext.
May 22.	813	Robert Parker, of Ratton, Eſq; Suſſex.
25.	814	John Sherrard, of Lopthorp, Eſq; Lincolnſhire. Ext.
Oct. 30.	815	Walter Clarges, of St Martin's in the Fields, Eſq; Middleſex, (now of Aſton.)
Nov. 2.	816	Thomas Williams, of Eltham, Eſq; Kent, (now of Llangord Caſtle, Bucks.)
Dec. 26.	817	Robert Filmer, of Eaſt Sutton, Eſq; Kent.
1675.		
Feb. 24.	818	Sir Ed. Nevil, of Grove, Knt. Nottinghamſh. Ext.
Apr. 23.	819	Richard Tulpe, of Amſterdam, Eſq; Holland. Ext.
Nov. 22.	820	Edward More, of More-hall, Eſq; Lancaſhire.
Dec. 22.	821	Thomas Samwell, of Upton, Eſq; Northamptonſhire.
1676.		
Jan. 24.	822	Sir Charles Rich, of London, Knt. with remainder to Robert Rich, of Stonden, Eſq; Eſſex.
Mar. 11.	823	Benjamin Maddox, of Wormeſley, Eſq; Herts. Ext.
26.	824	William Barker, of Boking-hall, Eſq; Eſſex.
June 13.	825	John Brookes, of the City of York, Eſq; Yorkſh. Ext.
21.	826	William Pennington, of Muncaſter, Eſq; Cumberland.
Aug. 19.	827	Richard Head, of the City of Rocheſter, Eſq; Kent.
Dec. 19.	828	Bennet Hoſkins, of Harword, Herefordſhire.
1677.		
Feb. 8.	829	Richard Standiſh, of Duxbury, Eſq; Cheſhire.
20.	830	Alexander Robertſon, *alias* Collyear, of the Province of Holland, Eſq; (S. E. Portmore.)
Mar. 3.	831	Thomas Dike of Horeham, Eſq; Suſſex.
29.	832	Sir Robert Cotton, of Cumbermere, Knt. Cheſhire.
Apr. 7.	833	Francis Willoughby, of Wollaton, Eſq; Nottinghamſhire. (E. B. Middleton.)
June 29.	834	Ignatius Vitus, *alias* White, of the county of Limerick, Eſq; Ireland, with a ſpecial entail to Ignatius Maximilian Vitus, *alias* White. Ext.
July 13.	835	John Barlow, of Slebege, Eſq; Pembrokeſhire. Ext.
24.	836	Roger Newdigate, of Arbury, Eſq; Serjeant at Law, Warwickſhire.
Sept. 29.	837	Richard Cuſt, of Stamford, Eſq; Lincolnſhire, (E. B. Brownlow.)
Oct. 8.	838	Francis Anderton, of Laſtock, Eſq; Lancaſhire. Ext.
18.	839	James Simeon, of Chilworth, Eſq; Oxfordſhire. Ext.
Nov. 8.	840	James Poole, of Poole, in Wirral, Eſq; Cheſhire, with remainder to his brother William.

Year.	No.	
1677.		
Dec. 19.	841	George Wharton, of Kirkby Kendal, Eſq; Weſtmoreland. Ext.
1678.		
Jan. 21.		Sir Hugh Ackland, of Collumjohn, Knt. (Vide No. 452.)
April 22.		Sir Francis Edwards, of Shrewſbury, Knt. (Vide No. 453.) Ext.
May 8.	842	Sir Henry Oxenden, of Dean, Knt. Kent.
18.	843	James Bowyer, of Leighthorn, Eſq; Suſſex, with remainder to Henry Goring, of Highden, Eſq; Suſſex.
June 20.	844	Ralph Dutton, of Sherborne, Eſq; Glouceſterſh. Ext.
22.	845	Walter Curl, of Soberton, Eſq; Huntingdonſh. Ext.
July 6.	846	William Dyer, of Tottenham, Eſq; Herts.
18.	847	Joſ. Child, of Wanſted, Eſq; Eſſex, (I. E. Tylney.) Ext.
27.	848	Sir Tho. Shipwith of Metheringham, Knt. Lincolnſh.
Dec. 8.	849	Walter Hawkeſworth, of Hawkeſworth, Eſq; Yorkſhire. Ext.
1679.		
Jan. 25.	850	Jeremiah Snow, of Saleſbury, Eſq; Herts. Ext.
Mar. 29.	851	William Kenrick, of Whiteley, Eſq; Berks. Ext.
July 16.	852	Sir Sam. Marrow, of Berkſwell, Knt. Warwickſh. Ext.
Nov. 17.	853	Sir Roger Bradſhaigh, of Haigh, Knt. Lancaſhire.
Dec. 20.	854	William Stapleton, of Bray, Eſq; Berks, (now of Grey's Court, Oxon.)
1680.		
Jan. 6.	855	Thomas Pope Blount, of Tittenhanger, Herts. Ext.
18.	856	Sir George Walker, of Buſhy Hall, Knt. Herts. Ext.
Oct. 22.	857	Sir Gellibrand Jas Van Boſch, a ſervant to the Prince of Orange, and Secretary to the Admiralty of Rotterdam. Ext.
1681.		
Feb. 2.	858	John Roberts of Bowe, Eſq; Eſſex. Ext.
Apr. 15.	859	Roger Beckwith, of Aldborough, Eſq; Yorkſhire.
May 18.	860	Thomas Perkins, of Bunney, Eſq; Nottinghamſhire.
June 29.	861	Tho. Bunbury, of Bunbury and Stanney, Eſq; Cheſh.
July 1.	862	Hugh Parker, of the City of London, Eſq; with remainder to Henry Parker, of Hunnington, Eſq; Warwickſhire.
4.	863	Henry Seymour, Eſq; of Langley, Bucks, ſon and heir to Henry Seymour, one of the Grooms of his Majeſty's bed-chamber, and his heirs-male; whom failing, to the ſaid Henry, the father, and his heirs-male.
Nov. 7.	864	Sir George Jeffereys, of Bulſtrode, Knt. Bucks, Chief Juſtice of Cheſter, and his heirs-male, by Anne his then wife; and in default of ſuch iſſue, to the heirs-male of his body; afterwards Lord Chancellor of England, (E. B. Jeffereys.) Ext.

1681.

Year.	No.	
1681.		
Dec. 6.	865	Hugh Middleton, of Hackney, Esq; Middlesex. Ext.
1682.		
Jan. 20.	866	Joseph Alston, the elder of Chelsea, Esq; Middlesex.
26.	867	Thomas Robinson, of Kentwell-hall, Esq; Suffex. Ext.
Feb. 1.	868	William Maynard, of Walthamstown, Esq; Essex, (E. V. Maynard.)
25.	869	Sir Robert Naper, of Punknol, Knt. Dorsetshire, (now of Sowdley-house, Bucks.)
May 12.	870	Robert Davers, of Rushbrook, Esq; Suffolk.
June 28.	871	Cane James, of Christhall, Esq; Essex. Ext.
29.	872	Cornelius Gans, of the United Netherlands, Esq; and his heirs-male; and, in default of such issue, to Stephen Groulart, Esq; and his heirs-male. Ext.
Dec. 24.	873	Timothy Thornhill, Esq; of the isle of Barbadoes, and of Kent. Ext.
1683.		
Feb. 17.	874	Sir Edward Evelyn, of Long Ditton, Knt. Surrey. Ext.
Aug. 2.	875	Thomas Lear, of Lindridge, Esq; Devonshire, and his heirs-male; and, in default of such issue, to John and Walter Lear, his brothers, and their heirs-male, respectively; and, in default of such issue, to Thomas Lear, of the island of Barbadoes, and his heirs-male. Ext.
Dec. 13.	876	John Wytham, of Goldsborough, Esq; Yorkshire. Ext.
1684.		
Feb. 22.	877	James Richards, of Bramble Tye-house, Esq; Suffex.
Sept. 16.	878	George Shute, of Hinxhill-place, Esq; Kent. Ext.
	879	Sir Robert Dashwood, of Northwood, Knt. Oxfordsh.
	880	Sir Geo. Sheers, of Slyfield-house, Knt. Surrey. Ext.
Dec. 15.	881	Richard Sands, of Northburn, Esq; Knt. Ext.
1685.		
Jan. 23.	882	Sir William Blacket, of Newcastle upon Tyne, Knt. Northumberland. Ext.
Feb. 5.	883	Sir John Child, of the City of London, (now of Woodford, Essex.)
	884	Sir William Soame, of Thurlow, Knt. Suffolk.

King James II.

June 25.	885	Sir John Sudbury, of Eldon, Knt. Durham. Ext.
Dec. 17.	886	Paul Jenkinson, of Walton, Esq; Derbyshire. Ext.
1686.		
Jan. 11.	887	Geo. Davies, Esq; Consul and Agent at Naples. Ext.
Feb. 4.	888	Nicholas Sherburne, son of Richard Sherburne, of Stonyhurst, Esq; Lancashire. Ext.
	889	Robert Guildeford, of Hempsted-place, Esq; Kent.
Apr. 15.	890	Charles Bloys, of Grandesborough, Esq; Suffolk.
May 6.	891	Sir William Compton, of Harpley, Knt. Gloucestersh.
12.	892	Sir Job Charlton, of Ludford, Knt. Herefordshire. Ext.

1686.

Year.	No.	
1686.		
Sept. 9.	893	Cornelius Speilman, of the United Netherlands, Esq; Holland. Ext.
1687.		
Mar. 17.	894	Sir Will. Humble, of Kenſington, Knt. Middleſex. Ext.
19.	895	John Duck, of Haſwel on the hill, Eſq; Durham. Ext.
Aug. 1.	896	James Chapman Fuller, of the Inner Temple, Eſq; London. Ext.
Sept. 13.	897	William Pinſent, of Erthſont, Eſq; Wilts. Ext.
Oct. 8.	898	William Stych, of Newbury, Eſq; Eſſex. Ext.
1688.		
Mar. 31.	899	Wilfred Lawſon, of Iſell, Eſq; Cumberland.
July 6.	900	Sir William Williams, of Gray's Inn, Knt. Middleſex, Solicitor General, (now Williams Wynne.)
21.	901	Sir Henry Aſhurſt, of Emington, Eſq; Oxfordſh. Ext.
Sept. 7.	902	Sir Thomas Fitch, of Eltham, Knt. Kent. Ext.
20.	903	John Morden, of Blackheath, Eſq; Kent. Ext.
Nov. 15.	904	John Narborough, of Knowlton, Eſq; Kent, eldeſt ſon of Sir John Narborough, Knt. with remainder to his brother James.

King WILLIAM and Queen MARY.

1689.		
July 19.	905	Hender Moleſworth, of Spring Garden, Eſq; Jamaica, (Governor of the iſland of Jamaica,) and his heirs-male; whom failing, to his eldeſt brother, Sir John Moleſworth, of Pencarrow, in the county of Cornwall, Knt.
Nov. 30.	906	John Ramſden, of Byrom, Eſq; Yorkſhire.
1690.		
Feb. 13.	907	Sir Will. Robinſon, of Newby, Knt. Yorkſhire.
1691.		
Dec. 7.	908	Ja. Edwards, of the city of York, Eſq; Yorkſh. Ext.
1692.		
Jan. 11.	909	Sir John Duddleſton, of the city of Briſtol, Knt. Somerſetſhire. Ext.
July 21.	910	John Wentworth, of North Emſal, Eſq; Yorkſh. Ext.
1693.		
Mar. 2.	911	Edward Leighton, of Watlſborough, Eſq; Shropſhire.
1694.		
Mar. 2.	912	Henry Dutton Colt, of the city of Weſtminſter, Eſq; to him and his heirs-male; whom failing, with divers remainders.
Apr. 20.	913	John Smith, of Iſleworth, Eſq; Middleſex.
Dec. 24.	914	John Thomas, of Wenvoe Caſtle, Eſq; Glamorganſh.

King WILLIAM III.

1696.		
Apr. 13.	915	Richard Blackham, of the city of London, Eſq;

1696.

Year.	No.	
1696.		
May 2.	916	Thomas Wheate, of Glimton, Eſq; Oxfordſhire.
28.	917	Oliver Ayſhcombe, of Lyford, Eſq; Berks. Ext.
1697.		
Feb. 22.	918	Edward Maunſel, of Trimſaren, Eſq; Carmarthenſh.
Mar. 31.	919	William Hodges of ———, Eſq; Middleſex. Ext.
Apr. 1.	920	Sir John Buckworth, of Sheen, Knt. Surrey.
June 15.	921	William Lowther, of Maſke, Eſq; Yorkſhire. Ext.
July 12.	922	Sir Henry Tichbourne, of Beaulieu, Knt. in the county of Louth, Ireland. Ext.
Dec. 17.	923	Richard Farrington, of Chicheſter, Eſq; Suſſex. Ext.
1698.		
Mar. 24.	924	William Tipping, of Wheatfield, Eſq; Oxfordſh. Ext.
25.	925	Sir John Germaine, of the City of Weſtminſter, Knt. Middleſex. Ext.
July 19.	926	Tho. Powell, of Broadway, Eſq; Carmarthenſh. Ext.
25.	927	Sam. Clarke, of Snailwell, Eſq; Cambridgeſhire.
28.	928	Sir Baſil Firebrace, of London, Knt. Ext.
Dec. 3.	929	William Norris, of Speake, Eſq; Lancaſhire, Ambaſſador to the Great Mogul. Ext.
1699.		
Feb. 21.	930	John Rogers, of Plymouth, (now of Blachford,) Eſq; Devonſhire.
Apr. 13.	931	John Stanley, of Grange German, Eſq; near Dublin, Ireland. Ext.
May 12.	932	Edmund Denton, of Hillerſdon, Eſq; Bucks. Ext.
June 9.	933	Pet. Vanderbrand, of Kleverſkirke, Eſq; Holland. Ext.
Dec. 14.	934	William Brown, of London, Eſq;
	935	Richard Anguiſh, *alias* Allen, of Somerley-town, Eſq; Suffolk. Ext.
19.	936	Rich. Newman, of Fifehead Magdalen, Eſq; Dorſetſhire. Ext.
1700.		
Mar. 23.	937	Martin Weſtcombe, Eſq; (Conſul at Cadiz,) Dorſetſh.
Apr. 6.	938	John Chetwode, of Oakly, Eſq; Shropſhire.
Jan. 31.	939	Nicholas Van Acker, Eſq; of London, merchant, and his heirs-male; whom failing, to his brother John Van Acker, Eſq; and his heirs-male; whom failing, to Jeremy Sambrook, Eſq; eldeſt ſon to Sir Jeremy Sambrook, of London, Knt. and his heirs-male. Ext.
Mar. 25.	940	Samuel Moyer, of Petſeyhall, Eſq; Eſſex. Ext.
Aug. 12.	941	John Thornycroft, of Milcomb, Eſq; Oxfordſh. Ext.

Queen ANNE.

1702.		
July 3.	942	T. Winford, of Graſhampton, Eſq; Worceſterſhire. Ext.
10.	943	Sir Charles Sedley, of Southfleet, Knt. (natural ſon of Sir Charles Sedley, Bart.) Kent. Ext.

1703.

Year.	No.	
1703.		
May 10.	944	Thomas Webſter, of Copt-hall, Eſq; Eſſex, (now of Battle Abbey, Suſſex).
1704.		
Apr. 1.	945	Gilbert Dolben, of Finedon, Eſq; Northamptonſhire.
13.	946	Edward Irby, of Boſton, Eſq; Lincolnſhire, (E. B. Boſton).
Nov. 1.	947	William Fowler, of Karnage Grange, Shropſhire.
1705.		
Oct. 4.	948	William le Fleming, of Rydal, Eſq; Weſtmoreland.
29.	949	William Miller, of Chicheſter, Eſq; Suſſex.
1706.		
	950	Sir William Halford, of Wilham, Eſq; Leiceſterſhire.

BARONETS created ſince the UNION of SCOTLAND and ENGLAND.

1707.		
June 27.	951	Sir Henry Furneſe, of Walderſhare, Knt. Kent. Ext.
28.	952	Sir Francis Daſhwood, of Weſt Wycomb, Knt. Bucks.
July 30.	953	Nicholas Williams, of Edwinsford, Eſq; Carmarthenſhire.
Dec. 5.	954	Edward Goodere, (now Dineley of Charleton, Worceſterſhire), of Burhope, Eſq; Herefordſhire, for life, with remainder to John Goodere, Eſq; his ſon, and his heirs-male; whom failing, to the heirs-male of the aforeſaid Edward Goodere.
1708.		
Apr. 1.	955	Sir Charles Lloyd, of Milfield, *alias* Maes Yvelin, Knt. Cardiganſhire. Ext.
May 6.	956	Alexander Cairnes, of Monaghan, Eſq; Ireland, with remainder, in default of his iſſue-male, to his younger brother Henry Cairnes, of London, merchant, and his heirs-male. Ext.
1709.		
Aug. 25.	957	John Elwill, of Exeter, Eſq; Devonſhire. Ext.
Sept. 9.	958	Sir George Thorald, of Harmeſton, Knt. Lincolnſhire. Ext.
1710.		
Feb. 24.	959	Robert Browne, Eſq; Lord Provoſt of the city of Edinburgh. Ext.
1711.		
Feb. 16.	960	Sir John Lambert, of London, Knt.
Oct. 17.	961	Biby Lake, of the Middle Temple, Eſq; London.
Dec. 11.	962	Walter Calverly, of Calverly, Eſq; (now Blacket), Yorkſhire. Ext.
1713.		
June 4.	963	Ralph Freke, of Weſt Bilney, Eſq; Norfolk. Ext.
July 11.	964	Thomas Croſſe, of Weſtminſter, Knt. Middleſex.
Aug. 6.	965	John Evelyn, of Wotton, Eſq; Surrey.

Year.	No.	
1714.		
Feb. 19.	966	William Des Bouveries, of London, Eſq; (E. E. Radnor.)
Mar. 1.	967	Jonathan Cope, of Brewern, Eſq; Oxfordſhire.
5.	968	Euſebius Buſwel, of Clipſton, Eſq; Northamptonſhire. Ext.
Nov. 1.	969	Juſtice Beck, of London, Eſq; Ext.
16.	970	John Auſten, of Derhams, Eſq; Middleſex, Ext.
30.	971	Sir Will. Humphrys, Alderman of London, Knt. Ext.
Dec. 1.	972	Francis Eyles, (now Styles), of London, Eſq;
2.	973	James Smyth, of Iſfield, Eſq; Suſſex, (now of Farnham, Suffolk).
3.	974	Gregory Page, of Greenwich, Eſq; Kent. Ext.
13.	975	John Fryer, Alderman of London, Eſq; Ext.
1715.		
Jan. 6.	976	Will. Lowther, of Swillington, Eſq; Yorkſhire. Ext.
11.	977	Nicholas Carew, of Beddington, Eſq; Surrey. Ext.
Mar. 11.	978	Sir Theod. Janſſen, of Wimbledow, Knt. Surrey. Ext.
May 24.	979	Sir Godfrey Kneller, of Whitton, Knt. Middleſex. Ext.
June 2.	980	Geo. Warrender, of Lochend, Eſq; Haddingtonſhire.
Aug. 8.	981	Fiſher Finch, of Low Layton, Eſq; Eſſex. Ext.
Sept. 10.	982	Francis St John, of Longthrope, Eſq; Northamptonſhire. Ext.
19.	983	R. Chaplin, of the Inner Temple, Eſq; London. Ext.
Nov. 19.	984	Sir George Byng, of South-hill, Knt. Bedfordſhire, (E. V. Torrington).
1716.		
Apr. 3.	985	Hans Sloane, of Chelſea, M. D. Middleſex. Ext.
June 11.	986	Will. Dixwell of Cottonhall, Eſq; Warwickſhire. Ext.
19.	987	Dennis Dutry, of London, Eſq; Ext.
July 16.	988	Thomas D'Aeth, of Knowlton, Eſq; Knt.
20.	989	Matthew Dicker, of London, Eſq; Ext.
1717.		
Feb. 26.	990	Will. Miller, of Nun-Appleton-hall, Eſq; Yorkſhire.
Oct. 31.	991	Abraham Elton, of the city of Briſtol, Eſq; Somerſetſhire.
1718.		
Apr. 19.	992	Brooke Bridges, of Goodneſton, Eſq; Kent.
July 16.	993	Sir Lambert Blackwell, of Sprouſtonhall, Knt. Norfolk.
Aug. 27.	994	Adolphus Oughton, of Fetchbrook, Eſq; Warwickſhire. Ext.
1720.		
Jan. 20.	995	John Fellows, of Carſhalton, Eſq; Surrey. Ext.
May 28.	996	J. Chardin, of the Inner Temple, Eſq; London. Ext.
June 17.	997	John Blunt, of London, Eſq; (now of Odiham Hunts).
18.	998	Thomas Colby, of Kenſington, Eſq; Middleſex. Ext.
	999	Oſwald Moſely, of Rolleſton, Eſq; Staffordſhire. Ext.

1720.

Year.	No.	
1720.		
June 27.	1000	Sir William Chapman, of London, Knt. (now of Barkway Herts). Ext.
July 19.	1001	Sir William Sanderſon, of Combe, in Greenwich, Knt. Kent. Ext.
1721.		
Apr. 21.	1002	William Codrington, of Doddington, Eſq; Glouceſterſhire.
1723.		
June 10.	1003	John Frederick, of Weſtminſter, Eſq; (now of Burwood Park, Surrey.)
Nov. 7.	1004	Peter Vandeput, of Twickenham, Eſq; Middleſex.
1724.		
June 19.	1005	John Mitchell, of Weſtſhore, in the iſles of Shetland, Scotland. Ext.
1725.		
May 4.	1006	Henry Fermor, of Welches and Sevenoak, Eſq; in Suſſex and Kent; with remainder to Charles Eversfield, *jun.* Eſq;
1726.		
July 21.	1007	Sir Charles Farnaby, now Radcliffe, of Kippington, Knt. Kent.
1727.		
Jan. 20.	1008	Rowland Hill, of Hawkeſton, Eſq; Shropſhire.
Apr. 27.	1009	Sir Charles Turner, of Warham, Knt. Norfolk.
1728.		
Apr. 6.	1010	Henry Gough, of Edgbaſton, Eſq; Warwickſhire.
1729.		
Dec. 20.	1011	Cyril Wyche, Eſq; his Majeſty's reſident at the Hans Towns.
1730.		
Mar. 10.	1012	Thomas Robinſon, of Rookby, (now of Edgely,) Eſq; Yorkſhire.
11.	1013	John Lade, of Warbleton, Eſq; Suſſex. Ext.
1731.		
Aug. 9.	1014	George Wynne, of Lees Wood, Eſq; Flintſhire.
1732.		
Jan. 13.	1015	William Clayton, of Marden, Eſq; Surrey.
Mar. 11.	1016	Robert Browne, of Weſtminſter, Eſq; Middleſex.
June 15.	1017	Mark Stuart Pleydell, of Coleſhill, Eſq; Warwickſhire. Ext.
1733.		
Jan. 17.	1018	Sir Gilbert Heathcote, of London, Knt. (now of Normanton, Rutlandſhire.)
Aug. 16.	1019	William Heathcote, of Hurſley, Eſq; Hants.
24.	1020	Edward Turner, (now Page,) of Ambroſeden, Eſq; Oxfordſhire.
1735.		
Mar. 21.	1021	Sir Henry Peachy, of Petworth, (now of Weſt Dean,) Knt. Suſſex.

Year.	No.	
1737.		
Oct. 31.	1022	Sir Charles Payne, of the iſland of St Chriſtopher's, Knt. (now of Tempsford-hall, Bedfordſhire.)
1738.		
July 4.	1023	Samuel Armitage, of Kirklees, Eſq; Yorkſhire.
1739.		
Feb. 7.	1024	Edward Hulſe, M. D. Lincolns-Inn-Fields, Middleſex, (now of Bremer-Hants.)
16.	1025	Thomas Drury, of Overſtone, Eſq; Northamptonſhire. Ext.
1741.		
Mar. 24.	1026	Nathaniel Thorold, of Hermeſton, Eſq; Lincolnſhire. Ext.
1742.		
Feb. 18.	1027	Daniel O'Carrol, of Denton, Eſq; Yorkſhire.
Oct. 25.	1028	Thomas Wynne, of Bodwean, Eſq; Carnarvonſhire, (J. B. Newborough.)
1745.		
Feb. 20.	1029	William Beauchamp, Proctor, of Tottenham, Eſq; Middleſex, (now of Langley-Park, Norfolk.)
1746.		
Jan. 11.	1030	Henry Grey, of Howick, Eſq; Northumberland.
Mar. 25.	1031	Sir William Morden Harbord, of Gunton, K. B. Norfolk. (E. B. Suffield).
July 4.	1032	Joſeph Danvers, of Swithland, Eſq; Leiceſterſhire.
Nov. 4.	1033	William Gooch, Eſq; Governor of Virginia, (now of Benacre-Hall, Suffolk.)
15.	1034	W. Pepperell, Eſq; Governor of New England. Ext.
1747.		
Jan. 3.	1035	Matthew Featherſtonhaugh, of Uppark, Eſq; Suſſex.
Apr. 4.	1036	Hutchins Williams, of Chicheſter, Suſſex, (now of Clapton, Northampton.)
May 12.	1037	Henry Ibbetſon, of Leeds, Eſq; Yorkſhire, (now of Denton, Yorkſhire.)
1748.		
Jan. 17.	1038	Sir Edward Lawrence, of St Ives, Knt. Huntingdonſhire; with remainder to Iſaac Wollaſton, of Loweſby, in Leiceſterſhire, Eſq; Ext.
1751.		
Dec. 11.	1039	Joſhua Van Neck, of Putney, Eſq; Surrey, (now of Heveningham, Suffolk.)
1752.		
Apr. 21.	1040	John Gibbons, Eſq; (Governor of the iſland of Barbadoes,) of Stanwell Place, Middleſex.
1754.		
Apr. 1.	1041	Francis Knollis, *jun.* of Thame, Eſq; Oxfordſhire.
1755.		
Jan. 4.	1042	Matthew Lamb, of Brocket-hall, Eſq; Herts, (J. V. Melbourne.)

Year.	No.	
1755.		
Feb. 15.	1043	Edward Winnington, of Stanford-Court, Esq; Worcestershire.
	1044	Charles Sheffield, of Normanby, Esq; Lincolnshire.
	1045	Horatio Man, Esq; resident at Florence, K. B.; with remainder to his brother Galfridus Man, of Boston-Malherbe, Esq; Kent.
May 3.	1046	Henry Cavendish, of Doveridge, Esq; Derbyshire.
Nov. 27.	1047	William Johnson, of New York, Esq; America.
1756.		
May 1.	1048	Matthew White, of Blagdon, Esq; Northumberland; with remainder to the heirs-male of Elizabeth his sister, wife of Matthew Ridley of Heaton, Esq; Northumberland.
1757.		
Oct. 29.	1049	George Smith, (now Bromley,) of East Stoke, Esq; Nottinghamshire.
1758.		
Mar. 16.	1050	John Lade, of Warbleton, Esq; Sussex.
1759.		
Feb. 17.	1051	Edward Wilmot, of Chaddesden, M. D. Derbyshire.
Mar. 4.	1052	Sir Ellis Cunliffe, of Liverpool, Knt. Lancashire.
May 19.	1053	Samson Gideon, *junior*, of Belvedere, Esq; Kent.
June 16.	1054	William Yeo, of Pyrland, Esq; Somersetshire.
Sept. 25.	1055	Sir Richard Glyn, Knt. Lord Mayor of London.
Oct. 9.	1056	James Colebrooke, of Gatton, Esq; Surrey; with remainder to his brother George Colebrooke, of Southgate, Esq; Middlesex.
Nov. 13.	1057	Sir Samuel Fludyer, Knt. Alderman of London, (now of Leigh, Kent.)
1760.		
Mar. 22.	1058	Ch. Watson, Esq; son to the late Admiral Watson.

King GEORGE III.

1761.		
Apr. 14.	1059	Sir Charles Asgill, Knt. Alderman of London.
May 12.	1060	Thomas Hesketh, of Rufford, Esq; Lancashire; with remainder to his brother Robert Heskith, Esq;
June 30.	1061	John Hussey, Delaval, of Fordcastle, Esq; Northumland, (J. B. Delaval.)
1762.		
July 10.	1062	Edward Bayntun Rolt, of Spy Park, Esq; Wilts.
Aug. 31.	1063	Sir Onesiphorus Paul, of Woodchester, Esq; Gloucestershire.
Nov. 16.	1064	Laurence Dundas, of Upleatham Hall, Esq; Yorkshire; with remainder to his brother Thomas Dundas, of Carronhall, Esq; Stirlingshire.
1763.		
Jan. 18.	1065	Herb. Lloyd, of Peterwell. Esq; Cardiganshire. Ext.

Year.	No.	
1763.		
Jan. 22.	1066	Jarret Smith, of Briſtol, Eſq; Somerſetſhire.
Apr. 15.	1067	Sir Matthew Blackiſton, Knt. Alderman of London.
	1068	J. Fleming, of Bromptonpark, Eſq; Middleſex. Ext.
	1069	William Mayne, of Marſton Morelain, Eſq; Bedfordſhire. (J. B. Newhaven.)
1764.		
Jan. 22.	1070	William Horton, of Chadderton, Eſq; Lancaſhire.
	1071	George Brydges Rodney, of Alresford, Eſq; Hampſhire. Vice-Admiral (E. B. Rodney.)
28.	1072	Henry Moore, Eſq; Lieut. Gov. of Jamaica. Ext.
Aug. 9.	1073	George Amyand, (now Cornewall,) of London, Eſq; (now of Mocaſcourt, Herefordſhire.)
	1074	W. Duncan, of Mary le Bone, M. D. Middleſex. Ext.
	1075	Sir Samuel Gordon, of Newark upon Trent, Knt. Nottinghamſhire.
17.	1076	Reverend William Lowther, A. M. of Swillington.
Nov. 2.	1077	Edward Williams, of Langoed Caſtle, Eſq; Brecknockſhire.
23.	1078	George Pigott, Eſq; late Governor of Fort St George in the Eaſt Indies; with remainder to his brothers Robert and Hugh, *(afterwards* J. B. Pigott. The peerage extinct.)
1765.		
Feb. 5.	1079	William Mildmay, of Moulſhamhall, Eſq; Eſſex. Ext.
July 8.	1080	John Major, of Worlingworth-hall, Eſq; Suffolk; with remainder to his ſon-in-law John Henniker, of Newtonhall, Eſq; Eſſex.
20.	1081	Joſeph Mawbey, of Botleys, Eſq; Surrey.
Oct. 19.	1082	Charles Knowles, Eſq; Admiral of the Blue.
1766.		
Feb. 1.	1083	Samuel Corniſh, of Sharnbrooke, Eſq; Bedfordſhire. Vice-Admiral. Ext.
Mar. 1.	1084	John Moore, Eſq; Rear-Admiral of the Red.
June 3.	1085	John Pringle, of Pall Mall, M. D. Middleſex. Ext.
	1086	William Eaſt, of Hall Place, Eſq; Berks.
July 15.	1087	Merrick Burrell, of Weſt Grinſted Park, Eſq; Suſſex, with remainder to his brother Peter Burrell, Eſq; of Beckenham, in Kent.
19.	1088	Sir Henry Cheere, of Weſtminſter, Knt.
	1089	Joſeph Andrews, of Shaw, Eſq; Berks, with remainder to his brother James-Petit Andrews, Eſq;
Sept. 6.	1090	George Thomas, of Yapton Place, Eſq; Suſſex.
Oct. 18.	1091	Jacob Wolfe, of Townhill, Eſq; Hants.
1767.		
Jan. 3.	1092	Rich. Perrot, Eſq; with precedency from July 1. 1716.
12.	1093	Thomas Champneys, of Orchardley, Eſq; Somerſetſh.
June 27.	1094	Robert Ralph Foley, of Thorpe Lee, Eſq; Surrey.
Aug. 29.	1095	John Hort, of Caſtle Strange, Eſq; Middleſex.
Sept. 19.	1096	Peter Denis, of St Mary's and Blackmonſtone, Eſq; Kent. Captain in the Royal Navy. Extinct.

Year.	No.	
1767.		
Oct. 31.	1097	Sir William Burnaby, of Broughtonhall, Knt. Oxfordſhire. Rear-Admiral.
1768.		
Aug. 13.	1098	Charles Price, of Roſehall, Eſq; Jamaica.
1769.		
Mar. 20.	1099	Harry Burrard, of Walhampton, Eſq; Hants, with remainder to his brothers William and George, ſucceſſively.
	1100	Abraham Hume, of Wormlingley, Eſq; Herts.
	1101	Francis Barnard, of Nettleham, Eſq; Lincolnſhire, (late Governor of Maſſachuſets.)
	1102	John Gay Alleyne, Eſq; Speaker of the Aſſembly of Barbadoes.
	1103	William Young, Eſq; of Delaford, near Iver, Bucks, (late Governor of Dominica.)
1771.		
Mar. 19.	1104	Robert Harland, of Sproughton, Eſq; Suffolk. Rear-Admiral.
1772.		
Sept 19.	1105	Charles Cocks, of Dumbleton, Eſq; Glouceſterſhire, (E. B. Sommers.)
	1106	Patrick Blake, of Langham, Eſq; Suffolk.
	1107	Paulet St John, of Farley, Eſq; Hants.
	1108	Sir Robert Wilmot, of Oſmaſton, Knt. Derbyſhire.
	1109	Sir James Wright, Knt. of Woodford, Eſſex, (reſident at Venice.)
	1110	Lionel Lyde, of Ayot St Lawrence, Eſq; Herts.
	1111	Egerton Leigh, Eſq; Attorney-General, South Carolina.
	1112	Rich. Sutton of Norwoodpark, Eſq; Nottinghamſh.
Dec. 5.	1113	James Wright, Eſq; Governor of Georgia.
1773.		
June 25.	1114	Hugh Palliſer, of the Vatch, Eſq; Bucks, Comptroller of the Navy, afterwards Adm. of the Blue.
	1115	Richard Hughes, Eſq; Commiſſioner of the Navy at Portſmouth.
1774.		
May 3.	1116	Richard Clayton, of Adlington, Eſq; Lancaſhire, with remainder to the heirs-male of his father John Clayton, Eſq; deceaſed.
	1117	Archibald Edmonſtone, of Duntreath, Eſq; Dumbartonſhire.
	1118	Walden Hanmer, of Hanmer, Eſq; Flintſhire.
	1119	Richard Symonds, of the Meend, Eſq; Herefordſhire.
	1120	William Lemon, of Carlow, Eſq, Cornwall.
	1121	Francis Blake, of Twiſel Caſtle, Eſq; Durham.
	1122	Martin Foulkes, of Hillington-hall, Eſq; Norfolk.
	1123	William Jones, of Ramſbury Manor, Eſq; Wilts.
	1124	Will. Montgomery, of Magbie-hill, Eſq; Peebleſh.

Year. No.

1774.
May 3. 1125 Philip Gibbes, of Springhead, Eſq; in the iſland of Barbadoes.
1126 Charles Raymond, of Valentine-houſe, Eſq; Eſſex; with remainder to his ſon-in-law William Burrell, Eſq; and his iſſue-male by Sophia, daughter to the ſaid Charles Raymond, Eſq;
1127 John Smith, of Sydling, St Nicholas, Eſq; Dorſetſh.
Oct. 26. 1128 Philip Jennings Clerke, of Duddleſtone-hall, Eſq; Shropſhire.
27. 1129 Sir Clifton Wintringham, Knt. M. D. with remainder to his nephew Gervis Clifton, Eſq; ſecond ſon to Sir Gervis Clifton, Bart.
28. 1130 John Duntze, of Rockbere-houſe, Eſq; Devonſhire.
29. 1131 William Pepperell, of Boſton in New England, Eſq;

1775.
May 20. 1132 John Borlace Warren, of Little Marlow, Eſq; Bucks.
1133 John Boyd, of Danſon, Eſq; Kent.
Nov. 11. 1134 Alexander Leith, of Burgh St Peter's, Eſq; Norfolk.
1135 Henry Etherington, of Kingſton upon Hull, Eſq; Yorkſhire.

1776.
July 6. 1136 John Hamilton, of Marlborough-houſe, Portſmouth, Eſq; Hants, Capt. of his Majeſty's ſhip the Hector.
Aug. 14. 1137 George Winn (*now* Allanſon) of Little Warley, Eſq; Eſſex.
1138 Herbert Mackworth, of Gnoll, Eſq; Glamorganſh.
1139 James Laroche, of Over, Eſq; Glouceſterſhire.
1140 Henry Peyton, of Doddington, Eſq; Iſle of Ely, Cambridgeſhire.
1141 Geo. Baker, M. D. Phyſic. in ordinary to the Queen.
Sept. 10. 1142 Robert Eden, Eſq; Lieutenant-Governor of the Province of Maryland.

1777.
Jan. 18. 1143 Charles Douglas, Eſq; of Cars, Perthſhire, Captain in the Royal Navy.

1778.
May 19. 1144 Samuel Hood, of Catherington, Eſq; Hants, Commiſſioner of the Navy at Portſmouth, *afterwards* Rear-Admiral, (J. B. Hood.)
1145 Sir Rich. Bickerton, Knt. Captain in the Royal Navy.
July 25. 1146 Right Honourable Richard Heron, Eſq; with remainder to his brother Thomas Heron, Eſq; of Chilham Caſtle, Kent.
1147 George Wombwell, of Wombwell, Eſq; Yorkſhire.
1148 William James, of Parkfarmplace, Eſq; Kent.
1149 Edward Lloyd, of Pengwern, Eſq; Flintſhire, with remainder to Bell Lloyd of Bodſack, Eſq; Montgomeryſhire.
1150 John Coghill, of Coghill, Eſq; Yorkſhire.

Year.	No.	
1778.		
July 25.	1151	John Taylor of Lyſſon-hall, Eſq; Jamaica.
	1152	James Riddel of Ardnamurchan and Sunert, Eſq; Argyleſhire.
	1153	Cæſar Hawkins, Eſq; of Kelſton, Somerſetſhire.
	1154	Richard Jebb, M. D. of Trent Place, Middleſex. Ext.
	1155	Sir John Elliot of Peebles, Knt. and M. D. Peeblesſh.
	1156	Henry Lippincot of Stoke, Biſhop, Eſq; Glouceſterſhire.
Aug. 15.	1157	Joſeph Copley of Sprotborough, Eſq; Yorkſhire.
Oct. 17.	1158	Sir Robert Gunning of Eltham, K. B. Kent.
1779.		
Mar. 23.	1159	Thomas Rumbold of Woodhall, Eſq; Herts. Governor of Fort St George.
Sept. 4.	1160	William Baſtard of Ketley, Eſq; Devonſhire.
Oct. 19.	1161	Francis Baſſet of Tehidy, Eſq; Cornwall.
26.	1162	George Farmer of Mount Pleaſant, Eſq; Suſſex.
1781.		
Mar. 24.	1163	Sir Robert Barker of Buſbridge, Knt. Surrey.
	1164	Joſeph Banks of Raveſby Abbey, Eſq; Lincolnſhire.
	1165	John Ingilby of Ripley, Eſq; Yorkſhire.
	1166	Alexander Crawford of Kilburney, Eſq; North Britain.
	1167	Valentine Richard Quin of Adair, Eſq; county of Limerick, Ireland.
	1168	William Lewis André of Southampton, Eſq; Hunts.
	1169	Francis Sykes of Baſildon, Eſq; Berks.
	1170	John Coghill of Richings, Eſq; Bucks. Ext.
	1171	John Moſley of Ancoats, Eſq; Lancaſhire.
Sept. 4.	1172	Charles Middleton, Eſq; Comptroller of the Navy; with remainder to his ſon-in-law, Gerard Noel Edwards of Ketten, Eſq; in Rutlandſhire, and his heirs-male, by Diana his wife, daughter to the ſaid Charles Middleton.
29.	1173	Jonathan Lovett of Liſcombe Houſe, Eſq; Bucks.
1782.		
Apr. 20.	1174	Charles Turner of Kirkleatham, Eſq; Yorkſhire.
27.	1175	Henry Fletcher of Cleahall, in Cumberland, and Aſhley Park, in Surrey, Eſq; with remainder to the heirs-male of Philip Fletcher, Eſq; his grandfather.
May 25.	1176	Robert Palk of Haldon Houſe, Eſq; Devonſhire.
28.	1177	Fr. Sam. Drake, of Semhurſt, Surrey, Eſq; Rear-Ad.
	1178	Edmund Affleck of Colcheſter, Eſq; Eſſex. Captain in the Navy.
June 4.	1179	John Briſcoe of Crofton Place, Eſq; Cumberland.
	1180	Thomas Huſſey Apreece of Waſhingly, Eſq; Huntingdonſhire.
	1181	Rev. Henry Vane, D. D. of Long Newton, Durham.
Aug. 3.	1182	Chas. Kent of Fornham St Genevieve, Eſq; Suffolk.

Year.		No.	
1782.			
Aug.	3.	1183	Francis Geary of Poleſden, Eſq; Surrey. Admiral of the White.
Dec.	28.	1184	Sir P. Parker, Knt. of Baſſingbourn, Eſſex, Vice-Ad.
		1185	John Whalley Gardiner, Eſq; of Roch Court, Hants, and his heirs-male; and in default of ſuch iſſue, to James Whalley, Eſq; and Thomas William Whalley, Eſq; reſpectively, and their heirs-male.
		1186	James Graham, Eſq; of Netherby, in the county of Cumberland.
1783.			
Mar.	4.	1187	Mark Sykes, D. D. of Sledmire, Yorkſhire.
		1188	Lieutenant-General John Dalling of Burwood, in the county of Surrey.
Dec.	1.	1189	John Guiſe of Highnam Court, Glouceſterſhire, Eſq;
		1190	Captain Sir Andrew Snape Hamond, Knt. of the Royal Navy, with remainder to his nephew, Captain Andrew Snape Douglas of the Royal Navy.
		1191	Charles Barrow of Hygrove, in Glouceſterſhire; with remainder to Thomas Crawley Boevey of Flexney Abbey, in ſaid ſhire, Eſq;
		1192	John Morſhead of Trenant Park, in the county of Cornwall, Eſq;
		1193	Rev. Richard Rycroft, D. D. of Colton, in Yorkſh.
		1194	John Sylveſter Smith of Newland Park, Yorkſh. Eſq;
		1195	John Lombe of Great Milton, in the county of Norfolk, Eſq; with remainder ſeverally to his brother Edward Haſe, Eſq; of Sall, in ſaid county, and to the heirs-male of the body lawfully begotten of Vertue, wife of Richard Paul Jodrell, Eſq; of Saxlingham, in ſaid county, niece of the ſaid John Lombe, Eſq;
		1196	Thomas Durrant of Scottowe, in the county of Norfolk, Eſq;
		1197	Lucas Pepys, M. D. Phyſician extraordinary to his Majeſty, and his iſſue-male, with remainder to his brother William Walter Pepys, Eſq; of Ridley, in Cheſhire, one of the Maſters in the High Court of Chancery.
		1198	Thomas Wood of Barnſley, in Yorkſhire, Eſq; with remainder ſeverally to the Rev. Henry Wood of the ſame place, D. D. and to the heirs-male of Francis Wood, father of the ſaid Thomas Wood.
		1199	William Fitzherbert, of Tiſſington, in Darbyſh. Eſq;
		1200	Thomas Beevor, Eſq; of Stethel, in Yorkſhire, Eſq;
1784.			
		1201	Lloyd Kenyon of Gredington, in Flintſhire, Eſq; Maſter of the Rolls.

Year. No.

1786.

Feb. 4. 1202 John Sinclair of Ulbſter, in the county of Caithneſs, Eſq; and his iſſue-male; whom failing, to the iſſue-male of his daughters reſpectively.

June 10. 1203 John Macpherſon of Calcutta, in the province of Bengal in the Eaſt Indies, Eſq;

1204 James Colquhoun of Luſs, in Dumbartonſhire. Eſq;

1205 Sir James Douglas, Knt. of Springwood Park, in Roxburghſhire. Admiral of the white ſquadron of his Majeſty's fleet.

1206 Thomas Shirley of Oathill Wivelsfield, in the county of Suſſex, Eſq; Governor in Chief of the Leeward Carribbee Iſlands, and a Major-General in his Majeſty's army.

1207 William Green, Eſq; Major-General in his Majeſty's army, and Chief Engineer at Gibraltar.

1208 Joſhua Rowley, of Tendring Hall, in the county of Suffolk, Eſq; Rear-Admiral of the red ſquadron of his Majeſty's fleet.

1209 Corbet Corbet, (late Davenant) of Stoke upon Term and Adderley in Shropſhire, Eſq; grandſon, and heir at law of Sir Robert Corbet, late of Stoke and Adderley aforeſaid, Bart. deceaſed.

1210 Lyonel Wright Vane Fletcher, of Hutton in the Foreſt, in Cumberland, Eſq;

1211 Richard Hoare, of Barn Elms, in Surrey, Eſq;

1212 James Hunter Blair, of Dunſkey, in Wigtonſhire, Lord Provoſt of the city of Edinburgh.

1213 William Charles Farrel Skeffington, of Skeffington-Hall, in Leiceſterſhire, Eſq;

The

The GREAT OFFICERS of STATE.

LORD HIGH STEWARD of ENGLAND.

THE firſt Great Officer of the Crown was formerly the Lord High Steward of England, or Viceroy, for ſo the word ſignifies in the Saxon; and he is ſtyled in Latin *Magnus Angliæ Seneſchallus*. This honourable office is of great antiquity, it being eſtabliſhed prior to the reign of Edward the Confeſſor. He was the prime officer under the King, and the office was formerly annexed to the Lordſhip of Hinkley, in Leiceſterſhire; and this lordſhip belonging to the family of Montfort, Earls of Leiceſter, they were, in right thereof, Lord High Stewards of England: But Simon de Montfort, the laſt Earl of this family, making a bad uſe of the great power which this office gave him, raiſed a rebellion againſt his ſovereign King Henry III. and was attainted, and his eſtate forfeited to the King. That prince and his ſucceſſors, wiſely judging that the power was too great and exorbitant, in a great meaſure aboliſhed the office, as, in the hands of an enterpriſing and ambitious ſubject, it might be made ſubſervient to the worſt of purpoſes. It is therefore now revived only *pro hac vice*, to officiate at a coronation, or the trial of a peer. By his commiſſion to the firſt, he ſits judicially himſelf, or appoints commiſſioners to act for him. He keeps his court in the King's palace, where he receiveth the petitions of all noblemen and others, who, by tenure or otherwiſe, claim to do ſervice at the coronation of the King, for which he receives certain fees and allowances, due by cuſtom; and at the coronation he carries St Edward's crown.

When he is appointed to preſide at the trial of ſome Peer or Peereſs of the realm for treaſon or felony, or ſome other great crime, he is attended from his houſe to the houſe of Lords by the Judges and Officers at Arms, in great ſtate; where, the Peers being aſſembled, his commiſſion is read, and a white rod, his emblem of office, is put into his hand with great ceremony; and then his GRACE, for ſo he is then ſtyled, takes the ſeat allotted for him as Lord High Steward, and proceeds to the trial of the perſon or perſons arraigned before him. When the trial is over, his Grace breaks the rod, which ends his commiſſion.

Lord High Stewards of England since the Reſtoration of King Charles II.

1661 James Butler, Duke of Ormond, for his Majeſty's Coronation, April 20.

1666 Edward Hyde, Earl of Clarendon, (Lord Chancellor,) for the trial of Tho. Parker, Lord Morley and Monteagle. Apr. 12.

1676 Heneage Finch, Lord Finch, (Lord Chancellor), for the trial of Charles Cornwallis, Lord Cornwallis. June 15.

1677 Heneage Finch, Lord Finch, (Lord Chancellor), for the trial of Philip, Earl of Pembroke and Montgomery. March 18.

1679 Heneage Finch, Lord Finch, (Lord Chancellor), for the trial of Thomas Oſborne, Earl of Danby. May 10.

Heneage Finch, Lord Finch, (Lord Chancellor), for the trial of William Herbert, Earl of Powis; William Howard, Viſcount Stafford; Henry Arundel, Lord Arundel of Wardour; William Petre, Lord Petre; and John Bellaſis, Lord Bellaſis. May 27.

1680 Heneage Finch, Lord Finch, (Lord Chancellor), for the trial of William Howard, Viſcount Stafford. November 30.

1685 James Butler, Duke of Ormond, for his Majeſty's Coronation. April 21.

George Jeffereys, Lord Jeffereys, (Lord Chancellor), for the trial of Henry Booth, Lord Delamer. January 9.

1688 William Cavendiſh, Earl of Devonſhire, for their Majeſties Coronation.

1692 Thomas Oſborne, Marquis of Carmarthen, for the trial of Charles Mohun, Lord Mohun. March 25.

1699 John Somers, Lord Somers, (Lord Chancellor), for the trial of Edward Henry Rich, Earl of Warwick and Holland, and Charles Mohun, Lord Mohun. January 31.

1702 William Cavendiſh, Duke of Devonſhire, for the Coronation of Queen Anne.

1714 Charles Fitzroy, Duke of Grafton, for the Coronation of King George I.

1715 William Cowper, Lord Cowper, (Lord Chancellor), for the trial of Jas. Radcliffe, Earl of Derwentwater; William Weddrington, Lord Weddrington; William Maxwell, Earl of Nithſdale; Robert Dalziel, Earl of Carnwath; William Gordon, Viſcount Kenmure; and William Nairne, Lord Nairne. February 9.

William Cowper, Lord Cowper, (Lord Chancellor), for the trial of George Seton, Earl of Wintoun. March 15.

1717 William Cowper, Lord Cowper, (Lord Chancellor), for the trial of Robert Harley, Earl of Oxford and Earl Mortimer. June 24.

1725 Peter King, Lord King, (Lord Chancellor), for the trial of Thomas Parker, E. of Macclesfield; which trial began May 14.

1727 Lionel Cranfield Sackville, Duke of Dorſet, for the Coronation of King George II.

1746

1746 Philip Yorke, Lord Hardwicke, (Lord Chancellor), for the trial of William Boyd, Earl of Kilmarnock; George Mackenzie, Earl of Cromarty; and Arthur Elphinſtone, Lord Balmerino. July 5.

1747 Philip Yorke, Lord Hardwicke, (Lord Chancellor), for the trial of Simon Fraſer, Lord Lovat. March 9.

1760 Robert Henley, Lord Henley, (Lord Keeper), for the trial of Lawrence Shirley, Earl Ferrers. April.

1761 William Talbot, Earl Talbot, for the Coronation of King George III.

1765 Robert Henley, Earl of Northington, (Lord Chancellor), for the trial of William Byron, Lord Byron. M.y.

1776 Henry Bathurſt, Earl Bathurſt, (Lord Chancellor), for the trial of Elizabeth Chudleigh, Ducheſs of Kingſton. Jan. 10.

Lord High Chancellor.

The ſecond Great Officer of the Crown is the Lord High Chancellor, or Lord Keeper of the Great Seal. Formerly this office was conferred upon ſome dignified clergyman, remarkable for his abilities and knowledge of the Civil Law. After the Princes of the Blood Royal, he is the firſt lay-ſubject, and is reputed the Keeper of the King's conſcience.

He is an officer of very great power, as no patents, writs, or grants, are valid, until he affixes the Great Seal thereto. His oath is as follows:

1. That he will well and truly ſerve our Sovereign Lord the King, and his people in the office of Chancellor (or Lord Keeper.)

2. That he ſhall do right to all manner of people, poor and rich, after the laws and uſages of the realm.

3. That he ſhall truly counſel the King, and his counſel he ſhall layne and keep.

4. That he ſhall not know nor ſuffer the hurt, or diſheriting of the King, or that the rights of the Crown be decreaſed by any means, as far as he may let it.

5. And if he may let it, he ſhall make it clearly and expreſsly to be known to the King, with his true advice and counſel.

6. And that he ſhall do and purchaſe the King's profit in all that he reaſonably may.

Amongſt the many great prerogatives of his office, he has a power to judge according to Equity, Conſcience, and Reaſon, where he finds the law of the land ſo defective as the ſubject would be injured thereby. If a man be impriſoned illegally during the vacation, he has power to grant a *Habeas Corpus*, and do him juſtice according to law; whereas, neither the Court of King's Bench, nor the Common Pleas, can grant that writ but in term-time.

He may hold pleas of *Scire Facias*, to repeal letters patent: 1*ſt*, Where ſeveral are granted of the ſame thing to more than one perſon;

ſon; *2dly*, Where the King granteth any thing that is upon falſe ſuggeſtion, or not to be granted.

He has power to collate to all eccleſiaſtical benefices in his Majeſty's gift, rated under L. 20 a-year in the King's books.

The Lord Chancellor and Lord Keeper, are the ſame in authority, power, and precedence; they are appointed by the King's delivery of the Great Seal to them, and by taking the oath of office. They differ only in this point, that the Lord Chancellor hath alſo letters patent; whereas the Lord Keeper has none.

A List of the Lord High Chancellors of England,

1067 Maurice, *afterwards* Biſhop of London.
1073 Oſmund, *afterwards* Biſhop of Saliſbury.
Arfaſtus, Biſhop of Helmham.
1077 Baldric.
Herman, Biſhop of Sherborn.
William Velſon, or Wilſon, Chaplain to the King.
1078 William Giffard, *afterwards* Biſhop of Wincheſter.
1088 Herbert Loſinga, Biſhop of Norwich.
Robert Bluit, or Bloet, *afterwards* Biſhop of Lincoln.
1098 Ranulph Flambard, Biſhop of Durham.
William Giffard, aforeſaid.
Roger, *afterwards* Biſhop of Saliſbury.
1101 Waldric.
1103 William Giffard, again.
Herbert.
1104 Roger, Biſhop of Saliſbury.
1107 Geoffrey Rufus, *afterwards* Biſhop of Durham.
Ranulph, or Arnulph.
1116 Richard, a Chaplain, was Keeper of the Seal, under Ranulph.
Reginald, Prior of Montacute.
Thomas.
1123 Godefridus, Biſhop of Bath and Wells.
Roger, Biſhop of Saliſbury, again.
1128 Galfredus Rufus, Biſhop of Durham.
1133 Alexander, Biſhop of Lincoln.
1136 Roger Pauper, the ſon of Roger, Biſhop of Saliſbury.
William Fitz-Gillebert.
William de Veer, conſtituted by the Empreſs Maud.
1138 Alexander.
1153 Philip.
Robert de Gant.
Reginald, Abbot of Walden.
1157 Thomas Becket, *afterwards* Archbiſhop of Canterbury.
John.
1173 Radulph de Warneville, Sacriſt of Roan, and Treaſurer of York.
1181 Geoffrey, natural ſon to King Henry II. and Biſhop of Lincoln.

1182

1182 Walter de Conſtantiis, Archdeacon of Oxford, *afterwards* Biſhop of Lincoln, and Archbiſhop of Ruan.
Walter de Bidun.
1189 William de Longchamp, Biſhop of Ely, the Pope's Legate, &c. Deprived of his office in 1191.
Richard Nigellus, Biſhop of London.
1191 Geoffry Plantagenet, Archbiſhop of York.
Walter, Archbiſhop of Roan.
Malus Catulus, or Mau-chien, Keeper of the Seal.
1198 Euſtace, Biſhop of Ely.
1199 Hubert Walter, Archbiſhop of Canterbury.
1202 Richard de Mariſco, Archdeacon of Northumberland.
1204 Simon, or Hugh, Archdeacon of Wells.
Hugh de Wells, Archdeacon of Wells, *afterwards* Biſhop of Lincoln.
1205 Walter de Gray, *afterwards* Biſhop of Cheſter and Worceſter, and Archbiſhop of York.
1209 Hugh Wallis, or de Wells, Biſhop of Lincoln.
1212 Richard de Mariſco, aforeſaid. He delivered back the ſeal to the King, October 19. 1213.
1213 Ralph de Neville, made Keeper of the Seal under Peter de Roche, or de Rupibus, Biſhop of Wincheſter.
1223 Richard de Mariſco, Biſhop of Durham.
1226 Ralph de Neville, Biſhop of Chicheſter, made Chancellor for life by the Parliament, Feb. 12.
1232 He is alſo made Chancellor of Ireland for life.
1238 The King takes the Great Seal from him, by his own prerogative, and delivers it to Geoffry, a Templar, his brother, and John de Lexintune; but Ralph had ſtill the profits of the Chancellorſhip.
Hugh de Patteſhull, Canon of St Paul's.
1239 Simon, a Norman, Keeper of the Seal. He is baniſhed the Court; and
1242 Richard Groſſe, or Graſſe, Abbot of Eveſham, is made Keeper in his room; but being elected Biſhop of Litchfield, he reſigns the ſeal; and
John de Lexintune, is again appointed Keeper.
1244 Ralph de Novoville.
1246 Ralph Briton, Chancellor, or only Keeper.
Silveſter de Everſden, Biſhop of Carliſle, Keeper.
1247 William Button, Biſhop of Bath and Wells.
John de Lexintune, Keeper. September 18.
John Manſel, Keeper, he was at the ſame time Chancellor of St Paul's.
1248 John de Lexintune, appointed the fourth time Keeper.
1249 John Manſel, again. He was then Provoſt of Beverly.
Ralph de Diceto.
1250 Peter de Rievallis, and William de Kilkenny, *afterwards* Biſhop of Ely, Keepers.

1254

1254 Henry de Wenham, or Wingham, *afterwards* Biſhop of Wincheſter and London.
1258 Walter de Merton. Deprived the ſame year by the Barons.
Nicholas, Archdeacon of Ely.
1261 Walter de Merton, reſtored, with a yearly ſalary of 400 marks.
1263 Nicholas de Ely, Archdeacon of Ely, Keeper.
1264 John de Chiſhull, or Cheſel, Archdeacon of London, and Treaſurer, Keeper.
1265 Thomas de Cantilup. He had 500 marks granted him, for the maintenance of himſelf, and the Clerks of the Chancery; *afterwards* Biſhop of Bath and Wells. March 16.
1266 Walter Giffard, Biſhop of Bath and Wells.
1267 Galfridus Giffard, Biſhop of Worceſter.
1269 John de Cheſel, or Chiſhull, Dean of London, Keeper.
1274 Walter de Merton, Biſhop of Rocheſter.
Robert Burnel, Archdeacon of York, Keeper of the Great Seal, *afterwards* Biſhop of Bath and Wells. In 1286 he attended the King into France, and carried the Great Seal with him.
1292 Walter de Langton, Keeper.
1293 John de Langton, *afterwards* Biſhop of Ely.
1299 John Salmon, Biſhop of Norwich.
Markeus, Biſhop of Man.
John Drokensford, Keeper.
1302 William de Greenfield, Dean of Chicheſter, *afterwards* Archbiſhop of York. September 30.
1305 William de Hamelton, Dean of York. January 16.
1307 Ralph de Baldoc, or Baudake, Biſhop of London.
John de Langton, Biſhop of Chicheſter, before mentioned.
William de Melton, and two others, made Keepers of the Seal *pro tempore*.
1312 Walter Reginald, or Reinalds, Biſhop of Worceſter, and *afterwards* Archbiſhop of Canterbury.
1315 John de Sandal, *afterwards* Biſhop of Wincheſter.
1317 William de Melton, Archbiſhop of York.
1318 John de Hotham, Biſhop of Ely.
1320 John Salmon, Biſhop of Norwich.
William Airemine, or Ayrmine, *afterwards* Biſhop of Norwich, Keeper.
1323 John Stratford, Biſhop of Wincheſter.
Ralph de Nevill.
1324 Robert Baldoc, Archdeacon of Middleſex, *afterwards* Biſhop of Norwich. Auguſt 20.
1326 William Airemine, Biſhop of Norwich, Keeper.
1328 John de Hotham, Biſhop of Ely, Keeper. January 28.
1329 Henry Cliff, and William de Harleſton, Keepers. March 1.
Henry de Burgherſh, or Burghwaſh, Biſhop of Lincoln. May 12.
1331 John de Stratford, Biſhop of Wincheſter, *afterwards* Archbiſhop of Canterbury. November 28.
1334 William de Melton, Archbiſhop of York, Keeper. He delivered

ed it, January 6. into the cuſtody of Henry de Edneſtow, Thomas de Bawnburgh, and John de St Paul.

1335 John de Stratford, again. His brother Robert de Stratford was his deputy. April 6.

1335 Richard de Aungervile, *alias* Bury, Biſhop of Durham. September 28.

1336 John de Stratford, again. June 6.

1338 Robert de Stratford, Biſhop-Elect of Chicheſter.

1339 Richard de Bynteworth, Biſhop-Elect of London. July 6.

1340 John de St Paul, Michael de Wath, Thomas de Baumburgh, Keepers of the Great Seal. December 8.

1341 John de St Paul, Maſter of the Rolls, Keeper.

John de Stratford, Archbiſhop of Canterbury, Chancellor for the fourth time. April 28.

Robert de Stratford, Biſhop of Chicheſter.

About this time King Edward III. took a reſolution not to give the cuſtody of the Great Seal any more to clergymen; whereupon

Sir Robert Burgchier, or de Bourchier, was made Chancellor, December.

1342 Robert Parning. October 27.

1344 Robert de Saddington. September 29.

1346 John de Efford, or Ufford, Dean of Lincoln. October 26.

1347 John de Thoreſby, ſucceſſively Biſhop of St David's, Worceſter, Archbiſhop of York, and a Cardinal. July 2.

1356 William de Edington, Biſhop of Wincheſter. February 19.

1363 Simon de Langham, Biſhop of Ely. He was alſo Abbot of Weſtminſter, Archbiſhop of Canterbury, and Lord Treaſurer. February 19.

1368 William de Wickham, Biſhop of Wincheſter. September 17.

1372 Sir Robert de Thorp, Knt. March 26.

1373 Sir John Knyvet. July.

1375 Thomas de Arundel, Biſhop of Ely.

1377 Adam de Houghton. Jan. 13.

Sir Richard le Scrope, Knt. October.

1380 Simon de Sudbury, Archbiſhop of Canterbury. Beheaded by the rebels under Wat Tyler. January.

1381 William de Courtney, Biſhop of London.

1382 Sir Richard le Scrope, Knt. November.

1383 Robert de Braybrook, Biſhop of London. September 20.

Sir Michael de la Pole. March 13.

1387 Thomas de Arundel, Biſhop of Ely, *afterwards* Archbiſhop of York and Canterbury. October 24.

1389 William of Wickham, Biſhop of Wincheſter. May 4.

1392 Thomas de Arundel, again.

1395 Edmund Stafford, Biſhop of Exeter.

1400 John de Searle, or Serle. November 15.

1401 Edmund Stafford, Biſhop of Exeter.

1404 Henry Beauford, or Beaufort, Biſhop of Lincoln, *afterwards* Biſhop of Wincheſter, and a Cardinal.

1405

1405 Thomas Langley, Biſhop of Durham.
1407 Thomas de Arundel, Archbiſhop of Canterbury. January 30.
1410 John Walkering, Maſter of the Rolls, Keeper. January 19.
Sir Thomas Beaufort, the King's brother by Catharine Swinford. January 31.
1412 Thomas de Arundel, Archbiſhop of Canterbury.
1414 Henry de Beaufort, Biſhop of Wincheſter.
1417 Simon Garnſtide, Maſter of the Rolls. Keeper from September 4. to October 12.
Henry Beaufort, Biſhop of Wincheſter. October 12.
1418 Thomas Langley, Biſhop of Durham. June 23.
1424 Henry Beaufort, Biſhop of Wincheſter. July 16.
1426 John Kemp, Biſhop of London. March.
1430 Marmaduke Lumley, Biſhop of Carliſle.
1432 John Stafford, Biſhop of Bath and Wells, *afterwards* Archbiſhop of Canterbury. February 28.
1433 John Frank, Keeper. April 22.
1443 John Stafford, Archbiſhop of Canterbury, and a Cardinal.
William Paten, *alias* Wainfleet, Biſhop of Wincheſter.
1450 John Kemp, Archbiſhop of York, *afterwards* Archbiſhop of Canterbury, and a Cardinal.
1454 Rich. Nevil, Earl of Saliſbury. Made by Parliament, April 2.
1455 Thomas Bourchier, Archbiſhop of Canterbury. March.
1457 William de Wainfleet, Biſhop of Wincheſter. Oct. 11.
1460 George Nevil, Biſhop of Exeter, *afterwards* Archbiſhop of York. July 25.
Sir John Forteſcue.
George Nevil, Biſhop of Exeter, aforeſaid.
1467 Robert Kirkham, Keeper.
1468 Robert Stillington, Biſhop of Bath and Wells. June 8.
1473 Henry Bourchier, Earl of Eſſex.
Laurence Booth, Biſhop of Durham.
1475 Thomas Rotherham, *alias* Scot, Biſhop of Lincoln, June 5. *afterwards* Archbiſhop of York.
John Alcock, Biſhop of Rocheſter, Keeper during the Chancellor's abſence beyond ſea.
Laurence Booth, Biſhop of Durham.
1478 John Morton, Biſhop of Ely, Maſter of the Rolls, *afterwards* Archbiſhop of Canterbury, and a Cardinal.
1484 John Ruſſell, Biſhop of Lincoln. November 26.
1485 Thomas Barrow, Maſter of the Rolls, Keeper. Auguſt. 1.
Thomas Rotherham, *alias* Scot, Archbiſhop of York.
1486 John Alcock, Biſhop of Ely. March 1.
John Morton, Archbiſhop of Canterbury. Auguſt 8.
1501 Henry Deane, Biſhop of Saliſbury, Keeper. October 13.
1502 William Warham, Biſhop-Elect of London, *afterwards* Archbiſhop of Canterbury, Keeper. Auguſt 11.
1503 —— made Lord Chancellor, January 1.
1516 Thomas Wolſey, Cardinal, Archbiſhop of York, &c. Dec. 7.
1530 Sir Thomas More, Knt. October 25. (Beheaded.)

1533

1533 Sir Thomas Audley, Knight, Keeper. May 20. And on the 6th of January following he was made Chancellor, (created Lord Audley in 1538.)
1534 Thomas Goodrick, Biſhop of Ely.
1545 Thomas, Lord Wriothesley. May 3.
1547 Sir William Paulet, Knt. Lord St John of Baſſing. June 29. Afterwards Earl of Wiltſhire, and Marquis of Wincheſter.
Richard, Lord Rich. November 30.
1551 Thomas Goodrick, Biſhop of Ely. January 19.
Sir Nicholas Hare, Knt. Lord Keeper.
1553 Stephen Gardiner, Biſhop of Wincheſter. September 21.
1555 Nicholas Heath, Archbiſhop of York. January 1.
1559 Sir Nicholas Bacon, Knt. Lord Keeper. December 20.
1579 Sir Thomas Bromley, Knt. April 25.
1587 Sir Chriſtopher Hatton, Knt. April 29.
1592 Sir John Packering, Knt. Lord Keeper. May 28.
1596 Sir Thomas Egerton, Knt. Keeper. May 6.
1603 King James I. delivers a new Great Seal to Sir Thomas Egerton, and ſoon afterwards creates him Baron of Elleſmere, &c. and conſtitutes him Lord High Chancellor of England. (In 1616 created Viſcount Brackley.)
1616 Sir Francis Bacon, Knt. Lord Keeper. March 7.
1617 —— made Lord Chancellor, and created Lord Verulam in 1619, and 1620 Viſcount St Alban's. Removed.
1621 Henry, Viſcount Mandeville; Ludowick, Duke of Richmond; William, Earl of Pembroke; Sir Julius Cæſar, Knt. Maſter of the Rolls; Keepers of the Great Seal. May 3.
John Williams, D. D. Dean of Weſtminſter, Lord Keeper. July 10. (*Afterwards* Biſhop of Lincoln.)
1625 Sir Thomas Coventry, Knt. November 1.
1639 Sir John Finch, Knt. January 23. (Created Lord Finch in 1640.)
1640 Sir Edward Littleton, Knt. Lord Keeper. (Created Lord Littleton in 1641.)
1645 (Sir Richard Lane. Auguſt 27. Upon the death of Lord Littleton, he got the cuſtody of the Great Seal.)
1643 Edward Earl of Mancheſter, but *afterwards* John Earl of Rutland; Oliver Earl of Bolingbroke; Mr Brown; Mr St John; Mr Wilde; and Mr Prideaux; appointed by the Parliament Keepers of the Great Seal.
1646 Edward, Earl of Mancheſter; and William Lenthal, Speakers of both Houſes of Parliament, Keepers.
1648 Henry, Earl of Kent; William, Lord Grey of Werke, Sir Thomas Widdrington, Knt. and Bulſtrode Whitlock, Eſq;
1654 John Liſle, Sir Thomas Widdrington, and Bulſtrode Whitlock.
1656 Nathaniel Fiennes, John Liſle, and Bulſtrode Whitlock.
1658 Sir Edward Hyde, Knt. and Bart. Keeper. (Created Lord Hyde,) January 13.; conſtituted Lord High Chancellor, January 29.; and created Earl of Clarendon.
1667 Sir Orlando Bridgman, Knt. and Bart. Lord Keeper. Aug. 30.
1672 Anthony Aſhley, Earl of Shafteſbury. November 5.

1673 Sir Heneage Finch, Knight. (Created Baron of Daventry, January 10. 1674).
1675 —— made Lord High Chancellor, and created Earl of Nottingham.
1682 Sir Francis North, Knight, Lord Keeper. (Created Lord Guilford in 1683).
1685 Sir George Jeffereys, Knight, Lord Jeffereys.
1690 Sir John Maynard, Knight, Sir Anthony Keck, Knight, and Sir William Rawlinſon, Knight, Commiſſioners or Keepers from March 1. till June 3.
1690 Sir John Trevor, Knight, Sir William Rawlinſon, Knight, and Sir George Hutchins, Knight, Commiſſioners or Keepers.
1693 Sir John Somers, Knight, Lord Keeper.
1697 —— made Lord Chancellor, and created Lord Somers.
1700 Sir Nathan Wright, Knight, Lord Keeper. May 21.
1705 William Cowper, Eſq; Lord Keeper. (Created Lord Cowper in 1706).
1707 —— declared Lord Chancellor, May 4. Reſigned, September 25. 1710.
1710 Sir Thomas Trevor, Knight, Lord Chief Juſtice, Common Pleas, *afterwards* Lord Trevor; Robert Tracy, one of the Juſtices of the Common Pleas; John Scroop, one of the Barons of the Exchequer, North Britain; Commiſſioners of the Great Seal. September 25.
Sir Simon Harcourt, Knight, Lord Keeper, October 9. Created Lord Harcourt, September 3. 1712. Made Lord Chancellor, April 7. 1713.
1714 William, Lord Cowper. September 21.
1718 Robert Tracy, Eſq; and Sir John Pratt, Knight, Juſtices of the Court of Common Pleas, and Sir James Montagu, Knight, one of the Barons of the Exchequer, Commiſſioners of the Great Seal. April 15.
Thomas, Lord Parker, May 12. Created Viſcount Parker, and Earl of Macclesfield, November 5. 1721. Reſigned, January 4. 1725.
1724 Sir Joſeph Jekyll, Knight, Maſter of the Rolls; Sir Jeffry Gilbert, Knight, one of the Barons of the Exchequer; and Sir Robert Raymond, Knight, one of the Juſtices of the King's Bench; Commiſſioners of the Great Seal. January 7.
1725 Sir Peter King, Knight, Lord Keeper. June 1.
1727 —— created Baron King, of Ockham, and made Lord Chancellor, June 16.
1733 Charles Talbot, Eſq; November 29. (Created Lord Talbot, December 5.)
1736 Philip, Lord Hardwicke, February 21. Created Viſcount Royſton, and Earl of Hardwicke. 1754.
1756 Sir John Willes, Knight, Lord Chief Juſtice of the Common Pleas; Sir Sidney Stafford Smythe, Knight, one of the Barons of the Exchequer; Sir John Yardley, Wilmot, Knight, one of the Juſtices of the King's Bench; Commiſſioners of the Great Seal, November 19.

1757

1757 Sir Robert Henley, Knight, Lord Keeper. Created Lord Henley, 1760.
1764 —— made Lord Chancellor, January 16. and created Earl of Northington, May 19. 1764.
1766 Charles, Lord Camden, July 30.
1770 Honourable Charles Yorke. January 18. Created Lord Morden; but died the next day before the Seals were put to his patent of Peerage.
Sir Sidney Stafford Smythe, Knight, one of the Barons of the Exchequer; Honourable Henry Bathurſt, one of the Juſtices of the Common Pleas; and Sir Richard Aſton, Knight, one of the Juſtices of the King's Bench; Commiſſioners of the Great Seal, January 21.
1771 Henry, Lord Apſley, January 23. Succeeded as Earl Bathurſt.
1778 Edward Thurlow, Eſq; June 2. Created Lord Thurlow, June 3.
1783 Alexander, Lord Loughborough; Sir William Henry Aſhurſt, Knight; Sir Beaumont Hotham, Knight; Commiſſioners of the Great Seal, April 9.
1783 Edward, Lord Thurlow, Dec. 23.

Lord High Treasurer of England.

The Lord High Treaſurer is the third Great Officer of the Crown. He is appointed not only by his Majeſty's delivering unto him a white ſtaff, but alſo by letters-patent. When the letters-patent have paſſed the Great Seal, he goes in ſtate to the Court of Chancery; and on his knees before the Lord High Chancellor, or Lord Keeper, (or ſuch as are by letters-patent conſtituted to ſupply that office,) he takes the oath.

1. That well and truly he ſhall ſerve the King and his people, in the office of Treaſurer.
2. That he ſhall do right to all manner of people, poor and rich, in ſuch things as concern his office.
3. The King's Treaſures he ſhall ſurely keep and diſpend.
4. He ſhall truly counſel the King.
5. The King's counſel he ſhall layne and keep.
6. That he ſhall neither know, nor ſuffer the King's hurt, nor his diſheriting, nor the rights of the Crown to be decreaſed by any means, as far forth as he may let it.
7. And if he may not let it, he ſhall make knowledge thereof, clearly and expreſsly to the King, with his true advice and counſel.
8. That he ſhall do and purchaſe the King's profit in all that he reaſonably may do.

After he has taken the above oath, he repairs to the Court of Exchequer, at the bar of which Court the aforeſaid letters-patent are read: he then takes his place in that Court, which now is only honorary, he never ſitting among the Barons as formerly (with the Chamberlains) judicially.

He

He is a Lord by his office, and governeth the upper Court of Exchequer; has the cuſtody of the King's treaſure, and of foreign and domeſtic records there depoſited. He has the appointment of all Commiſſioners and other officers employed in collecting the revenues of the Crown. He hath the nomination of all eſcheators, and diſpoſal of all places anywiſe relating to the revenue, and of the kingdom; and power to let leaſes of the Crown-lands. His place he holds during pleaſure, and it is accounted of great value, as well as power.

This great office is now executed by five perſons, who are called Lords Commiſſioners for executing the office of Lord High Treaſurer, viz. the firſt Lord of the Treaſury has a ſalary of L. 4000 *per annum*, and the other four have L. 1600 a-year each. Under theſe are two joint Secretaries, four Chief Clerks, two Solicitors, and many other inferior officers.

The office of Chancellor of the Exchequer is always held by one of the Lords Commiſſioners of the Treaſury, (except upon ſome very particular occaſions, when the Lord Chief Juſtice of the King's Bench is appointed to act as ſuch.) He is ſtyled Chancellor and Under Treaſurer of the Exchequer: he has the cuſtody of the Exchequer Seal; he has alſo the comptrolment of the rolls of the Lords of the Treaſury, and ſits in the Court of Exchequer above the Barons of Exchequer. He has many lucrative offices in the Court of Exchequer in his gift.

Lord High Treasurers of England.

King William I. or the Conqueror.

Odo, Earl of Kent.

King Henry I.

Geoffry Clinton.
Ranulph, Biſhop of Durham.
Roger, Biſhop of Saliſbury.
Nigellus, Biſhop of Ely.

King Henry II.

Richard de Ely, *afterwards* Biſhop of London.

King Richard I.

Continued.
William de Ely.

King John.

Continued.
—— Dean of St Paul's, London.
Walter Grey, Biſhop of Worceſter.
Geoffrey, Archdeacon of Norwich.

King Henry III.

John Ruthal.
Euſtace de Fauconbridge, Biſhop of London, and Chancellor of the Exchequer.

John

John de Fontibus, Biſhop of Ely.
Walter Malclarke, or Lacklatine, Biſhop of Carliſle.
Hubert de Burgo.
Peter de Orial.
Under him —— Paſſelew was Chancellor of the Exchequer.
Hugh Patteſhall.
Galfridus Templarius.
William Haverhull, Canon of St Paul's, London.
Richard de Barking, Abbot of Weſtminſter.
Philip Lovel. Depoſed by the Barons in the 1258.
1258 John Crackhall, Archdeacon of Bedford.
1260 John, Abbot of Peterborough; made Treaſurer by the Barons.
1263 Nicholas de Ely, Archdeacon of Ely.
1266 Thomas Wimundham.
1269 John Chiſull, Dean of St Paul's, London; *afterwards* Biſhop of London.
1271 Philip de Ely.

King EDWARD I.

Continued.
1274 Joſeph de Chancy.
1275 William Gifford, Biſhop of Bath and Wells, *afterwards* Archbiſhop of York.
Robert Burnel, Biſhop of Bath and Wells.
1278 John de Clancy, Prior of St John's of Jeruſalem, in England.
1279 Thomas Beck, Archdeacon of Dorceſter.
1280 Richard Warren, or de Ware, Abbot of Weſtminſter.
1284 Walter Wenlock, Abbot of Weſtminſter.
1286 Roger de Longeſpee, *alias* Molend, Biſhop of Litchfield.
J. Kirkbie, Archdeacon of Coventry, *afterwards* Biſhop of Ely.
1290 William de Marchia, Biſhop of Bath and Wells.
1293 Peter de Leiceſter, Baron of the Exchequer, who, with the two Chamberlains of the Exchequer, executed the office of Treaſurer until the appointment of
1295 Walter Langton, Biſhop of Litchfield.
Under whom Peter Willeby was Chancellor of the Exchequer.

King EDWARD II.

1307 Walter Reynolds, Biſhop of Worceſter, *afterwards* Archbiſhop of Canterbury. He had been ſchoolmaſter to the King. Under him John de Sandall was Chancellor of the Exchequer.
1311 John de Sandall.
1312 Sir Walter Norwich.
1313 John de Sandall, Biſhop of Wincheſter, (a ſecond time).
1315 Sir Walter de Norwich, (a ſecond time).
John Drokensford, Biſhop of Bath and Wells.
(Hervey de Stanton, Chancellor of the Exchequer).
1317 John Hotham, Biſhop of Ely.
1318 William Walwaine.
John Stratford, Biſhop of Wincheſter.
1319 Walter Stapleton, Biſhop of Exeter.

1321 Sir Walter de Norwich, (third time).
1322 Roger Northborrow, Biſhop of Coventry and Litchfield.
1324 Walter Stapleton, Biſhop of Exeter, (for a ſecond time). He was beheaded in the year 1326, by order of the Queen Regent Iſabella.
William Melton, Archbiſhop of York.

King EDWARD III.

1326 John Stratford, Biſhop of Wincheſter, (for a ſecond time).
Adam de Orlton, Biſhop of Hereford.
1327 Henry Burwaſh, Biſhop of Lincoln.
1329 Thomas Charleton, Biſhop of Hereford.
1330 Robert Woodhouſe.
1331 William Melton, Archbiſhop of York, (for a ſecond time).
1332 William Ayermyn, Biſhop of Norwich.
1333 Robert le Ailſtone.
1336 Henry Burwaſh, Biſhop of Lincoln, (for a ſecond time).
1337 Richard de Bury, Biſhop of Durham.
1338 William de la Zouch, Archbiſhop of York.
1340 Sir Richard Sodington, Knight.
Roger Northborrow, Biſhop of Coventry and Litchfield, (for a ſecond time).
1341 A Biſhop of Cheſter.
Robert Perning.
1342 Roger Northborrow, Biſhop of Coventry and Litchfield, (for a third time).
1343 William de Cuſans.
1345 William de Edington, Biſhop of Wincheſter.
1358 John de Shepey, Biſhop of Rocheſter.
1361 Simon Langham, Biſhop of Ely, *afterwards* Archbiſhop of Canterbury, and a Cardinal.
1363 John Barret, Biſhop of Worceſter.
Under him William Aſhby, Archdeacon of Northampton, Chancellor of the Exchequer.
1368 Thomas de Burrington, Biſhop of Exeter.
1371 Sir Richard Scroop, Lord Scroop of Bolton.
1376 Sir Richard Aſhton, Knight, Lord Warden of the Cinque Ports.
1377 Henry Wakefield, Biſhop of Worceſter.

King RICHARD II.

Continued.
1378 Thomas Brantington, Biſhop of Exeter.
1379 Richard Fitzallan, Earl of Arundel and Surrey.
1380 Thomas Brantington, Biſhop of Exeter, (for a ſecond time).
1381 Robert Hales, Prior of St John's of Jeruſalem, in England. Beheaded by the London rebels on Towerhill in 1381.
1382 Sir Hugh Segrave, Knight.
1385 John Frotham, Biſhop of Durham.
1386 John Gilbert, Biſhop of Hereford, made by the Parliament.
1388 Thomas Brantington, Biſhop of Exeter, (for the third time).

1389

1389 John Gilbert, now Biſhop of St David's, (for the ſecond time).
1390 John Waltham, Biſhop of Saliſbury.
1395 Roger Walden, Secretary to the King, and Treaſurer of Calais. He was elected Archbiſhop of Canterbury, but rejected by Pope Innocent VII. who afterwards confirmed him Biſhop of London.
1398 Guy de Mona, Biſhop of St David's.
Sir William Scroop, Earl of Wiltſhire. Beheaded at Briſtol in 1399, 1ſt of King Henry IV.

King HENRY IV.

1399 Sir John Northbury, Knight.
1403 Henry Bowet, Biſhop of Bath and Wells.
1404 William, Lord Roos.
1405 Thomas, Lord Furnival.
1408 Nicholas Bubwith, Biſhop of London.
Richard, Lord Scroop of Bolton, (for a ſecond time).
1409 John, Lord Tiptoft.
1410 Henry, Lord Scroop of Maſham. Beheaded at Southampton, the 3d of King Henry V.

King HENRY V.

1413 Thomas, Earl of Arundel and Surrey.
1416 Sir Philip Lech, Knight.
1417 Henry, Lord Fitzhugh.

King HENRY VI.

1422 John Stafford, Biſhop of Bath and Wells, *afterwards* Archbiſhop of Canterbury.
1425 Walter, Lord Hungerford.
1431 John, Lord Scroop of Upſal.
1434 Ralph, Lord Cromwell.
1444 Ralph, Lord Sudley.
1447 Marmaduke Lumley, Biſhop of Carliſle.
1448 James, Lord Say and Sele. Beheaded by the Kentiſh rebels under Jack Cade.
1450 John, Lord Beauchamp of Powyke.
1452 John, Lord Tiptoft, *now* Earl of Worceſter, (for a ſecond time).
1455 James, Earl of Wiltſhire and Ormond.
(Thomas Thorpe, Chancellor of the Exchequer).
Henry, Viſcount Bourchier, *afterwards* Earl of Eſſex.
1456 John, Earl of Shrewſbury. Killed at the battle of Northampton, 1460.
1458 James, Earl of Wiltſhire and Ormond, (for a ſecond time). Beheaded at Newcaſtle upon Tyne, 1461.
1460 Henry, Viſcount Bourchier, *afterwards* Earl of Eſſex, (for a ſecond time).

King EDWARD IV.

1460 Thomas Bourchier.

1462

1462 John, Earl of Worceſter, (for a third time). Beheaded in 1471.
1464 Edmund, Lord Grey of Ruthyn, created Earl of Kent.
1465 Sir Walter Blount, *afterwards* Lord Montjoy.
1466 Richard, Earl Rivers. Beheaded at Northampton 1469.
1469 John Longſtrother, Prior of St John's of Jeruſalem, in England.
William Grey, Biſhop of Ely.
1471 Henry, Earl of Eſſex, (for a third time).

King EDWARD V.

Continued.

King RICHARD III.

Continued.
1384 Sir Richard Wood, Knight.

King HENRY VII.

1485 Sir Reginald Bray.
(Sir William Stanley, Knight, Chancellor of the Exchequer).
1486 John, Lord Dinham.
1500 Thomas, Earl of Surrey, *afterwards* Duke of Norfolk.

King HENRY VIII.

Continued.
(Thomas Cromwell, (*afterwards* Earl of Eſſex, and beheaded) Chancellor of the Exchequer).
1522 Thomas, Earl of Surrey, ſon to the laſt Lord Treaſurer. Beheaded.

King EDWARD VI.

1546 Edward, Earl of Hertford, *afterwards* Duke of Somerſet. Beheaded 1551.
1551 William, Marquis of Wincheſter.

Queen MARY.

Continued.

Queen ELISABETH.

Continued.
(Richard Sackville, Chancellor of the Exchequer.)
1566 (Sir William Mildmay, Knight, ditto).
1572 William, Lord Burleigh.
1589 (Sir John Forteſcue, Chancellor of the Exchequer.)
1600 Thomas, Lord Buckhurſt, *afterwards* Earl of Dorſet.

King JAMES I.

(George, Lord Hume of Berwick, Chancellor of the Exchequer).
(Sir Fulk Greville, Knight, ditto).
1608 Robert, Earl of Saliſbury.
1613 Thomas, Lord Howard of Walden, *afterwards* Earl of Suffolk.

1620

1620 (Sir Richard Weston, Bart. *afterwards* Earl of Portland, Chancellor of the Exchequer.)
Sir Henry Montagu, Knt. Lord Chief Justice of the King's Bench; created Baron Kimbolton, and Viscount Mandeville; (*afterwards* Earl of Manchester.)
1621 Lionel Lord Cranfield, *afterwards* Earl of Middlesex.
1622 Sir James Ley, Knt. and Bart. Lord Chief Justice of the King's Bench. Created upon this occasion, Lord Ley, *afterwards* Earl of Marlborough.

King Charles I.

Continued.
1628 Richard Lord Weston, Chancellor of the Exchequer. Created in 1632 Earl of Portland.
(Francis Cottington, Lord Cottington, Chancellor of the Exchequer.)
1634 William Laud, Archbishop of Canterbury; Henry, Earl of Manchester, Lord Privy Seal; Francis, Lord Cottington, Chancellor of the Exchequer; Sir John Cooke, Knt. and Sir Francis Windebank, Knt. Principal Secretaries of State; Commissioners of the Treasury.
1635 William Juxon, Bishop of London.
(Edward, Lord Newburgh, Chancellor of the Exchequer.)
1641 Sir Edward Littleton, Knt. Lord Keeper of the Great Seal; Henry, Earl of Manchester, Lord Privy Seal; Sir John Banks, Knt. Lord Chief Justice of the Common Pleas; Edward, Lord Newburgh, Chancellor of the Exchequer; Sir Henry Vane, Knt. Commissioners of the Treasury.
1642 (Sir John Colepepyr, Knt. Chancellor of the Exchequer.)

King Charles II.

June 12. 1660.

Commissioners for executing the office of Lord High Treasurer of England.
Sir Edward Hyde, Knt. (Lord Chancellor), and *afterwards* E. of Clarendon;
George Monk, General of the King's forces;
Thomas, Earl of Southampton;
John, Lord Robarts;
Thomas, Lord Colpepyr;
General Edward Montagu;
Sir Edward Nicholas, Knt. and Sir Wm. Morrice, Knt. Principal Secretaries of State.

September 8.

Thomas, Earl of Southampton;
(Sir Robert Long, Chancellor of Exchequer.)

May 24. 1667.

Commissioners.

George, Duke of Albemarle;
Anthony, L. Ashley, Ch. of Ex.
Sir Thomas Clifford, Knt. Comptroller of the Household;
Sir William Coventry, Knt.
Sir John Duncombe, Knt.

April 8. 1669.

Commissioners.

George, Duke of Albemarle;
Anthony, L. Ashley, Ch. of Ex.
Sir Thomas Clifford, Knt. Comptroller of the Household;
Sir John Duncombe, Knt;

November 3. 1672.

Thomas, Lord Clifford;
(Sir J. Duncombe, Knt. Ch. of Ex.

June 19. 1673.

Thomas Vis. Dumblane. Created Earl of Danby, *afterwards* Marquis of Carmarthen and Duke of Leeds.

March 26. 1679.
Arthur, Earl of Essex;
Hon. Laurence Hyde, Ch. of Ex.
Sir John Ernley, Knt;
Sir Edward Deering, Bart.
Sidney Godolphin, Esq;

1679.
Laurence, Lord Hyde;
Sir John Ernley, Knt. Ch. of Ex.
Sir Edward Deering, Bart.
Sidney Godolphin, Esq;
Sir Stephen Fox, Knt.

July 9. 1684.
Laurence, Earl of Rochester;
Sir John Ernley, Knt. Ch. of Ex.
Sir Stephen Fox, Knt.

July 26. 1684.
Laurence, Earl of Rochester;
Sir John Ernley, Knt. Ch. of Ex.
Sir Dudley North, Knt.
Henry Frederick Thynne, Esq;

September 9. 1684.
Sidney, Lord Godolphin;
Sir John Ernley, Knt. Ch. of Ex.
Sir Stephen Fox, Knt.
Sir Dudley North, Knt.
Henry Frederick Thynne, Esq;

King James II.

January 4. 1686.
John, Lord Bellasyse;
Sidney, Lord Godolphin;
Henry, Lord Dover;
Sir John Ernley, Knt. Ch. of Ex.
Sir Stephen Fox, Knt.

K. William III. and Q. Mary.

April 8. 1689.
Charles, Viscount Mordaunt;
Henry, Lord Delamer, Ch. of Ex.
Sidney, Lord Godolphin;
Sir Henry Capel, K. B.
Richard Hampden, Esq;

March 18. 1690.
Sir John Lowther, Bart.
Rich. Hampden, Esq; Ch. of Ex.
Sir Stephen Fox, Knt.
Thomas Pelham, Esq;

November 15. 1690.
Sidney, Lord Godolphin;
Sir John Lowther, Bart.
Rich. Hampden, Esq; Ch. of Ex.
Thomas Pelham, Esq;
Sir Stephen Fox, Knt.

March 21. 1691.
Sidney, Lord Godolphin;
Rich. Hampden, Esq; Ch. of Ex.
Sir Stephen Fox, Knt.
Cha. Montagu, Esq; (*afterwards* Lord Halifax.)
Sir Edward Seymour, Bart.

May 3. 1694.
Sidney, Lord Godolphin, and Ch. of Ex.
Sir Stephen Fox, Knt.
Charles Montague, Esq;
Sir William Trumbull, Knt.
John Smith, Esq;

King William III.

November 1. 1695.
Sidney, Lord Godolphin;
Charles Montagu, Esq; Ch. of Ex.
Sir Stephen Fox, Knt.
John Smith, Esq;

May 2. 1696.
Sidney, Lord Godolphin;
Chas. Montagu, Esq; Ch. of Ex.
Sir Stephen Fox, Knt.
John Smith, Esq;
Sir Thomas Littelton, Bart.

May 1. 1697.
C. Montagu, Esq; and Ch. of Ex.
Sir Stephen Fox, Knt.
John Smith, Esq;
Sir Thomas Littelton, Bart.
Thomas Pelham, Esq;

June 1. 1699.
C. Montagu, Esq; and Ch. of Ex.
Ford, Earl of Tankerville.
Sir Stephen Fox, Knt.
John Smith, Esq;
Hon. Henry Boyle, (*afterwards* Lord Carleton.)

November 15. 1699.
Ford, Earl of Tankerville;
John Smith, Esq; Ch. of Ex.
Sir Stephen Fox, Knt.
Hon. H. Boyle;
Richard Hill, Esq;

December 9. 1700.
Sidney, Lord Godolphin;

John

John Smith, Eſq; Ch. of Ex.
Sir Stephen Fox, Knt.
Hon. Henry Boyle;
Richard Hill, Eſq;

March 29. 1701.

Sidney, Lord Godolphin;
Hon. Henry Boyle, Ch. of Ex.
Sir Stephen Fox, Knt.
Richard Hill, Eſq;
Thomas Pelham, Eſq;

December 30. 1701.

Charles, Earl of Carliſle;
Hon. Henry Boyle, Ch. of Ex.
Sir Stephen Fox, Knt.
Richard Hill, Eſq;
Thomas Pelham, Eſq;

Queen Anne.

May 8. 1702.

Sidney, Lord Godolphin, Lord Treaſurer, *afterwards* Viſcount Rialton, and Earl of Godolphin.
(Hon. Henry Boyle, Ch. of Ex.)

1708.

(John Smith, Eſq; Ch. of Ex.)

Auguſt 10. 1710.

John, Earl Paulett;
Robert Harley, Eſq; Ch. of Ex.
Hon. Henry Paget;
Sir Thomas Manſell, Bart.
Robert Benſon, Eſq;

May 30. 1711.

Robert Earl of Oxford and Earl Mortimer, Lord Treaſurer.
(Robert Benſon, Eſq; Ch. of Ex. *afterwards* Lord Bingley.)

1713.

(Sir W. Wyndham, Bt. Ch. of Ex.

July 24. 1714.

Charles, Duke of Shrewſbury, who was at the ſame time Lord Chamberlain of the Houſehold, and Lord Lieut. of Ireland.

King George I.

October 13. 1714.

Charles, Earl of Halifax;
Sir Rich. Onſlow, Bart. Ch. of Ex.
Sir William St Quintin, Bart.
Edward Wortley Montagu, Eſq;
Paul Methuen, Eſq;

May 23. 1715.

Charles, Earl of Carliſle; in the room of Lord Halifax, deceaſed; and the ſame Board.

October 11. 1715.

Ro. Walpole, Eſq; and Ch. of Ex.
Daniel Finch, Lord Finch;
Sir William St Quintin, Bart.
Paul Methuen, Eſq;
Hon. Thomas Newport.

June 25. 1716.

Ro. Walpole, Eſq; and Ch. of Ex.
Sir William St Quintin, Bart.
Paul Methuen, Eſq;
Hon. Thomas Newport, (*afterwards* Lord Torrington.)
Richard Edgecumbe, Eſq;

April 15. 1717.

James Stanhope, Eſq; and Ch. of Ex. (*afterwards* Earl Stanhope.)
Thomas, Lord Torrington;
John Wallop, Eſq;
George Baillie, Eſq;
Thomas Micklethwaite, Eſq; (*afterwards* Viſcount Micklethwaite in Ireland.)

March 18. 1718.

Charles, Earl of Sunderland;
John Aiſlabie, Eſq; Ch. of Ex.
John Wallop, Eſq; (*afterwards* Viſcount Lymington and Earl of Portſmouth);
George Baillie, Eſq;
William Clayton, Eſq;

June 11. 1720.

Charles, Earl of Sunderland;
John Aiſlabie, Eſq; Ch. of Ex.
George Baillie, Eſq;
Sir Charles Turner, Bart.
Richard Edgecumbe, Eſq;

1721.

Sir John Pratt, Knt. Lord Chief Juſtice of the King's Bench; Ch. of Ex.

April 3. 1721.

Ro. Walpole, Eſq; and Ch. of Ex.
George Baillie, Eſq;
Sir Charles Turner, Bart.
Rich. Edgecumbe, Eſq; (*afterwards* Lord Edgecumbe);

Hon.

Hon. Henry Pelham.
March 23. 1724.
Robert Walpole, Esq; and Ch. of Ex.
George Baillie, Esq;
Sir Charles Turner, Bart.
Hon. Henry Pelham.
William Yonge, Esq;
April 2. 1724.
Robert Walpole, Esq; and Ch. of Ex.
George Baillie, Esq;
Sir Charles Turner, Bart.
William Yonge, Esq;
George Doddington, Esq;
May 27. 1725.
Sir Robert Walpole, K. B. and Ch. of Ex.
Sir Charles Turner, Bart.
Sir William Yonge, K. B.
George Doddington, Esq;
Sir William Strickland, Bart.

King GEORGE II.

July 28. 1727.
Sir Robert Walpole, K. G. and Ch. of Ex.
Sir Charles Turner, Bart.
George Doddington, Esq;
Sir George Oxenden, Bart.
William Clayton, Esq;
May 11. 1730.
Sir R. Walpole, K. G. &c.
George Doddington, Esq;
Sir George Oxenden, Bart.
William Clayton, Esq; (*afterwards* Lord Sundon.)
Sir William Yonge, K. B.
May 1735.
Sir R. Walpole, K. G. &c.
George Doddington, Esq;
Sir George Oxenden, Bart.
William, Lord Sundon;
George, Viscount Malpas.
May 1736.
Sir R. Walpole, K. G. &c.
George Doddington, Esq;
Sir George Oxenden, Bart.
William, Lord Sundon;
Thomas Winnington, Esq;
June 1737.
Sir R. Walpole, K. G. &c.
George Doddington, Esq; *afterwards* Lord Melcombe.
William, Lord Sundon;
Thomas Winnington, Esq;
Giles Earle, Esq;
1740.
Sir R. Walpole, K. G. &c.
William Lord Sundon;
Thomas Winnington, Esq;
Giles Earle, Esq;
George Treby, Esq;
1741.
Sir R. Walpole, K. G. and Ch. of Ex. (*afterwards* Earl of Orford.)
Thomas Winnington, Esq;
G. Earle, Esq;
G. Treby, Esq;
Thomas Clutterbuck, Esq;
February 1742.
Spencer, Earl of Wilmington;
Samuel Sandys, Esq; (Ch. of Ex.)
Hon. George Compton, (*afterwards* Earl of Northampton;)
Sir John Rushout, Bart.
Philip Gibbons, Esq;
August 1743.
Hon. Henry Pelham, and Ch. of Ex.
Hon. G. Compton;
Philip Gibbons, Esq;
Charles, Earl of Middlesex, (*afterwards* Duke of Dorset;)
Hen. Fox, Esq; (*afterwards* Lord Holland.)
December 25. 1744.
Hon. H. Pelham, (and Ch. of Ex.)
Charles, Earl of Middlesex;
Henry Fox, Esq;
Hon. Richard Arundel;
George Lyttelton, Esq;
June 1746.
Hon. H. Pelham, (and Ch. of Ex.)
Charles, Earl of Middlesex;
George Lyttelton, Esq;
Hon. Henry Bilson Legge;
John Campbell, Esq;

June

June 1747.
Hon. H. Pelham, (and Ch. of Ex.)
George Lyttelton, Esq;
Hon. H. B. Legge.
John Campbell, Esq;
Hon. George Grenville.

May 1749.
Hon. Henry Pelham, (and Ch. of Ex.)
Geo. Lyttelton, Esq;
J. Campbell, Esq;
Hon. G. Grenville.
Hon. Henry Vane, *afterwards* Earl of Darlington.

March 9. 1754.
Sir William Lee, Knt. Lord Chief Justice of the King's Bench, Ch. of Ex.

March 16. 1754.
Thomas Holles Pelham, Duke of Newcastle, First Commissioner.

April 6. 1754.
T. H. Pelham, Duke of Newcastle.
Henry, Earl of Darlington.
Hon. H. B. Legge, (Ch. of Ex.)
Thomas, Viscount Dupplin.
Robert Nugent, Esq;

November 22. 1755.
T. H. Pelham, Duke of Newcastle.
Henry, Earl of Darlington.
Sir George Lyttelton, Bart. (Ch. of Ex.) *afterwards* Lord Lyttelton.
Thomas, Viscount Dupplin, *afterwards* Earl of Kinnoul.
Robert Nugent, Esq;

December 20. 1755.
T. H. Pelham, Duke of Newcast.
Sir Geo. Lyttelton, Bart. (Ch. of Ex.)
Robert Nugent, Esq;
Percy Wyndham O'Brien, Esq; *afterwards* Earl of Thomond.
Henry Furneſe, Esq;

November 16. 1756.
William, Duke of Devonshire.
Hon. H. B. Legge, (Ch. of Ex.)
Robert Nugent, Esq;
William Viscount Duncannon, (*afterwards* Earl of Besborough.)
Hon. James Grenville.

April 9. 1757.
William Murray, Lord Mansfield, Lord Chief Justice of the King's Bench, Ch. of Ex.

July 2. 1757.
T. H. Pelham, Duke of Newcast.
Hon. H. B. Legge, (Ch. of Ex.)
Robert Nugent, Esq;
William, Viscount Duncannon.
Hon. James Grenville.

June 2. 1759.
T. H. Pelham, Duke of Newcast.
Hon. H. B. Legge, (Ch. of Ex.)
Robert Nugent, Esq; (*afterwards* Earl Nugent.)
Hon. James Grenville;
Frederick North, Lord North.

December 22. 1759.
T. H. Pelham, Duke of Newcast.
Hon. H. B. Legge, Ch. of Ex.
Hon. James Grenville.
Frederick, Lord North.
James Oswald, Esq;

King George III.

March 12. 1761.
T. H. Pelham, Duke of Newcast.
William, Viscount Barrington, (Ch. of Ex.)
Frederick, Lord North.
James Oswald, Esq;
Gilbert Elliot, Esq;

May 29. 1762.
John, Earl of Bute.
Sir Francis Dashwood, Bart. Ch. of Ex.), (*afterwards* Lord Le Despencer.)
Frederick, Lord North.
James Oswald, Esq;
Sir John Turner. Bart.

April 16. 1763.
Hon. George Grenville, (and Ch. of Ex.)
Frederick, Lord North.
Sir John Turner, Bart.
Thomas Orby Hunter, Esq;
James Harris, Esq;

July

July 13. 1765.
Charles, Marquis of Rockingham.
Wil. Dowdeſwell, Eſq; Ch. of Ex.
Lord John Cavendiſh.
Thomas Townſhend, Eſq;
George Onſlow, Eſq; (*afterwards* Lord Cranley and L. Onſlow.)
Auguſt. 2. 1766.
Auguſtus-Henry, Duke of Grafton.
Hon. Cha. Townſhend, Ch. of Ex.
Thomas Townſhend, Eſq; (*afterwards* Lord Sydney.)
George Onſlow, Eſq;
Pryſe Campbell, Eſq;
September 12. 1767.
William, Lord Mansfield, Lord Ch. Juſtice of the King's Bench, Ch. of Ex.
December 1. 1767.
Auguſtus Henry, Duke of Grafton.
Frederick, Lord North, Ch. of Ex.
George Onſlow, Eſq;
Pryſe Campbell, Eſq;
Charles Jenkinſon, Eſq;
December 31. 1768.
Auguſtus-Henry, Duke of Grafton.
Frederick, Lord North, Ch. of Ex.
George Onſlow, Eſq;
Charles Jenkinſon, Eſq;
Jeremiah Dyſon, Eſq;
February 10. 1770.
Frederick, Lord North, and Ch. of Ex.
George Onſlow, Eſq;
C. Jenkinſon, Eſq; now L. Hawkeſbury.
Jeremiah Dyſon, Eſq;
Charles Townſhend, Eſq;
January 9. 1773.
Frederick, Lord North, and Ch. of Ex.
George Onſlow, Eſq;
Jeremiah Dyſon, Eſq;
Charles Townſhend, Eſq;
Hon. Charles-James Fox.
March 12. 1774.
Frederick, Lord North, and Ch. of Ex.
George Onſlow, Eſq;
Charles Townſhend, Eſq;
Francis Seymour Conway, Lord Viſcount Beauchamp.
Charles Wolfran Cornwall, Eſq;
June 5. 1777.
Frederick, Lord North, and Ch. of Ex.
George, Lord Onſlow and Cranley.
Francis, Viſcount Beauchamp.
Charles Wolfran Cornwall, Eſq;
William-Henry, Lord Weſtcote.
December 14. 1777.
Frederick Lord North, and Ch. of Ex.
Francis, Viſcount Beauchamp.
Charles Wolfran Cornwall, Eſq;
William-Henry, Lord Weſtcote.
Henry, Viſcount Palmerſton.
September 6, 1780.
Frederick, Lord North, and Ch. of Ex.
William-Henry, Lord Weſtcote.
Henry, Viſcount Palmerſton.
Sir Richard Sutton, Bart.
John Buller, Eſq;
March 27. 1782.
Charles, Marquis of Rockingham.
Lord John Cavendiſh, Ch. of Ex.
George-John, Viſcount Althorpe.
James Grenville, Eſq;
Frederick Montague, Eſq;
July 13. 1782.
William, Earl of Shelburne.
Hon. William Pitt, Ch. of Ex.
James Grenville, Eſq;
Richard Jackſon, Eſq;
Edward-James Elliot, Eſq;
April 5. 1783.
William-Henry, Duke of Portland.
Lord John Cavendiſh, Ch. of Ex.
Charles, Earl of Surrey.
Frederick Montague, Eſq;
Sir Grey Cooper, Bart.
December 27. 1783.
Hon. William Pitt, and Ch. of Ex.
James Marquis of Graham.
John Buller, Eſq;

Edward

Edward-James Elliot, Eſqr.	James Marquis of Graham.
John Aubrey, Eſq;	Hon. Edward-James Elliot.
	Sir John Aubrey, Bart.
Sept. 16. 1786.	Richard Earl of Mornington.
Hon. William Pitt, Ch. of Ex.	

Lord President of the Council.

The Lord Preſident of the Council is the fourth Great Officer of State, and preſides at the Privy Council, which great and honourable aſſembly commonly meet at the Cockpit, Whitehall, or at the Palace of St James's, in order to conſult upon thoſe meaſures that are moſt likely to contribute to the honour, defence, ſafety, and benefit of his Majeſty's dominions. The numbers of the Privy Council are unlimited. They are ſelected by his Majeſty; and ought to be diſtinguiſhed by their wiſdom, courage, integrity, and political knowledge. A Privy Counſellor, though but a private gentleman, is ſtyled Right Honourable, has precedence of all Knights, Baronets, and the younger ſons of all Barons and Viſcounts. They ſit at the council-board bare-headed when his Majeſty preſides; they are admitted members of the Moſt Honourable Privy Council by ſummons only, and taking the oath preſcribed by law, where they take their ſeats according to their rank; and at all debates the loweſt delivers his opinion firſt; and the King laſt of all declares his judgment, which cloſes the matter of debate. His Majeſty in Council has great powers; he can with their advice diſſolve the Parliament, or prorogue it, or call a new one; he has power in certain urgent caſes, to publiſh proclamations, under ſuch penalties and pains as to him and them ſhall appear requiſite; and thoſe muſt be obſerved as if done by act of Parliament. It is the buſineſs of the Privy Council to enquire into all crimes and treſpaſſes againſt the ſtate, and to commit the delinquents in order for trial. By law it is felony to ſtrike a Privy Counſellor in the execution of his office.

The Preſident of the Council is appointed to this important office by letters-patent, under the Great Seal, *durante beneplacito*, and, by his office, is to attend the King's royal perſon, and to manage the debates in Council; to propoſe matters from the King at the Council-table; and to report to his Majeſty the reſolutions taken thereupon.

A Liſt of the Lord Presidents of the Council, from the 1660 to the preſent time.

King Charles II.

1660 Anthony Aſhley, Lord Aſhley, *afterwards* Earl of Shafteſbury.
1679 John, Earl of Radnor, October 25.
1684 Laurence, Earl of Rocheſter, Auguſt 25.

King James II.

1685 George, Marquis of Halifax.
1686 Robert, Earl of Sunderland.

King

King WILLIAM III.

1689 Thomas, Earl of Danby, afterwards Marquis of Carmarthen, and Duke of Leeds.
1699 Thomas, Earl of Pembroke and Montgomery.
1701 Charles, Duke of Somerſet.

Queen ANNE.

1702 Thomas, Earl of Pembroke and Montgomery.
1708 John, Lord Somers.
1710 Laurence, Earl of Rocheſter.
1711 John, Duke of Buckinghamſhire.

King GEORGE I.

1714 Daniel, Earl of Nottingham, Sept. 29.
1716 William, Duke of Devonſhire, July 6.
1717 Charles, Earl of Sunderland, May 16.
1718 Evelyn, Duke of Kingſton, Feb. 6.
1720 Charles, Viſcount Townſhend, June 11.
1721 Henry, Lord Carleton, June 25.
1725 William, Duke of Devonſhire, March 27.

King GEORGE II.

Continued.
1730 Thomas, Lord Trevor, May 8.
1730 Spencer, Earl of Wilmington, Dec. 31.
1742 William, Earl of Harrington, February.
1744 Lionel Cranfield, Duke of Dorſet, December.
1751 John, Earl Granville, June 17.

King GEORGE III.

Continued.
1763 John, Duke of Bedford, Sept. 9.
1765 Daniel, Earl of Winchelſea and Nottingham, July 12.
1766 Robert, Earl of Northington, July 30.
1767 Granville Leveſon, Earl Gower, Dec. 23.
1779 Henry, Earl Bathurſt, Nov. 24.
1782 Charles, Lord Camden, March 27.
1783 David, Viſcount Stormont, April 2.
Granville Leveſon, E. Gower, Dec. 19. now Marquis of Stafford.
1784 Charles, Lord Camden, December 1. now Earl Camden.

LORD PRIVY SEAL.

The Lord Privy Seal is a place of great truſt, honour, and antiquity. He is the fifth Great Officer of State, and is denominated from his having the cuſtody of the Privy Seal, which he muſt not put to any grant without good warrant under the King's ſignet, nor warrant, if contrary to law and cuſtom, or inconvenient, without firſt acquainting

quainting his Majeſty therewith. This ſeal is uſed by the King to all charters, grants, and pardons, ſigned by the King before they come to the Great Seal. But a warrant may be granted by the King, under the Privy Seal, to iſſue money out of the Exchequer, and is ſufficient, becauſe a chattel in poſſeſſion: And alſo the ſame may be affixed to other things that never paſs the Great Seal, as, to cancel a recogniſance made to the King, or to diſcharge a debt. But no writs can paſs this Seal which touch the common law. He is appointed by letters-patent; is a Privy Counſellor by his office; takes place next after the Lord Preſident of the Council, and before all Dukes; and Chief Judge of the Court of Requeſts, when it ſhall be revived. He is admitted into office by taking the oath of office preſcribed by law.

A Liſt of the LORDS PRIVY SEAL, from the reign of King Henry VIII to the preſent time.

King HENRY VIII.

Richard Fox, Biſhop of Wincheſter.
Henry Marney, Lord Marney.
1523 Cuthbert Tunſtal, Biſhop of London.
1533 William, Earl of Southampton.
Thomas, Earl of Wiltſhire and Ormond.
1536 Thomas, Lord Cromwell, *afterwards* Earl of Eſſex; beheaded
1543 John, Lord Ruſſell, *afterwards* Earl of Bedford.

King EDWARD VI.

Continued.

Queen MARY.

Continued.
1554 Edward, Earl of Derby.
1556 William, Lord Paget.

Queen ELIZABETH.

Nicholas Bacon, Eſq;
1572 William, Lord Howard of Effingham.
—— Windebank, Eſq;

King JAMES I.

1608 Henry, Earl of Northampton.
1614 Edward, Earl of Worceſter.

King CHARLES I.

Continued.
1627 Henry, Earl of Manchеſter.

King CHARLES II.

1660 William, Lord Viſcount Say and Sele.
1661 John, Lord Robarts, *afterwards* Earl of Radnor; appointed Lord Lieutenant of Ireland, June 17. 1669.

1669 Sir Edward Deering, Bart. Sir Thomas Strickland, Knt. and Robert Milward, Eſq; Commiſſioners of the Privy Seal during his abſence in Ireland, Sept. 22.
1673 Arthur, Earl of Angleſey, May 29.
1682 George, Marquis of Halifax, Feb. 24.

King JAMES II.

1685 Henry, Earl of Clarendon, Feb. 18.
Robert, Viſcount Tiviot; Robert Phillips, and John Evelyn, Eſqrs; Commiſſioners of the Privy Seal, during the Earl's abſence in Ireland.
1686 Henry, Lord Arundel of Wardour, March 11.

King WILLIAM III.

1689 George, Marquis of Halifax.
1690 William Cheney, Eſq; Sir John Knatchbull, Bart. and Sir William Pulteney, Knt. Commiſſioners, Feb. 19.
1691 Thomas, Earl of Pembroke.
1697 Sir Thomas Mompeſſon, Knt. Sir Charles Cotterel, junior, Knt. and James Tyrrell, Eſq; Commiſſioners of the Privy Seal, during the Earl's abſence in Ireland as Lord Lieutenant, April 13.
1699 John, Lord Viſcount Lonſdale.
1700 Ford, Earl of Tankerville.
1701 Edward Southwell, Chriſtopher Muſgrave, and James Vernon, Eſqrs; Commiſſioners, June 11.

Queen ANNE.

1702 John, Marquis of Normany, *afterwards* Duke of Normany and Buckinghamſhire, April 27.
1705 John, Duke of Newcaſtle, March 31.
1711 John Robinſon, D. D. Biſhop of Briſtol, *afterwards* Biſhop of London, April 23.
Sir George Beaumont, Bart. Robert Byerly, Eſq; and Edward Nicholas, Eſq; Commiſſioners of the Privy Seal, during the Biſhop's abſence at the treaty of Utrecht, December 22.
1713 William, Earl of Dartmouth.

King GEORGE I.

1714 Thomas, Marquis of Wharton, September 29.
1715 Edward Southwell, Eſq; Sir Chriſtopher Muſgrave, Bart. and Andrew Charleton, Eſq; Commiſſioners, April 30.
Charles, Earl of Sunderland, Auguſt 20.
1716 Edward Southwell, Eſq; James Vernon, Eſq; and And. Charleton, Eſq; Commiſſioners during the Earl's abſence at Aix-la-Chapelle, Auguſt 20.
Evelyn, Duke of Kingſton, December 19.
1718 Henry, Duke of Kent, February 6.
1720 Evelyn, Duke of Kingſton, June 11.
1725 Thomas, Lord Trevor, March 6.

King

King GEORGE II.

Continued.

1730 Spencer, Earl of Wilmington, May 8.
1731 William, Duke of Devonſhire, June 11.
1733 Henry, Viſcount Lonſdale, May 5.
1735 Francis, Earl of Godolphin, May.
1740 John, Lord Hervey, eldeſt ſon to the Earl of Briſtol.
1742 John, Lord Gower, February.
1743 George, Earl of Cholmondeley, December.
1744 John, Lord Gower, (a ſecond time), December 25.
1755 Charles, Duke of Marlborough, January 8.
1756 John, Earl Gower, (for a third time), December 23.
1757 Richard Temple, Earl Temple, June 30.

King GEORGE III.

Continued.

1761 John, Duke of Bedford, November 25.
1763 George, Duke of Marlborough, April 22.
1765 Thomas Holles, Duke of Newcaſtle, Aug. 25.
1766 William, Earl of Chatham, July 30.
1768 Richard Sutton, William Blair, and William Fraſers, Eſqrs, Commiſſioners for ſix weeks, or other ſooner determination, February.
The Seal redelivered to the Earl of Chatham, March 21.
George William, Earl of Briſtol, November 2.
1770 George, Earl of Halifax, February 26.
1771 Henry, Earl of Suffolk and Berkſhire, January 12.
Auguſtus Henry, Duke of Grafton, May 18.
1775 William, Earl of Dartmouth, November 4.
1782 Auguſtus Henry, Duke of Grafton, March 27.
1783 Frederick, Earl of Carliſle, April 2.
Charles, Duke of Rutland, December 23.
1784 William Fraſer, Stephen Cotterell, and Evan Nepeau, Eſqrs; Commiſſioners, March 8.
Granville Leveſon, Earl Gower, *now* Marquis of Stafford, November 27.

LORD GREAT CHAMBERLAIN of ENGLAND.

The Lord Great Chamberlain of England is the ſixth Great Officer of State. The office is of very great antiquity, and was formerly of very great importance. To him belong livery and lodging in the King's Court; and certain fees are his due from every Archbiſhop and Biſhop, when they do their homage or fealty to the King, and from all Peers, on their creation, or doing homage or fealty. At the Coronation he is to have forty ells of crimſon velvet for his own robes; and on the Coronation-day, before the King riſes, his duty is to carry to him his ſhirt and wearing apparel; and when his Majeſty is dreſſed and gone out of his bedchamber, he is to have his bed, and all the furniture of his bedchamber,

chamber, where he lay the night before, with his wearing apparel and night-gown, for his fee; alſo to ſerve the King with water before and after dinner, and to have the baſon and towels for his fee.

He is to provide all things for the Houſe of Lords in time of Parliament. The fitting up of Weſtminſter Hall for a Coronation, or the trial of a Peer or Peereſs, or any public ſolemnity, belongs likewiſe to his office.

This high office appertained for many centuries to the noble family of De Vere, Earl of Oxford, having been granted to them by King Henry I. until the death of John de Vere, the 16th Earl of Oxford, without heirs-male. Mary, his ſole daughter and heireſs marrying Peregrine Bertie, Lord Willoughby of Ereſby, was mother by him to Robert Bertie, Lord Willoughby of Ereſby, who made claim to the Earldom of Oxford, as alſo to the titles of Lord Bolbeck, (of Bolbeck-caſtle, in the pariſh of Whitchurch, near Aileſbury, in the county of Buckingham), Sandford, and Badleſmere, and to the office of Lord Great Chamberlain of England. After much diſpute, the Houſe of Lords gave judgment, that he had made good his claim to the office of Lord Great Chamberlain of England, but not to the titles of Oxford, &c.; and he was admitted into the Houſe of Lords with his ſtaff, Nov. 22. the ſecond of King Charles I. And his deſcendants uninterruptedly enjoyed the ſame till the death of Robert Bertie, fourth Duke of Ancaſter and Keſteven, Marquis and Earl of Lindſey, and Lord Willoughby of Ereſby, Lord Great Chamberlain in July 1779; who dying unmarried, was ſucceeded, as Duke of Ancaſter and Keſteven, Marquis and Earl of Lindſey, by his uncle the Lord Brownlow Bertie, now Duke of Ancaſter; but for the Great Chamberlainſhip there were ſeveral claimants, *viz.* his Grace Brownlow, the preſent Duke of Ancaſter; Hugh, Earl Percy, eldeſt ſon to the Duke of Northumberland; Charlotte, Ducheſs Dowager of Athol, in her own right Lady Baroneſs Strange of Knockyn; and the Lady Priſcilla Barbara Elizabeth Burrell, in her own right Baroneſs Willoughby of Ereſby, and the Lady Georgina Charlotte Bertie, ſiſters and co-heirs of Rob. fourth Duke of Ancaſter, deceaſed: when after hearing all the parties at full length, in ſupport of their ſeveral claims, the Houſe of Peers deſired the opinion of the Twelve Judges, who gave it as their opinion, that the office devolved to the Lady Willoughby of Ereſby, and her ſiſter the Lady Georgina Charlotte Bertie, as heirs to their brother Robert, Duke of Ancaſter, deceaſed; and that they had powers to appoint a deputy to act for them, not under the degree of a Knight, who, if his Majeſty approved of him, might officiate accordingly. And agreeable to this opinion the Houſe gave judgment.

Lord Great Chamberlains of England.

King Charles I.

Robert, Lord Willoughby of Ereſby, by deſcent from the de Vere's, Earl of Oxford, created Earl of Lindſey. Killed at the battle of Edgehill, October 23. 1642.

1642 Montagu, Earl of Lindſey.

King

King CHARLES II.

1666 Robert, Earl of Lindſey.

King WILLIAM III.

1701 Robert, Earl of Lindſey; created in 1706 Marquis of Lindſey, and in 1715 Duke of Ancaſter and Keſteven.

King GEORGE I.

1723 Peregrine, Duke of Ancaſter and Keſteven.

King GEORGE II.

1741 Peregrine, Duke of Ancaſter and Keſteven.

King GEORGE III.

1778 Robert, Duke of Ancaſter and Keſteven. Died in 1779.

1781 The Lady Willoughby of Eresby, and her ſiſter the Lady Georgina Charlotte Bertie, who, on the deciſion of the Houſe of Peers in their favour, appointed

Sir Peter Burrell, Knt. huſband to the Lady Willoughby, their deputy; and he was approven of by his Majeſty.

LORD HIGH CONSTABLE of ENGLAND.

The Lord High Conſtable is the ſeventh Great Officer of the Crown; and he, with the Earl Marſhal of England, were formerly judges of the Court of Chivalry, called, in King Henry IV.'s time, *Curia Militaris*, and now the Court of Honour. It is the fountain of the martial law, and anciently was holden in the King's Hall. The power of the Lord High Conſtable was formerly ſo great, and of which ſo improper a uſe was made, that ſo early as the 13th of King Rich. II. a ſtatute paſſed for regulating and abridging the ſame, together with the power of the Earl Marſhal of England; and by this ſtatute, no plea could be tried by them or their Courts, that could be tried by the common law of the realm. The office of Conſtable exiſted before the Conqueſt, and ſeems to have been eſtabliſhed by our Saxon anceſtors, as the word is derived from their language. After the Conqueſt, the office went with inheritance, and by the tenure of the manors of Harleſield, Newman, and Whitemhurſt, in Glouceſterſhire *, by grand ſerjeanty in the family of the Bohuns, Earl of Hereford and Eſſex, and afterwards in the line of Stafford, as heirs-general to them; and in 1521, this great office became forfeited to the King in the perſon of Edward Stafford, Duke of Buckingham, who was that year attainted for high treaſon; and in conſideration of its extenſive power, dignity, and

* The caſtle of Caldecot, near Chepſtow, in Monmouthſhire, was the reſidence of the Lord High Conſtables of England, and held by them, in virtue of that office.

and large authority, both in time of war and peace, it has never been granted to any perſon, otherwiſe than *hac vice*, and that to attend at a Coronation, or trial by combat *.

Lord High Conſtables at Coronations.

King Edward VI.

1547 Henry, Marquis of Dorſet, *afterwards* Duke of Suffolk.

Queen Mary I.

1553 William, Earl of Arundel.

Queen Elisabeth.

1559 Henry, Earl of Arundel.

King James I.

1603 Edward, Earl of Worceſter.

King Charles I.

1626 George, Duke of Buckingham.

King Charles II.

1661 Algernoon, Earl of Northumberland.

King James II.

1685 Henry, Duke of Grafton.

King William III. and Queen Mary II.

1689 James, Duke of Ormond.

Queen Anne.

1702 Wriothesley, Duke of Bedford.

King George I.

1714 John, Duke of Montagu.

King George II.

1727 Charles, Duke of Richmond, Lenox, and Aubigny.

King George III.

1761 John, Duke of Bedford.

* The only inſtance that occurs of a trial by combat being ordered ſince the office of Lord High Conſtable was in the hands of the Crown, is between Lord Reay, and David Ramſay, Eſq; November 28. 1631; but the King afterwards prevented the trial. On this occaſion, Robert Bertie, Earl of Lindſey, was appointed Lord High Conſtable.

Earls

EARLS MARSHAL of ENGLAND.

The Earl Marſhal is the eighth Great Officer of State. This office, until it was made hereditary, always paſſed by grant from the King, and never was held by tenure or ſerjeanty, (by any ſubject), as the offices of Lord High Steward and Lord High Conſtable were ſometimes held. The title is perſonal, the office honorary and officiary. They were formerly ſtyled Lord Marſhal only, until King Richard II. June 20. 1397, granted letters-patent to Thomas Mowbray, Earl of Nottingham, and to the heirs-male of his body lawfully begotten, by the name and ſtyle of Earl Marſhal; and further, gave them power to bear in their hand a gold truncheon, enamelled with black at each end; having at the upper end of it the King's arms engraven thereon, and at the lower end his own arms.

King James I. was pleaſed, by letters-patent, dated Auguſt 29. 1622, to conſtitute Thomas Howard, Earl of Arundel and Surrey, Earl Marſhal for life; and the next year, the ſame King granted, (with the advice of the Privy Council), letters-patent, wherein it was declared, that during the vacancy of the office of Lord High Conſtable of England, the Earl Marſhal had the like juriſdiction in the Court of Chivalry, as both Conſtable and Marſhal jointly ever exerciſed.

This Court is the fountain of the marſhal law, and is uſually held in the hall of the College of Arms before the Earl Marſhal, who has the ſole juriſdiction, except in matters touching life and member, which muſt be before the Conſtable and Marſhal, a Conſtable being appointed for that time only.

Attendants on this Court, are the Doctors of Civil Law, the Proctors of Doctor's-Commons, and the King's heralds and purſuivants of arms, who are or ought to be men of learning, (ſkilled in the modern and ancient languages), good hiſtorians, and verſant in the deſcents and genealogies of the nobility and gentry. They publiſh all royal proclamations; they marſhal all the royal ſolemnities of coronations, marriages, chriſtenings, funerals, &c.

They grant coats armorial, and ſupporters to the ſame, to ſuch as are properly authoriſed to wear them.

On the 19th of October 1672, King Charles II. was pleaſed to grant to Henry Lord Howard, and the heirs-male of his body lawfully begotten, the office and dignity of Earl Marſhal of England, with power to execute the ſame by deputy or deputies, in as full and ample a manner as the ſame was heretofore executed by Henry Howard, Lord Maltravers, late Earl of Arundel, Surrey, and Norfolk, grandfather to the ſaid Henry Lord Howard; or by Thomas Howard, late Duke of Norfolk, grandfather to the ſaid Thomas Howard, late Earl of Arundel, Surrey, and Norfolk; or by Thomas Howard, Duke of Norfolk, grandfather of the ſaid Thomas Howard, Duke of Norfolk; or by John Mowbray, Duke of Norfolk, or any other Earl Marſhal of England; with a penſion of L. 20 each year, payable out of the Hanaper office in Chancery; and, on default of the iſſue-male of the ſaid Henry Lord Howard, with limitation to the heirs-male lawfully begotten of the body of the ſaid Thomas Howard, Earl of Arundel, &c.; and, on the default

default of ſuch iſſue, to deſcend in like manner to the heirs-male of Thomas, late Earl of Suffolk; and, on default of his iſſue-male, to the heirs-male of Lord William Howard, late of Naworth in the County of Cumberland, youngeſt ſon to Henry Howard, late Duke of Norfolk; and, on default of his iſſue-male, to Charles Howard, Earl of Nottingham, and the heirs male of his body lawfully begotten.

A Complete Liſt of the LORDS and EARLS MARSHAL of ENGLAND, from the year 1136 to the preſent time.

1135 1. Gilbert de Clare, Lord Marſhal, created Earl of Pembroke by King Stephen, 1139.
1149 2. Richard de Clare, ſurnamed Strongbow, Earl of Pembroke, and Lord Marſhal. Died in 1176.
1176 3. John, ſurnamed Marſhal, from this office, which was conferred on him by King Henry II. upon the death of Richard, Earl of Pembroke.
1199 4. William Marſhal, Lord Marſhal, grandſon of the former John; who having married Iſabel, daughter and heir of Richard Strongbow, was by King John created Earl of Pembroke in 1201.
1219 5. William Marſhal, Earl of Pembroke.
1231 6. Richard Marſhal, Earl of Pembroke.
1234 7. Gilbert Marſhal, Earl of Pembroke.
1242 8. Walter Marſhal, Earl of Pembroke.
1245 9. Anſelm Marſhal, Earl of Pembroke.
1245 10. Roger Bigot, Earl of Norfolk, Lord Marſhal, in right of Maud his mother, one of the ſiſters and co-heirs of the laſt five Marſhals.
1269 11 Roger Bigot, Earl of Norfolk; whoſe eſtate being confiſcated to the Crown, came, after his deceaſe, into the King's hands.
1307 12. Robert de Clifford, made Lord Marſhal by King Edward II. *durante beneplacito.*
1308 13. Nicholas Seagrave, Lord Seagrave.
1315 14. Thomas Plantagenet (of Brotherton), Earl of Norfolk, in right of his wife, daughter and heir of Lord Seagrave.
15. Margaret, daughter and heir of Thomas Plantagenet, Earl of Norfolk, was often honoured with the title of Lady Marſhal, and was afterwards created Ducheſs of Norfolk.
16. William, &c. Montacute, Earl of Saliſbury.
17. Thomas Beauchamp, (the elder), Earl of Warwick.
18. Edmund Mortimer, Lord Mortimer.—Theſe did all of them ſucceſſively diſcharge the office of Lord Marſhal; but whether as deputies to the Lady Margaret, *nondum plane conſtat.*
1377 19. Henry Lord Percy, Lord Marſhal at the Coronation of King Richard II.
(John Fitzallan, Lord Maltravers. *Camden.*)

EARLS

EARLS MARSHAL.

1383 20. Thomas Mowbray, Earl of Nottingham, grandſon to the Lady Margaret by her daughter Elizabeth, was made the firſt Earl Marſhal by King Richard II. and *afterwards* created Duke of Norfolk.

1398 21. Thomas Holland, Earl of Kent and Duke of Surrey, was made Earl Marſhal on the baniſhment of the Duke of Norfolk.

22. Thomas, Lord Mowbray, Earl of Nottingham, did, on his father's death, (at Venice), aſſume the title of Earl Marſhal; but the office was exerciſed by (John, Earl of Saliſbury. *Camden.*)

1400 23. Ralph Nevill, Earl of Weſtmoreland, made Lord Marſhal of England for life, by King Henry IV. in the beginning of his reign.

1412 24. John, Lord Mowbray, brother of Thomas, Earl Marſhal, was, by King Henry V. reſtored to the title of Earl of Nottingham and Earl Marſhal, and, by King Henry VI. to that of Duke of Norfolk.

1435 25. John Mowbray, Duke of Norfolk.

1445 26. John Mowbray, Duke of Norfolk.

1476 27. Richard Plantagenet, Duke of York, ſecond ſon to King Edward IV. was, by his father, created Duke of Norfolk and Earl Marſhal, in right of his wife Anne, daughter and heir to John Mowbray, Duke of Norfolk.
(Sir Thomas Grey, Knt. *Camden.*)

1483 28. John, Lord Howard, in right of his wife Anne, (widow of Richard, Duke of York), daughter and heir of John Mowbray, Duke of Norfolk.

1486 29. William, Lord Berkeley, Earl of Nottingham, in right of Iſabel his mother, daughter of Thomas Mowbray, Duke of Norfolk, by King Henry VII.

1497 30. Henry Tudor, Duke of York, ſecond ſon to Henry, (*afterwards* King Henry VIII.)

1509 31. Thomas Howard, Earl of Surrey, (ſon to John, Lord Howard, Duke of Norfolk, attainted), created firſt Earl Marſhal, and then reſtored as Duke of Norfolk.
(Charles Brandon, Duke of Suffolk. *Camden*).

1546 32. Thomas Howard, Duke of Norfolk, attainted in 1546.

1547 33. Edward Seymour, Duke of Somerſet, beheaded.
(John Dudley, Duke of Northumberland, beheaded, *Camden*).

1553 34. Thomas Howard, Duke of Norfolk, reſtored to his blood and honours by Queen Mary. I.

1554 35. Thomas Howard, Duke of Norfolk, beheaded in 1571.

1572 36. George Talbot, Earl of Shrewſbury, died in 1590.

1597 37. Robert Devereux, Earl of Eſſex, beheaded in 1601.

1603 38. Edward Somerſet, Earl of Worceſter, executed the office of Earl Marſhal at the Coronation of K. James; after which the office was for a long time executed by commiſſion.
1621 39. Thomas Howard, Earl of Arundel and Surrey, (grandſon of Thomas, Duke of Norfolk, by his ſon Philip, Earl of Arundel), created Earl Marſhal.
1646 40. Henry Howard, Earl of Arundel, &c. died in 1652.
1672 41. Henry Howard, ſecond ſon to the laſt Henry, was, by King Charles II. created Lord Howard, of Caſtle Riſing in Norfolk, and *afterwards* Earl Marſhal and Earl of Norwich. He ſucceeded his brother as Duke of Norfolk.
1683 42. Henry Howard, Lord Mowbray, and Duke of Norfolk.
1701 43. Thomas Howard ſucceeded his uncle, and became Duke of Norfolk, and Earl Marſhal.
1732 44. Edward, brother of the laſt Thomas, Duke of Norfolk.
1777 45. Charles Howard, couſin to the above Duke of Norfolk.

DEPUTY EARLS MARSHALL of ENGLAND, Commiſſioners for executing that Office during the legal incapacity of the Duke of Norfolk.

1661 James, Earl of Suffolk, April 18.
1662 Thomas, Earl of Southampton; John, Lord Roberts; Henry, Marquis of Dorcheſter; Montagu, Earl of Lindſey; Edward, Earl of Manchester; Algernon, Earl of Northumberland; Commiſſioners, May 26.
1701 Charles, Earl of Carliſle.
1706 Henry, Earl of Bindon.
1718 Henry Bowes, Earl of Berkſhire.
1725 Talbot, Earl of Suſſex.
1731 Francis, Earl of Effingham.
1743 Thomas, Earl of Effingham.
1763 Henry, Earl of Suffolk and Berkſhire.
1765 Richard, Earl of Scarborough.
1777 Thomas, Earl of Effingham.
1782 Charles, Earl of Surrey, only ſon to the Duke of Norfolk.
1785 Succeeded his father as Duke of Norfolk.

LORD HIGH ADMIRAL of ENGLAND.

The Lord High Admiral is the ninth Great Officer of State, and is an Officer of great truſt and honour, and was formerly ſo great, that his office was uſually given either to ſome of the King's younger ſons, near kinſman, or to one of the firſt of the Nobility. He has the management of all maritime affairs, the government of the Royal Navy; with power of deciſion in all maritime caſes, both civil and criminal. He judges of all tranſgreſſions done upon or beyond ſea, in any part of the world, upon the coaſts, in all ports or havens, and upon all rivers below the

the firſt bridge from the ſea. By him all Navy-Officers, from an Admiral to a Lieutenant, are commiſſioned; all deputies for particular coaſts, and Coroners for viewing dead bodies found on the ſea-coaſts, or at ſea. He alſo appoints the Judges for his Court of Admiralty, to impriſon, releaſe, &c.

The ſea being reckoned without the limits of the common law, and under the juriſdiction of the Lord High Admiral; therefore the civil law is made uſe of in the Court of Admiralty. The proceedings in all civil matters are according to the civil law. This is, by libel to the action, both parties giving ſurety that they ſhall ſtand to the judgment of the court, and he that ſhall fail in the ſuit, pay to the other what he ſhall be condemned to.

But in criminal matters, ſuch as piracy, murder, treaſon, &c. the caſe is altered, as formerly the proceedings of this court in ſuch caſes were according to the civil law; but a ſtatute paſſed in the reign of K. Henry VIII. ordaining, that criminal affairs ſhould be tried in this court, by witneſſes and a jury, and this by a ſpecial commiſſion from the King to the Lord High Admiral, whereof ſome of the Judges are to be Commiſſioners; in which caſe, the trial is by common law as directed by theſe ſtatutes. The cuſtoms and former decrees of this court are there of force for deciding of controverſies; and there is a court of equity under it, for determining differences between merchants.

Though the common law of England reaches as far as the low-water mark, being accounted *intra corpus comitatus adjacentis*, and cauſes thence ariſing are determinable by the common law; yet when the ſea flows over the low-water mark, the Admiral has alſo a juriſdiction there, over matters done (while the ſea flows) between the low-water mark and the land.

To the Lord High Admiral belongs, by law and cuſtom, all fines and forfeitures of all tranſgreſſions at ſea, on the ſea-ſhore, in ports, and from the firſt bridge on rivers toward the ſea; alſo the goods of pirates, and felons condemned or outlawed; and all wayſs, ſtraygoods, wrecks of ſea deodants; a ſhare of all lawful prizes, layon, jetſon, and flotſon; that is, goods lying in the ſea, goods caſt by the ſea on the ſhore, not granted formerly, or belonging to lords of manors adjoining the ſea; all great fiſhes, as ſea-hogs, and other fiſhes of extraordinary bigneſs, called royal fiſhes, whales only and ſturgeons excepted.

Since the Revolution, the maritime laws have undergone many alterations, and the office of Lord High Admiral has been conſiderably abridged of its perquiſites. Of late years this high office has always been in commiſſion, and ſtill remains an office of great honour, power, and profit. The firſt Commiſſioner of the Admiralty has a ſalary of L. 3000 a-year, and the other Six Commiſſioners L. 1000 a-year each; and all of them, (the youngeſt Commiſſioner excepted) has a houſe in the Admiralty.

Lord High Admirals of England.

872 to 900 King Alfred the Great.
924 to 940 King Athelſtan.

959 to 975 King Edgar.
1016 Duke Edrick.
1066 King Harold.
1106 King Henry I.
1172 King Henry II.
1177 William Mandeville, Earl of Eſſex.
1189 to 1199 King Richard I.
1213 William Longeſpee, Earl of Saliſbury.
—— Earl of Boulogne.
1199 to 1216 King John.
1217 Hubert de Burgh.

The Kings in this liſt were in ſea battles, or went upon expeditions with their fleets.

King HENRY III.

Auguſt 28. 1223.
Richard de Lucy, Admiral of England.

June 3. 1263.
Thomas de Moleton, Captain and Guardian of the Seas.

King EDWARD I.

March 8. 1286.
William de Leiburn, Admiral of the Engliſh Seas.

1292.
John de Botetourt, for the Coaſts of Yarmouth. N *
W. de Leiburn, ditto of Portſmouth. S
Sir ——— Knt. of Ireland. W

1294.
Richard Tiptot. N

1304.
Edward Charles. N
Gervaſe Allard. W

King EDWARD II.

March 5. 1314.
John de Botetourt. N

May 9. 1314.
William Cranis. W

May 13. 1316.
Nicholas Cryoll. W
John Perbrum, or Perburn. N
Sir Richard Leiburn. W

1318.
John Athey. W

May 9. 1321.
John Perburn. N
Sir R. Leiburn, Admiral of England, Wales, and Ireland. W

1322.
Robert Battail, a Baron of the Cinque Ports, April 18. W
J. Perburn, May 16. N

Auguſt 5. 1324.
John Sturmy. N
Robert Bendon. W

Auguſt 5. 1325.
John, Lord Otervin. N
Nicholas, Lord Keriel. S
John, Lord de Felton. W

December 8. 1325.
John de Stormy. N
Nich. Criel. N
John Sturmy. N

1326.
Nich. Criel. W
John Layburn, Sept. 19. N

King EDWARD III.

April 11. 1327.
John Perburn. N
Wares de Valonii. W

July 16. 1333.
William Clinton. W

January 2. 1335.
John de Norwich. N
Roger de Hegham. W
Thomas Ughtred, Feb. 18. N

April 10. 1336.
John de Norwich. N

Sir

* The letter N ſubjoined to the names denotes the Northern Station, W the Weſtern, and S the Southern.

Sir Galfrid de Say. W
January 14. 1337.
Robert Ufford. N
John Roos. N
William de Manton. W
July 28.
Walter de Manny. N
Sir John Howard, Knt. N
Sir Bartholomew de Burgherſhe, Knt. W
July 28. 1338.
Thomas de Draiton. N
Peter Dardus, or Bard. W
March 1339.
Robert de Moreley, Baron of Hengham. N
Robert Truſſell. W
February 10. 1340.
Richard, ſon of Alain, Earl of Arundel. W
April 15. 1341.
Robert de Morley. N
William, Earl of Huntingdon, July 12. W
December 20. 1342.
William Truſſell. N
Robert Baupell. W
1343.
John de Montgomery. W
May 8. 1344.
Robert, Earl of Suffolk. N
Reginald de Cobham. W
February 23. 1345.
Richard, ſon of Alain, Earl of Arundel. W
February 20. 1346.
Robert, Earl of Suffolk. N
Richard, ſon of Alain, Earl of Arundel.
January 25. 1347.
King Edward III. ſtyled King of the Seas.
Sir John Howard, Knt. Mar. 8. N
Sir John de Montgomery, Knight Feb. 23. W
March 14. 1349.
Walter de Manny, Baron S. Salvato. N
Reginald de Cobham. W
Robert de Morley, June 6. N
1350.
Robert de Cauſton. N
John de Beauchamp, K. G. W
March 8. 1352.
Robert de Morley. N
Will. Earl of Northampton. N
Henry, Duke of Lancaſter.
1353.
Will. Earl of Northampton. N
Thomas, Earl of Warwick. W
March 5. 1355.
Robert de Morley. N
J. de Beauchamp, brother to the Earl of Warwick. W
March 1. 1356.
Roger de Morley. N
Guido de Brian. W
1357.
Guido de Brian. W
1360.
Roger de Morley. N
Guido de Brian. W
John de Beauchamp, High Admiral, July 18. N & W
January 26. 1361.
Sir Robert Herle, Knt. N & W
July 7. 1364.
Ralph Spigornell. N & W
January 12. 1369.
Sir Nicholas Tamworth, Knt. N
Sir R. Alſton, Knt. Apr. 28. W
March 30. 1370.
John, Baron of Raby. N
Guido de Brian, Baron de Brian, May 3. W
October 6. 1371.
Ralph de Ferrers. N
Sir Robert Alſton, Knt. W
1372 to 1374.
William de Nevill. N
Philip Courtney. W
July 16. 1376.
William, Earl of Suffolk. N
William de Montacute. W

King RICHARD II.

November 24. 1377.
Michael, Lord of Wingfield, Baron of Hales, Prior of Hoſp. St John. N & W

December

December 5. 1377.
Thomas, Earl of Warwick. N
Richard, ſon of Alain, Earl of Arundel. W

November 5. 1378.
Thomas, (*afterwards*) Earl of Worceſter. N
Sir Hugh Calveley, Knt. September 1. W

March 8. 1379.
Sir William de Elmham. N
Philip Courtney. W

1380.
Sir William de Elmham. N
John Roches, *by patent*. W

October 26. 1381.
Walter, ſon to Walter, Lord of Woodham. N
John Roches. W

November 19. 1382.
Hen. Earl of Northumberland. N
Edward, Earl of Devonſhire. W

January 29. 1383.
Thomas Percy, aforeſaid. N
John Radlington, Prior of St John's of Jeruſalem. W

February 22. 1384.
Sir Philip Darcy, Knt. N
Sir Thomas Trivet, Knt. W

December 10. 1385.
Richard, ſon of Alain, Earl of Arundel, High Admiral.

May 20. 1387.
John, Baron of Folkingham. N

May 10. 1388.
John, Earl of Huntingdon. W
Sir John de Rupibus, or Roches, Knt.

June 22.
John de Bello Monte, aforeſaid. N
John, Earl of Huntingdon, aforeſaid. W

March 22. 1389.
Edward, Earl of Rutland. N
John, Earl of Huntingdon, March 12. W

1390 to 1397.
Edward, Earl of Rutland and Cork, and Duke of Albemarle, High Admiral. N & W

May 9. 1397.
John, Earl of Somerſet, and Marquis of Dorſet, High Admiral. N & W

January 16. 1398.
Thomas, Earl of Worceſter, High Admiral. N & W

King HENRY IV.

April 26. 1400.
Richard, Baron Grey of Codnore. N
Sir Thomas Reniſton, Knt. April 21. W

November 5. 1403.
Thomas Beaufort, brother to the Marquis of Dorſet. N
Thomas, Lord Berkeley. W.

1304 to 1305.
Thomas Plantagenet, (ſon to the King), Duke of Clarence, High Admiral, N & W

April 28. 1405.
Nicholas Blackburn. N
Richard Cliderhow. W

December 23. 1406.
John, Earl of Somerſet, and Marquis of Dorſet, &c. Admiral of England.

May 8. 1407.
Edmund, Earl of Kent, High Admiral.

September 1. 1408.
Thomas, Earl of Dorſet, and Duke of Exeter, aforeſaid, High Admiral.

King HENRY V.

March 20. 1413.
King Henry V.

1414.
John, Earl of Richmond and Kendal, and Duke of Bedford, Lord Admiral.

King HENRY VI.

1422.
John, Duke of Bedford, continued.

October

October 21. 1437.
John, Duke of Exeter, and Earl of Huntingdon, and Henry his ſon, for their lives, Lord Admiral of England, Ireland, and Acquitane.

1448 to 1451.
William de la Pole, ditto; during the minority of Henry Holland, Duke of Exeter.

July 23. 1451.
Henry, Duke of Exeter.

King EDWARD IV.

1461.
Richard, Earl of Warwick and Saliſbury, ſtyled the King-maker.

July 30. 1462.
William, Earl of Kent.

October 12. 1462.
Richard, Duke of Glouceſter, brother to the King.

January 2. 1470.
Richard, Earl of Warwick, (aforeſaid), Captain of the town and citadel of Calais, Conſtable of Dover Caſtle, and Lord Warden of the Cinque Ports.

1472.
Rich. D. of Glouceſter, (aforeſaid.)

King RICHARD III.

July 25. 1483.
John, Duke of Norfolk.

King HENRY VII.

1485 to 1512.
John de Vere, Earl of Oxford.

King HENRY VIII.

Continued.
Auguſt 15. 1513.
Lord Edward Howard.

May 4. 1514.
Thomas, Duke of Norfolk.

From 1525 to 1536.
Henry Fitzroy, (natural ſon to the King), Duke of Richmond and Somerſet, and Earl of Nottingham.

Auguſt 16.
William, Earl of Southampton.

July 18. 1540.
John, Lord Ruſſel.

June 27. 1542.
John, Viſcount Liſle, and Baron of Malpas, High Admiral.

King EDWARD VI.

February 17. 1547.
Thomas, Lord Seymour of Sudley, High Admiral of England, Ireland, Wales, Calais, Boulogne, Marches of ditto, Normandy, Gaſcony, and Acquitane, Captain-general of the navy and ſeas, (beheaded 20th January 1549.)

October 28. 1549.
John, Viſcount Liſle, *afterwards* Duke of Northumberland, High Admiral.

May 4. 1550.
Edward, Lord Clinton and Say.

Queen MARY.

March 20. 1554.
William, Lord Howard of Effingham.

March 3. 1556.
Edward, Lord Clinton and Say, *afterwards* Earl of Lincoln.

Queen ELIZABETH.

Continued.
From 1585 to 1619.
Charles, Lord Howard of Effingham, *afterwards* Earl of Nottingham.

King JAMES I.

Continued.
January 28. 1619.
George, Marquis of Buckingham, *afterwards* Earl of Coventry, and Duke of Buckingham.

King CHARLES I.

Continued.

March

March 16. 1636.

Richard, Lord Weſton, H. Treaſurer, and Robert, Earl of Lindſey, Great Chamberlain of England.

Edward, Earl of Dorſet, Lord Chamberlain to the Queen.

Francis, Lord Cottington, Chancellor and Under Treaſurer of the Exchequer.

Sir Henry Vane, Knt. Comptroller of the Houſehold.

Sir John Coke, Knt. and Sir Francis Windbank, Knt. Principal Secretaries of State.

March 23. 1636.

Algernoon, Earl of Northumberland.

King CHARLES I.

Robert, Earl of Warwick, Lord High Admiral of England, &c. for the Parliament. Surrendered his commiſſion by an ordinance that members ſhould have no employments.

April 15. 1645.

A committee appointed by both Houſes.

Arthur, Earl of Eſſex.
Robert, Earl of Warwick.
William, Viſcount Say and Sele.
Dudley, Lord North.
William Earle; Philip Stapleton; J. Levelyn, *jun.* Chriſtopher Wray; J. Rolle; G. Greene; D. Hollis; J. Selden; F. Rouſe; T. Eden; J. Liſle; B. Whitlock.

April 28. 1645.

Appointed by the Commons.

Robert, Earl of Warwick.
—— Benſe.
H. Pelham.

February 12. 1649.

—— Dean.
Francis Popham.
R. Blake.

Feb. 24. 1649. Allowed three ſhillings *per diem* each, as Commiſſioners of the Admiralty.

King CHARLES II.

June 4. 1660.

His Royal Highneſs James, Duke of York, brother to the King, Lord High Admiral of England, &c. Reſigned on paſſing the teſt act.

July 9. 1673.

Prince Rupert, D. of Cumberland.
Anthony, Earl of Shafteſbury, Ld High Chancellor.
Thomas, Viſcount Latimer, Lord High Treaſurer.
Arthur, Earl of Angleſey, Lord Privy Seal.
George, Duke of Buckingham.
James, Duke of Monmouth.
John, Duke of Lauderdale.
James, Duke of Ormond.
Henry, Earl of Arlington, Principal Secretary of State.
Sir George Carteret, Bart. Vice Chamberlain.
Henry Coventry, Eſq; Principal Secretary of State.
Edward Seymour.

September 29. 1674.

Prince Rupert.
Heneage, Lord Finch, Lord High Chancellor.
Thomas, Earl of Danby, Lord High Treaſurer.
Arthur, Earl of Angleſey, Lord Privy Seal.
James, Duke of Monmouth.
John, Duke of Lauderdale.
James, Duke of Ormond.
Henry, Earl of Arlington, Principal Secretary of State.
Sir George Carteret, Bart. Vice Chamberlain.
Henry Coventry, Eſq;
Sir Joſeph Williamſon, Knt. Principal Secretary of State.
Edward Seymour.

July 28. 1675.

Prince Rupert.

Heneag e,

Heneage, Lord Finch, Lord High Chancellor.
Thomas, Earl of Danby, Lord High Treaſurer.
Arthur, Earl of Angleſey, Lord Privy Seal.
James, Duke of Monmouth.
James, Duke of Ormond.
Henry, Earl of Arlington, Principal Secretary of State.
Thomas, Earl of Oſſory.
William, Earl of Craven.
Sir George Carteret, Bart. Vice Chamberlain.
Henry Coventry, Eſq;
Sir Joſeph Williamſon, Knt. Principal Secretary of State.
Edward Seymour.

September 14. 1677.

Prince Rupert, &c.
Heneage, Lord Finch, Lord High Chancellor.
Thomas, Earl of Danby, Lord High Treaſurer.
Arthur, Earl of Angleſey, Lord Privy Seal.
James, Duke of Monmouth.
John, Duke of Lauderdale.
James, Duke of Ormond.
Thomas, Earl of Oſſory.
Henry, Earl of Arlington, Lord Chamberlain of the Houſehold.
William, Earl of Craven.
Sir George Carteret, Bart. Vice Chamberlain.
Sir Joſeph Williamſon, Knt. Secretary of State.
Sir John Ernley, Bart. Chancellor and Under Treaſurer of the Exchequer.
Sir Thomas Chicheley, Knt. Maſter of the Ordnance.
Edward Seymour.

February 14. 1679.

Sir Henry Capel, Knt.
Hon. Daniel Finch.
Sir Thomas Lee, Bart.
Sir Humphrey Winch, Bart.
Sir Thomas Meeres, Knt.
Edward Vaughan, Eſq;
Edward Hales, Eſq;

February 19. 1680.

Hon. Daniel Finch, *afterwards* Lord Finch.
Sir H. Winch, Bart.
Sir T. Meeres, Knt.
Edward Hales, Eſq;
William, Viſcount Brounker.
Sir Thomas Littleton, Bart.

January 20. 1682.

Daniel, Lord Finch, *afterwards* Earl of Nottingham.
Sir H. Winch, Bart.
Sir T. Meeres, Knt.
Edward Hales, Eſq;
William, Viſcount Brounker.
Henry Savile, Eſq;
Sir John Chicheley, Knt.

Auguſt 28. 1683.

Daniel, Earl of Nottingham.
Sir H. Winch, Bart.
Sir T. Meeres, Knt.
Sir Edward Hales, Bart.
H. Savile, Eſq;
Sir J. Chicheley, Knt.
Arthur Herbert, Eſq;
John, Lord Vaughan.

April 17. 1684.

Daniel, Earl of Nottingham.
Sir H. Winch, Bart.
Sir T. Meeres, Knt.
Sir Edward Hales, Bart.
H. Savile, Eſq;
Sir John Chicheley, Knt.
Arthur Herbert, Eſq;
John, Lord Vaughan.

N. B. This commiſſion was revoked May 22. 1684.

King Charles II. Lord High Admiral.

King James II.

King James II. declared himſelf in Council, Lord High Admiral and Lord General of the Navy; and managed the Admiralty affairs by Mr Secretary Pepys all his reign.

King WILLIAM III.

March 8. 1689.

Arthur Herbert, Eſq;
John, Earl of Carberry.
Sir Michael Wharton, Knt.
Sir Thomas Lee, Bart.
Sir John Lowther, Bart. of Whitehaven.
William Sacheverell, Eſq;

January 20. 1690.

Thomas, Earl of Pembroke and Montgomery.
John, Earl of Carberry.
Sir Thomas Lee, Bart.
Sir John Lowther, Bart.
Sir John Chicheley, Knt.

June 5. 1690.

Thomas, Earl of Pembroke, &c.
John, Earl of Carberry.
Sir Thomas Lee, Bart.
Sir John Lowther, Bart.
Edward Ruſſel, Eſq;
Sir Richard Onſlow, Bart.
Henry Prieſtman, Eſq;

January 23. 1691.

Thomas, Earl of Pembroke, &c.
Sir Thomas Lee, Bart.
Sir John Lowther, Bart.
Sir Rich. Onſlow, Bart.
Henry Prieſtman, Eſq;
Anthony, Viſcount Falkland.
Robert Auſten, Eſq;

November 16. 1691.

Thomas, Earl of Pembroke, &c.
Sir John Lowther, Bart.
Sir Richard Onſlow, Bart.
Henry Prieſtman, Eſq;
Anthony, Viſcount Falkland.
Robert Auſten, Eſq;
Sir Robert Rich, Knt. and Bart.

March 10. 1692.

Charles, Lord Cornwallis.
Sir John Lowther, Bart.
Sir Richard Onſlow, Bart.
Henry Prieſtman, Eſq;
Anthony, Viſcount Falkland.
Robert Auſten, Eſq;
Sir Robert Rich, Bart.

April 15. 1693.

Anthony, Viſcount Falkland.
Sir John Lowther, Bart.
Henry Prieſtman, Eſq;
Robert Auſten, Eſq;
Sir Robert Rich, Bart.
Henry Killegrew, Eſq;
Sir Ralph Delaval, Bart.

May 2. 1694.

Edward Ruſſell, Eſq; (*afterwards* Earl of Orford.)
Sir John Lowther, Bart.
Henry Prieſtman, Eſq;
Robert Auſten, Eſq;
Sir Robert Rich, Bart.
Sir George Rooke, Knt.
Sir John Houblon, Knt.

February 24. 1696.

Edward Ruſſell, Eſq;
Henry Prieſtman, Eſq;
Robert Auſten, Eſq;
Sir Robert Rich, Bart.
Sir George Rooke, Knt.
Sir John Houblon, Knt.
James Kendal, Eſq;

June 5 1697.

Edward, Earl of Orford.
Henry Prieſtman, Eſq;
Robert Auſten, Eſq;
Sir Robert Rich, Bart.
Sir George Rooke, Knt.
Sir John Houblon, Knt.
James Kendal, Eſq;
Goodwin Wharton, Eſq;

June 2. 1699.

John, Earl of Bridgewater.
John, Lord Haverſham.
Sir Robert Rich, Bart.
Sir George Rooke, Knt.
Sir David Mitchell, Knt.

October 28. 1699.

John, Earl of Bridgewater.
John, Lord Haverſham.
Sir George Rooke, Knt.
Sir David Mitchell, Knt.
George Churchill, Eſq;

April 4. 1701.

Thomas, Earl of Pembroke.
John, Lord Haverſham.
Sir George Rooke, Knt.
Sir David Mitchell, Knt.
George Churchill, Eſq;

January

January 26. 1702.
Thomas, Earl of Pembroke and Montgomery, Lord High Ad.

Queen ANNE.

May 20. 1702.
Prince George of Denmark, Lord High Admiral of England.

June 28. 1707.
Ditto, of Great Britain, on account of the Union.

Commiſſioners appointed by Prince George of Denmark to be his Council.

May 20. 1702.
Sir George Rooke, Knt.
Sir David Mitchell, Knt.
George Churchill, Eſq;
Richard Hill, Eſq;

April 30. 1704.
Sir George Rooke, Knt.
Sir David Mitchell, Knt.
George Churchill, Eſq;
Richard Hill, Eſq;
Hon. James Bridges, (*afterwards* Duke of Chandos.)
Hon. Henry Paget, (*afterwards* Earl of Uxbridge.)

February 8. 1706.
Sir David Mitchell, Knt.
George Churchill, Eſq;
Richard Hill, Eſq;
Hon. Henry Paget.

June 28. 1707.
Sir David Mitchell, Knt.
George Churchill, Eſq;
Richard Hill, Eſq;
Hon. Henry Paget.
Sir Cloudeſley Shovel, Knt.
Robert Walpole, Eſq; *afterwards* Earl of Orford.
Sir Stafford Fairborne, Knt.

April 19. 1708.
David, Earl of Wemyſs.
George Churchill, Eſq;
Richard Hill, Eſq;
Hon. Henry Paget.
Sir Stafford Fairborne, Knt.
Sir John Leake, Knt.

June 20. 1708.
David, Earl of Wemyſs.
George Churchill, Eſq;
Richard Hill, Eſq;
Hon. Henry Paget.
Sir John Leake, Knt.
Sir James Wiſhart, Knt.
Robert Fairfax, Eſq;

The Prince died October 28. 1708, and Queen Anne acted by Secretary Burchet, until

November 29. 1708.
Thomas, Earl of Pembroke, Lord High Admiral of Great Britain, &c. with a fee of 300 marks *per annum*.

November 8. 1709.
Edward, Earl of Orford.
Sir John Leake, Knt.
Sir George Byng, Knt. *afterwards* Viſcount Torrington.
George Doddington, Eſq;
Paul Methuen, Eſq;

October 4. 1710.
Sir John Leake, Knt.
Sir George Byng, Knt.
George Doddington, Eſq;
Paul Methuen, Eſq;
Sir William Drake, Bart.
John Aiſlabie, Eſq;

December 20. 1710.
Sir John Leake, Knt.
Sir George Byng, Knt.
Sir William Drake, Bart.
John Aiſlabie, Eſq;
Sir James Wiſhart, Knt.
George Clarke, Eſq;

September 30. 1712.
Thomas, Earl of Strafford.
Sir John Leake, Knt.
Sir George Byng, Knt.
Sir William Drake, Bart.
John Aiſlabie, Eſq;
Sir James Wiſhart, Knt.
George Clarke, Eſq;

January 19. 1714.
Thomas, Earl of Strafford.
Sir John Leake, Knt.
Sir William Drake, Bart.
John Aiſlabie, Eſq;
Sir James Wiſhart, Knt.
George Clarke, Eſq;

April 9. 1714.
Thomas, Earl of Strafford.
Sir John Leake, Knt.

Sir

Sir William Drake, Bart.
Sir James Wiſhart, Knt.
George Clarke, Eſq;
Sir George Beaumont, Bart.

King GEORGE I.

October 14. 1714.

Edward, Earl of Orford.
Sir George Byng, Knt.
George Doddington, Eſq;
Sir John Jennings, Knt.
Sir Charles Turner, Knt.
Abraham Stanyan, Eſq;
George Baillie, Eſq;

April 16. 1717.

James, Earl of Berkeley.
Matthew Aylmer, Eſq; *afterwards* Lord Aylmer.
Sir George Byng, Knt.
Sir John Jennings, Knt.
John Cockburne, Eſq;
William Chetwynd, Eſq;

March 19. 1718.

James, Earl of Berkeley.
Sir George Byng, Knt.
Sir John Jennings, Knt.
John Cockburne, Eſq;
William Chetwynd, Eſq;
Sir John Norris, Knt.
Sir Charles Wager, Knt.

October 10. 1721.

James, Earl of Berkeley.
Sir John Jennings, Knt.
John Cockburne, Eſq;
William Chetwynd, Eſq;
Sir John Norris, Knt.
Sir Charles Wager Knt.
Daniel Pulteney, Eſq;

June 11. 1725.

James, Earl of Berkeley.
Sir John Jennings, Knt.
John Cockburne, Eſq;
William Chetwynd, Eſq;
Sir John Norris, Knt.
Sir Charles Wager, Knt.
Sir George Oxenden, Bart.

June 1. 1727.

James, Earl of Berkeley.
John Cockburne, Eſq;
William Chetwynd, Eſq;
Sir John Norris, Knt.
Sir Charles Wager, Knt.
Sir George Oxenden, Bart.
Sir Thomas Lyttleton, Bart.

King GEORGE II.

Auguſt 2. 1727.

George, Viſcount Torrington.
John Cockburne, Eſq;
Sir John Norris, Knt.
Sir Charles Wager, Knt.
Sir Thomas Lyttleton, Bart.
George, Viſcount Malpas, K. B. *afterwards* Earl of Cholmondeley.
Samuel Molyneux, Eſq;

June 1. 1728.

George Viſcount Torrington.
John Cockburne, Eſq;
Sir John Norris, Knt.
Sir Charles Wager, Knt.
Sir Thomas Lyttleton, Bart.
George, Viſcount Malpas.
Sir William Yonge, K. B.

May 19. 1729.

George, Viſcount Torrington.
John Cockburne, Eſq;
Sir John Norris, Knt.
Sir Charles Wager, Knt.
Sir Thomas Lyttleton, Bart.
Sir William Yonge, K. B.
Lord Archibald Hamilton.

May 13. 1730.

George, Viſcount Torrington.
John Cockburne, Eſq;
Sir Charles Wager, Knt.
Sir Thomas Lyttleton, Bart.
Lord Archibald Hamilton.
Sir Thomas Frankland, Bart.
Thomas Winnington, Eſq;

June 15. 1732.

George, Viſcount Torrington.
Sir Charles Wager, Knt.
Sir Thomas Lyttleton, Bart.
Lord Archibald Hamilton.
Sir Thomas Frankland, Bart.
Thomas Winnington, Eſq;
Thomas Clutterbuck, Eſq;

June 21. 1733.

Sir Charles Wager, Knt.
Sir Thomas Lyttleton, Bart.
Lord Archibald Hamilton.

Sir

Sir Thomas Frankland, Bart.
Thomas Winnington, Esq;
Thomas Clutterbuck, Esq;
Lord Harry Powlett, (*afterwards* Duke of Bolton.

May 22. 1736.

Sir Charles Wager, Knt.
Sir Thomas Lyttleton, Bart.
Lord Archibald Hamilton.
Sir Thomas Frankland, Bart.
Thomas Clutterbuck, Esq;
Lord Harry Powlett.
John Campbell, Esq;

March 13. 1738.

Sir Charles Wager, Knt.
Sir Thomas Lyttleton, Bart.
Sir Thomas Frankland, Bart.
Thomas Clutterbuck, Esq;
Lord Harry Powlett.
John Campbell, Esq;
Lord Vere Beauclerk, (*afterwards* Lord Vere.)

May 14. 1741.

Sir Charles Wager, Knt.
Sir Thomas Frankland, Bart.
Lord Harry Powlett.
John Campbell, Esq;
Lord Vere Beauclerk.
John, Viscount Glenorchy.
Edward Thompson, Esq;

March 19. 1742.

Daniel, Earl of Winchelsea and Nottingham.
John Cockburne, Esq;
Lord Archibald Hamilton.
Charles, Lord Baltimore.
Philip Cavendish, Esq;
George Lee, LL. D.
Hon. John Trevor.

Dec. 13. 1743.

Daniel, Earl of Winchelsea and Nottingham.
John Cockburne, Esq;
Lord Archibald Hamilton.
Charles, Lord Baltimore.
George Lee, LL. D.
Sir Charles Hardy, Knt.
Thomas Philipson, Esq;

December 27. 1744.

John, Duke of Bedford.
John, Earl of Sandwich.
Lord Archibald Hamilton.
Lord Vere Beauclerk.
Charles, Lord Baltimore.
George Anson, Esq;
George Grenville, Esq;

April 20. 1745.

John, Duke of Bedford.
John, Earl of Sandwich.
Lord Archibald Hamilton.
Lord Vere Beauclerk.
George Anson, Esq;
George Grenville, Esq;
Hon. Henry Bilson Legge.

February 22. 1746.

John, Duke of Bedford.
John, Earl of Sandwich.
Lord Vere Beauclerk.
George Anson, Esq;
George Grenville, Esq;
Hon. Henry Bilson Legge.
William Wildman, Vis. Barrington.

June 24. 1746.

John, Duke of Bedford.
John, Earl of Sandwich.
Lord Vere Beauclerk.
George Anson, Esq;
George Grenville, Esq;
William W. Viscount Barrington.
William, Viscount Duncannon.

February 1747.

John, Duke of Bedford.
John, Earl of Sandwich.
Lord Vere Beauclerk.
George Anson, Esq; (*afterwards* Lord Anson.)
William W. Viscount Barrington.
William, Viscount Duncannon.
Welbore Ellis, Esq;

February 10. 1748.

John, Earl of Sandwich.
Lord Vere Beauclerk.
George, Lord Anson.
William W. Viscount Barrington.
William, Viscount Duncannon.
Welbore Ellis, Esq;
Hon. John Stanhope.

December 1748.

John, Earl of Sandwich.
Lord Vere Beauclerk.
George, Lord Anson.
William W. Viscount Barrington.

William,

William, Viſcount Duncannon,
Welbore Ellis, Eſq;
Hon. Thomas Villiers.

November 18. 1749.

John, Earl of Sandwich.
George, Lord Anſon.
William W. Viſcount Barrington.
William, Viſcount Duncannon.
Welbore Ellis, Eſq;
Hon. Thomas Villiers.
Granville Leveſon, Viſc. Trentham, (*afterwards* Earl Gower).

June 22. 1751.

George, Lord Anſon.
William W. Viſcount Barrington.
William, Viſcount Duncannon.
Welbore Ellis, Eſq;
Hon. Thomas Villiers.
William Rowley, Eſq;
Hon. Edward Boſcawen.

April 6. 1754.

George, Lord Anſon.
William, Viſcount Duncannon.
Welbore Ellis, Eſq;
Hon. Thomas Villiers.
Sir William Rowley, K. B.
Hon. Edward Boſcawen
Hon. Charles Townſhend.

December 23. 1755.

George, Lord Anſon.
William, Viſcount Duncannon, *now* Earl of Beſborough.
Hon. Thomas Villiers, *now* Earl of Clarendon.
Sir William Rowley, K. B.
Hon. Edward Boſcawen.
John, Viſcount Bateman.
Hon. Richard Edgecumbe, (*afterwards* Lord Edgecumbe.)

November 20. 1756.

Richard, Earl Temple.
Hon. Edward Boſcawen.
Temple Weſt, Eſq;
John Pitt, Eſq;
George Hay, LL. D.
Thomas Orby Hunter, Eſq;
Gilbert Elliot, Eſq;

December 11. 1756.

Richard, Earl Temple.
Hon. Edward Boſcawen.
Temple Weſt, Eſq;
George Hay, LL. D.
Thomas Orby Hunter, Eſq;
Gilbert Elliot, Eſq;
Hon. John Forbes.

April 6. 1757.

Daniel, Earl of Winchelſea and Nottingham.
Sir William Rowley, K. B.
Hon. Edward Boſcawen.
Gilbert Elliot, Eſq;
John, Lord Carysfort.
Savage Moſtyn, Eſq;
Hon. Edwin Sandys, (*afterwards* Lord Sandys).

July 2. 1757.

George, Lord Anſon.
Hon. Edward Boſcawen.
Temple Weſt, Eſq;
George Hay, LL. D.
Thomas Orby Hunter, Eſq;
Gilbert Elliot, Eſq;
Hon. John Forbes.

September 13. 1757.

George, Lord Anſon.
Hon. Edward Boſcawen.
George Hay, LL. D.
Thomas Orby Hunter, Eſq;
Gilbert Elliot, Eſq;
Hon. J. Forbes.
Hans Stanley, Eſq;

King GEORGE III.

March 21. 1761.

George, Lord Anſon.
Hon. Edward Boſcawen.
George Hay, LL. D.
Thomas Orby Hunter, Eſq;
Hon. John Forbes.
Hans Stanley, Eſq;
George Buſſey, Viſcount Villiers.
Thomas Pelham, Eſq;

June 19. 1762.

George Montagu Dunk, Earl of Halifax.
George Hay, LL. D.
Thomas Orby Hunter, Eſq;
Hon. John Forbes.
Hans Stanley, Eſq;
George B. Viſcount Villiers, (*now* Earl of Jerſey).
Thomas Pelham, Eſq; (*now* Lord Pelham).

January

January 1. 1763.
Hon. George Grenville.
George Hay, LL. D.
Thomas Orby Hunter, Esq;
Hon. John Forbes.
Hans Stanley, Esq;
John, Lord Carysfort.
James Harris, Esq;

April 23. 1763.
John, Earl of Sandwich.
George Hay, LL. D.
Hans Stanley, Esq;
John, Lord Carysfort.
Richard, Viscount Howe.
Henry, Lord Digby.
Thomas Pitt, Esq;

September 10. 1763.
John, Earl of Egmont.
George Hay, LL. D.
Hans Stanley, Esq;
John, Lord Carysfort.
Richard, Viscount Howe.
Henry, Lord Digby.
Thomas Pitt, Esq;

August 30. 1765.
John, Earl of Egmont.
Thomas Pitt, Esq; *now* Lord Camelford.
Sir Charles Saunders, K. B.
Hon. Augustus Keppel.
Charles Townshend, Esq;
Sir William Meredyth, Bart.
John Buller, Esq;

December 21. 1765.
John, Earl of Egmont.
Sir Charles Saunders, K. B.
Hon. Augustus Keppel.
Charles Townshend, Esq;
Sir William Meredyth, Bart.
John Buller, Esq;
Hon. John Yorke.

September 16. 1766.
Sir Charles Saunders, K. B.
Hon. Augustus Keppel, *now* Viscount Keppel.
Charles Townshend, Esq;
Sir William Meredyth, Bart.
John Buller, Esq;
Henry, Viscount Palmerston.
Sir George Yonge, Bart.

December 13. 1766.
Sir Edward Hawke, K. B. (*afterwards* Lord Hawke).
Charles Townshend, Esq;
John Buller, Esq;
Henry, Viscount Palmerston.
Sir George Yonge, Bart.
Sir Piercy Brett, Knt.
Charles Jenkinson, Esq;

March 19. 1768.
Sir Edward Hawke, K. B.
Charles Townshend, Esq;
John Buller, Esq;
Henry, Viscount Palmerston.
Sir George Yonge, Bart.
Sir Piercy Brett, Knt.
Lord Charles Spencer.

February 24. 1770.
Sir Edward Hawke, K. B.
John Buller, Esq;
Henry, Viscount Palmerston.
Lord Charles Spencer.
Wilmot, Viscount Lisburne, (*now* Earl of Lisburne).
Francis Holburne, Esq;
Hon. Charles James Fox.

January 12. 1771.
John, Earl of Sandwich.
John Buller, Esq;
Henry, Viscount Palmerston.
Lord Charles Spencer.
Wilmot, Viscount Lisburne.
Francis Holburne, Esq;
Hon. Charles James Fox.

January 26. 1771.
John, Earl of Sandwich.
John Buller, Esq;
Henry, Viscount Palmerston.
Lord Charles Spencer.
Wilmot, Viscount Lisburne.
Hon. Charles James Fox.
Hon. Augustus John Hervey.

May 6. 1772.
John, Earl of Sandwich.
John Buller, Esq;
Henry, Viscount Palmerston.
Lord Charles Spencer.
Wilmot, Viscount Lisburne.
Hon. Augustus John Hervey.
Thomas Bradshaw, Esq;

December

December 4. 1774.
John, Earl of Sandwich.
John Buller, Eſq;
Henry, Viſcount Palmerſton.
Lord Charles Spencer.
Wilmot, Viſcount Liſburne.
Hon. Auguſtus John Hervey, (*afterwards* Earl of Briſtol.
Henry Penton, Eſq;

April 6. 1775.
John, Earl of Sandwich.
John Buller, Eſq;
Henry, Viſcount Palmerſton.
Lord Charles Spencer.
Wilmot, Viſcount Liſburne.
Henry Penton, Eſq;
Sir Hugh Palliſer, Bart.

December 4. 1777.
John, Earl of Sandwich.
John Buller, Eſq;
Lord Charles Spencer.
Wilmot, Earl of Liſburne.
Henry Penton, Eſq;
Sir Hugh Palliſer, Bart.
Conſtantine John, Lord Mulgrave.

April 1779.
John, Earl of Sandwich.
John Buller, Eſq;
Lord Charles Spencer.
Wilmot, Earl of Liſburne.
Henry Penton, Eſq;
Conſtantine John, Lord Mulgrave.
Robert Man, Eſq;

July 6. 1779.
John, Earl of Sandwich.
John Buller, Eſq;
Wilmot, Earl of Liſburne.
Henry Penton, Eſq;
Conſtantine John, Lord Mulgrave.
Robert Man, Eſq;
Bamber Gaſcoigne, Eſq;

September 6. 1780.
John, Earl of Sandwich.
Wilmot, Earl of Liſburne.
Henry Penton, Eſq;
Conſtantine John, Lord Mulgrave.
Bamber Gaſcoigne, Eſq;
Honourable Charles Francis Greville.
George Darby, Eſq;

March 30. 1782.
Hon. Auguſtus Keppel.
Sir Robert Harland, Bart.
Hugh Pigot, Eſq;
William, Viſcount Duncannon.
Hon. John Townſhend.
Charles Brett, Eſq;
Richard Hopkins, Eſq;

July 13. 1782.
Auguſtus, Viſcount Keppel.
Sir Robert Harland, Bart.
Hugh Pigot, Eſq;
Charles Brett, Eſq;
Richard Hopkins, Eſq;
Hon. John Jefferies Pratt.
John Aubrey, Eſq;

January 28. 1783.
Richard, Viſcount Howe.
Hugh Pigot, Eſq;
Charles Brett, Eſq;
Richard Hopkins, Eſq;
Hon. John Jefferies Pratt.
John Aubrey, Eſq;
Hon. John Leveſon Gower.

April 8. 1783.
Auguſtus, Viſcount Keppel.
Hugh Pigot, Eſq;
William, Viſcount Duncannon.
Hon. John Townſhend.
Sir John Lindſay, K. B.
William Jolliffe, Eſq;
Whitſhed Keene, Eſq;

December 30. 1783.
Richard, Viſcount Howe.
Charles Brett, Eſq;
Hon. John Jefferies Pratt.
Hon. John Leveſon Gower.
Henry, Lord Apſley.
Hon. Charles George Percival.
James Modyford Heywood, Eſq;

March 27. 1784.
Richard, Lord Viſcount Howe.
Charles Brett, Eſq;
Richard Hopkins, Eſq;
Hon. John Jefferies Pratt, (*now* Viſcount Bayham.
Hon. John Leveſon Gower.
Henry, Lord Apſley.
Hon. Charles George Percival, *now* Lord Arden.

Of

Of the Office of PRINCIPAL SECRETARY of STATE.

The Principal Secretaries of State are, by their office, Members of the Privy Council ever ſince the reign of Queen Elizabeth; whereas before they only prepared buſineſs for the Council-board, in a room adjoining to the Council-chamber; which done, they came in, and ſtood one on the right hand, and the other on the left. And till the Secretaries had gone through with their propoſals, nothing was debated at the Council-board.

Until towards the end of King Henry VIII.'s reign, there was but one Secretary of State, when his Majeſty thought fit to increaſe the number to two, both of equal rank and authority. Upon the Union with Scotland, her Majeſty Queen Anne augmented the number to three, viz. a Principal Secretary of State for Scotch affairs. This appointment has ſince been laid aſide; but in the reign of his preſent Majeſty the number was again increaſed to three, viz. one for the American department; but in the year 1782, this office was aboliſhed by act of Parliament, and at preſent there remain only two Principal Secretaries of State; one for the northern department, or province, which includes the Low Countries, Germany, Denmark, Sweden, Poland, Ruſſia, &c.; and the ſouthern department, or province, which includes France, Switzerland, Italy, Spain, Portugal and Turkey. The affairs of Ireland and the Colonies belong to the eldeſt Secretary. According to which diviſion, each Secretary receives letters and diſpatches from, and makes all diſpatches to the ſeveral Princes and States belonging to his own province. As for home affairs, whether public or private, they equally receive and diſpatch whatever is brought to them.

The office of Principal Secretary of State is deemed of the higheſt truſt, and of great honour, and it is looked upon as of great conſequence, both in the eyes of the Sovereign and people; therefore they attend him daily, as occaſion requires, for domeſtic as well as for foreign concerns. The requeſts of the ſubject being moſtly lodged in their hands, the ſame are repreſented by the Principal Secretaries of State to the King, and the diſpatches by them made according to his directions.

All grants, pardons, diſpenſations, &c. touching private perſons, paſs through their hands; likewiſe all military commiſſions, from a General to an Enſign, muſt be counterſigned by either of them.

The Principal Secretary of State hath the cuſtody of the Privy Signet, becauſe the King's private letters are ſigned with it. There are four clerks of the Privy Signet office, who write out ſuch grants and letters-patent as paſs by bill ſigned, or bill ſuperſcribed by the ſign-manual, or under the King's hand; which being tranſcribed, and ſealed with the Signet, is a warrant to the Privy Seal, as the Privy Seal is a warrant to the Great Seal. A *Ne exeat Regno* may by commandment be under the Privy Signet, or the Privy Seal, as well as by the King's writ under the Great Seal, and the ſubjects ought to obey it. But a

warrant under the Privy Signet is not ſufficient to iſſue out any treaſure, or to diſcharge a debt, much leſs an order by word of mouth; for it ought to be under the Great Seal, or at laſt under the Privy Seal. The Signet-office is entirely under the direction of the Secretaries of State, and a clerk of the Signet-office attends on the Court, wherever it may happen to reſide; and he prepares ſuch bills or letters for the King to ſign, as he is directed by warrant from the King, or Secretaries of State, or Lords of the Council. All grants prepared by the clerks of the Signet, or by the King's Counſel learned in the law, for the King's hand, are returned into this office, when ſigned, and there tranſcribed again. The tranſcription is carried to one of the Principal Secretaries of State, and being ſealed by him, it is called a *Signet*; which is directed to the Lord Privy Seal, and is his warrant for iſſuing out a Privy Seal upon it. But Privy Seals for money do now always begin in the Treaſury, from whence the firſt warrant iſſues, counterſigned by the Lord Treaſurer, or the Lords Commiſſioners of the Treaſury. Under the direction of the Secretaries of State is likewiſe the Paper-office; and here are kept all papers and diſpatches that paſs through the offices of the two Secretaries of State, ſuch as matters of ſtate and council, letters, intelligences, and negotiations with foreign ſtates, which are here diſpoſed, by way of a library, at Whitehall; the keeper whereof has a ſalary of L. 160 *per annum*, payable out of the Exchequer.

In all the royal houſes, they have each his apartment, as well for his own accommodation, as his office, and thoſe that attend upon it. They have each of them two under Secretaries, and clerks attending the office, and of their own choice, without any dependence upon any other. Theſe places are of conſiderable profit.

A Secretary of State being a Baron, takes place of all other Barons; but if above the degree of a Baron, then he takes place only according to the ſeniority of his creation. If a Knight, and has no other qualifications, he has the precedence of all other Knights.

With the ſalary and perquiſites, the place of each of the Principal Secretaries of State is computed at L. 8000 *per* annum.

A List of the Principal Secretaries of State, beginning with the reign of King Henry VIII.

King Henry VIII.

Rich. Fox, Biſhop of Wincheſter.
Thomas Cromwell, Lord Cromwell, *afterwards* Earl of Eſſex.

1540.

Sir Ralph Sadler, Knt.

1543.

Sir William Paget, Knt.

King Edward VI.

Continued.

Sir William Petre, Knt.
Sir Thomas Smith, Knt.

1552.

Sir William Cecil, Knt.

Queen Mary.

1553.

Sir William Petre, Knt.
—— Borroughs, Eſq;

Queen

Queen ELIZABETH.

1558.
Sir William Cecil, Knt. *afterwards* Lord Burleigh.
Sir William Petre, Knt.
Sir Nicholas Throgmorton, Knt.

1572.
Sir Thomas Smith, Knt.

1579.
Sir Francis Walſingham, Knt.
William Davidſon.
Sir Robert Cecil, Knt.

King JAMES I.

Sir Robert Cecil, *afterwards* Earl of Saliſbury.

1614.
Sir Ralph Winwood, Knt.

1615.
Sir Thomas Lake.

1617.
Sir John Herbert, vice Winwood.

1618.
Sir Robert Naunton, Knt. vice Herbert.

1619.
Sir George Calvert, *afterwards* Lord Baltimore, vice Lake.

1620.
Sir Edward Conway, vice Naunton.

King CHARLES I.

Edward Conway, Lord Conway.

1625.
Sir Albertus Morton.

1632.
Sir John Cooke, vice Morton.
Dudley Carleton, Lord Carleton, *afterwards* Viſ. Dorcheſter, vice Conway.
Francis, Lord Cottington, vice Dorcheſter.
Sir Henry Vane, Knt. vice Cooke.
Sir Francis Windebank, vice Cottington.

1641.
Sir Edward Nicholas, vice Windebank.

1642.
Lucius, Viſcount Falkland, vice Vane.
George, Lord Digby, vice Falkland.

A LIST of the SECRETARIES of STATE, from the Reſtoration of King CHARLES II. 1660, to the preſent time.

King CHARLES II.

June 1. 1660.
Sir Edward Nicholas, Knt.
Sir William Morrice, Knt.

October 2. 1662.
Sir Hen. Bennet, Knt. *afterwards* Earl of Arlington, vice Nicholas.

September 29. 1668.
Sir John Trevor, Knt. vice Morrice.

July 3. 1672.
Henry Coventry, Eſq; vice Trevor.

May 11. 1674.
Sir Joſeph Williamſon, Knt. vice Lord Arlington.

February 9. 1678.
Robert, Earl of Sunderland, vice Williamſon.

April 14. 1680.
Sir Leoline Jenkins, Knt. vice Coventry.

April 26. 1680.
Edward, Lord Conway, *afterwards* Earl of Conway, vice Lord Sunderland.

January 28. 1682.
Robert, Earl of Sunderland, vice Lord Conway.

April

April 14. 1684.
Sidney Godolphin, Esq; *afterwards* Earl of Godolphin, vice Jenkins.

August 25. 1684.
Charles, Earl of Middleton, vice Godolphin.

King James II.

October 28. 1688.
Richard Viscount Preston, vice Lord Middleton.

King William III.

1689.
Charles, Earl of Shrewsbury.
Daniel, Earl of Nottingham.

December 26. 1690.
Henry, Vis. Sidney, *afterwards* Earl Romney, vice Ld. Shrewsbury.

1692.
Sir John Trenchard, Knight, vice Lord Sidney.

1693.
Charles, Earl of Shrewsbury, vice Lord Nottingham.

1695.
Sir William Trumbull, Knt. vice Trenchard.

1697.
James Vernon, Esq; vice Trumbull.

1699.
Edward, Earl of Jersey, vice Lord Shrewsbury.

1700.
Sir C. Hedges, Knt. vice Vernon.

January 4. 1701.
Charles, Earl of Manchester, vice Lord Jersey.

Queen Anne.

May 2. 1702.
Daniel, Earl of Nottingham.
Sir Charles Hedges, Knt.

May 20. 1704.
Robert Harley, Esq; *afterwards* Earl of Oxford and Earl Mortimer, vice Lord Nottingham.

1706.
Charles, Earl of Sunderland, vice Hedges.

1707.
Henry Boyle, Esq; *afterwards* Ld. Carleton, vice Harley.

1710.
William, Lord Dartmouth, *afterwards* Earl of Dartmouth.
Henry St John, Esq; *afterwards* Viscount Bolingbroke.

1713.
William Bromley, Esq; vice Lord Dartmouth.

King George I.

Sept. 17. 1714.
Charles, Viscount Townshend, vice Viscount Bolingbroke.
James Stanhope, Esq; *afterwards* Earl Stanhope, vice Bromley, Sept. 24.

June 23. 1716.
Paul Methuen, Esq; during the absence of Earl Stanhope.

April 16. 1717.
Charles, Earl of Sunderland, vice Lord Stanhope.
Joseph Addison, Esq; vice Lord Townshend.

March 14. 1718.
James Craggs, Esq; vice Addison.
James, Earl Stanhope, vice Lord Sunderland, March 18.

February 8. 1721.
Charles, Viscount Townshend, vice Lord Stanhope.
John Lord Carteret, *afterwards* Earl Granville, vice Mr Craggs, March 4.

April 1. 1724.
Thomas Holles, Duke of Newcastle, vice Lord Carteret.

King George II.

Continued.

May 8. 1730.
William, Lord Harrington, (*afterwards* Earl of Harrington,) vice Lord Townshend.

February 12. 1742.
John, Lord Carteret, vice Lord Harrington.

November

November 24. 1745.
William, Earl of Harrington, vice Lord Carteret.
February 10. 1746.
John, Earl Granville, vice Lord Harrington.
February 14. 1746.
Tho. Holles, Duke of Newcaſtle.
William, Earl of Harrington, vice Earl Granville.
November 4. 1746.
Philip Dormer, Earl of Cheſterfield, vice Lord Harrington.
February 13. 1748.
John, Duke of Bedford, vice Lord Cheſterfield.
July 12. 1751.
Robert, Earl of Holderneſſe, vice the Duke of Bedford.
April 6. 1754.
Sir Thomas Robinſon, K. B. (*afterwards* Lord Grantham), vice the Duke of Newcaſtle.
November 1755.
Henry Fox, Eſq; (*afterwards* Ld. Holland), vice Sir Thomas Robinſon.
December 1756.
William Pitt, Eſq; (*afterwards* Earl of Chatham), vice Mr Fox. He reſigned in April 1757.
June 30. 1757.
William Pitt, Eſq;

King George III.

Continued.
March 25. 1761.
John, Earl of Bute, vice Lord Holderneſſe.
October 9.
Ch. E. of Egremont, vice Mr Pitt.
May 29. 1762.
Hon. G. Grenville, vice Ld. Bute.
October 14.
George, Earl of Halifax, vice Mr Grenville.
September 9. 1763.
John, Earl of Sandwich, vice Lord Egremont.
July 12. 1765.
Auguſtus Henry, Duke of Grafton, vice Lord Halifax.
Hon. Henry Seymour Conway, vice Lord Sandwich.
May 23. 1766.
Charles, Duke of Richmond, vice the Duke of Grafton.
Auguſt 2. 1766.
William, Earl of Shelburne, vice the Duke of Richmond.
January 20. 1768.
Thomas, Viſcount Weymouth, vice Mr Conway.
October 21.
William Henry, Earl of Rochford, vice Lord Shelburne.
December 19. 1770.
John, Earl of Sandwich, vice Lord eymouth.
January 22. 1771.
George, Earl of Halifax, vice Ld. Sandwich.
June 12.
Henry, Earl of Suffolk and Berkſhire, vice Lord Halifax.
November 10. 1775.
Thomas, Viſ. Weymouth, vice Lord Rochford.
October 27. 1779.
David, Viſcount Stormont, vice Lord Suffolk.
November 24.
Wills, Earl of Hillſborough, vice Lord Weymouth.
March 27. 1782.
William, Earl of Shelburne, vice Lord Stormont.
Hon. Charles James Fox, vice Ld. Hillſborough.
July 13.
Thomas Townſhend, Eſq; vice Mr Fox.

July

July 17.
Thomas, Lord Grantham, vice Lord Shelburne.

April 2. 1783.
Frederick, Lord North, vice Lord Grantham.
Hon. Charles James Fox, vice Mr Townshend.

December 19.
George, Earl Temple, vice Mr Fox.

December 23.
Thomas, Lord Sydney, vice Lord Temple.
Francis, Marquis of Carmarthen, vice Lord North.

Principal SECRETARIES of STATE for SCOTLAND.

Queen ANNE.

1708.
James, Duke of Queensberry and Dover.

1710.
John, Earl of Mar.

King GEORGE I.

1714.
James, Duke of Montrose.

1716.
John, Duke of Roxburgh.

King GEORGE II.

1731.
Charles, Earl of Selkirk.

1742.
John, Marquis of Tweeddale. He resigned in January 1746, and the office hath remained vacant ever since.

A

A Liſt of the SPEAKERS of the Houſe of COMMONS, from the reign of King Henry III. to the preſent time, together with the name of the place they repreſented in Parliament.

Year.	Name.	Place returned for.
	King HENRY III.	
1260	Petre de Montfort.	Killed at the battle of Eveſham.
	King EDWARD II. and King EDWARD III.	
1326	William Truſſell.	Muſt have been Speakers to both Lords and Commons.
1332	Sir Henry Beaumont.	
1376	Sir Petre de la Mare,	Herefordſhire. Suppoſed to be the firſt regular Speaker.
1377	Sir Thomas Hungerford,	Wiltſhire.
	King RICHARD II.	
1377	Sir Peter de la Mare,	Herefordſhire.
1378	Sir James Pickering,	Weſtmoreland.
1380	Sir J. Goldſborough,	Eſſex.
1381		
1382	Sir Richard Waldgrave,	Suffolk.
1386	Sir Ja. Pickering,	Weſtmoreland.
	The next Speaker on record is,	
1394	Sir John Buſkey,	Lincolnſhire.
1397		
1398		
	King HENRY IV.	
1399	Sir John Cheney,	Glouceſterſhire. He growing infirm and unable to ſerve,
——	John Dorword, Eſq;	Eſſex, was delegated to ſerve in his place.
1400	Sir Arnold Savage, Eſq;	Kent,
1403	Sir Henry Redeford,	Lincolnſhire.
1404	Sir A. Savage again,	Kent.
1405	Sir William Eſturmy,	Devonſhire.
——	Ditto, the ſame year.	
——	Sir John Cheney,	Cornwall, alſo appears as Speaker in this Parliament.
1406	Sir John Tiptoft,	Huntingdonſhire.
1408	Thomas Chaucer, Eſq;	Oxfordſhire.
1409		
1412		

King

Year.	Name.	Place returned for.
	King Henry V.	
1413	William Stowton, Esq;	—Dorsetshire, but he being sick,
	John Dorword, Esq;	—Essex, was chosen in his room.
1414	Walter Hungerford, Esq;	—Wiltshire.
1415	Thomas Chaucer, Esq;	—Oxfordshire.
	Richard Redman, Esq;	—Yorkshire.
	Sir Walter Beauchamp,	—Wiltshire.
1416	17 & 19 Roger Flower, Esq;	—Rutlandshire.
1421	Richard Banyard, Esq;	—Essex.
	Henry VI.	
1422	Richard Flower, Esq; again,	—Rutlandshire.
1423	John Russell, Esq;	—Herefordshire.
1425	Sir Thomas Waughton,	—Bedfordshire.
1426	Richard Vernon, Esq;	—Derbyshire.
1428	John Tyrrell, Esq;	—Essex.
1430	William Allington, Esq;	—Cambridgeshire.
1431	John Tyrrell, Esq; again,	—Essex.
1432	J. Russell, Esq; again,	—Herefordshire.
1433	Roger Hunt, Esq;	—Huntingdonshire.
1436	John Bowes, Esq;	—Here the records being imperfect, it is presumed he sat for Northumberland.
1439	Sir John Tyrrell, for a third and fourth time,	—Essex.
——	William Boerley, Esq;	—Shropshire.
1440	William Tresham, Esq;	—Northamptonshire.
1445	William Boerley, Esq; again,	—Shropshire.
1447	William Tresham, Esq; again,	—Northamptonshire.
1449	John Say, Esq;	—Cambridgeshire.
1450	John Popham, Esq;	—Southamptonshire; but the excusing himself,
	William Tresham, Esq; (a third time)	—Northamptonshire, was chosen.
1751	Sir William Oldhall,	—Herefordshire.
1453	Thomas Thorpe, Esq;	—Essex.
——	Ditto.	
——	Sir Thomas Charlton,	—Middlesex.
1455	Sir John Wenlock,	—Bedfordshire.
1459	Sir John Tresham, (a fourth time)	—Northamptonshire.
1460	John Green, Esq;	—Essex.
	King Edward IV.	
1460	Sir James Strangeways,	—Yorkshire.
1463 & 67	John Say, Esq;	—Hertfordshire.
1472	William Allington, Esq;	—Cambridgeshire.
1477	Ditto,	—Lincolnshire.
1482	John Wode, Esq;	—Surrey or Sussex.
	King Richard III.	
1483	William Catesby, Esq;	—Northamptonshire.

King

Year. Name. Place returned for.

King HENRY VII.

1485 Thomas Lovel, Eſq;—Northamptonſhire or Oxfordſhire.
1488 John Mordaunt, Eſq;—Bedfordſhire.
1489 Sir Thomas FitzWilliams,—Yorkſhire.
1492 Richard Empſon, Eſq;—Northamptonſhire.
1496 Sir Reginald Bray,—Bedfordſhire, or ditto.
—— Robert Drury, Eſq;—Suſſex.
1497 Thomas Englefield, Eſq;—Berkſhire.
1504 Edmund Dudley, Eſq;—Staffordſhire.

King HENRY VIII.

1509 Sir Thomas Englefield again,—Berkſhire.
1512 Sir Thomas Sheffield,—Lincolnſhire.
1514 Sir Thomas Nevill,—perhaps Kent.
1523 & 24 Sir Thomas More,—Middleſex or Lancaſhire.
1530 Sir Thomas Audley,—perhaps Eſſex.
1537 Richard Rich, Eſq;—Eſſex.
1540 Sir Nicholas Hare,—Norfolk.
1542 Thomas Moyle, Eſq;—Kent, and ſo continued all the reſt of this reign.

King EDWARD VI.

1547 Sir John Baker,—Huntingdonſhire.
1553 James Dyer, Eſq;—Cambridgeſhire.

Queen MARY I.

1553 John Pollard, Eſq;—Oxfordſhire.
1554 Robert Brooke, Eſq;—London city.

King PHILIP and Queen MARY.

1555 Clement Higham, Eſq;—Weſt Low, Cornwall.
1556 John Pollard, Eſq; again,—Chippenham, Wiltſhire.
1558 William Cordell, Eſq;—Eſſex.

Queen ELISABETH.

1559 Sir Thomas Gargrave,—Yorkſhire.
1563 Thomas Williams, Eſq;—Exeter city, died in 1566, and Rich. Onſlow, Eſq;—Steyning, Suſſex, was choſen in his room.
1571 Chriſtopher Wray, Eſq;—Ludgarſhall, Wiltſhire.
1572 Robert Bell, Eſq;—Lynn Regis, Norfolk. Made a Baron of the Exchequer in 1581, when
John Popham, Eſq; Briſtol city, was choſen in his place.
1585 and 1586 John Puckering, Eſq; Bedford town, Gatton, Surrey.
1589 Thomas Snagg, Eſq;—Bedford town.
1592 Edward Cooke or Coke, Eſq;—Norfolk.
1597 Chriſtopher Yelverton, Eſq;—Northamptonſhire.

Year.	Name.	Place returned for.
1601	John Crook, Eſq;	—London city.

King James I.

1603	Edward Philipps, Eſq;	—Somerſetſhire.
1614	Randolph Crew, Eſq;	—No records of this Parliament are to be found; but it is preſumed he ſat for Brackley, Northamptonſhire.
1620	Thomas Richardſon, Eſq;	—St Alban's, Hertfordſhire.
1623	Thomas Crew, Eſq;	—Aileſbury, Bucks.

King Charles I.

1625	Sir Thomas Crew, again	—Gatton, Surrey.
1626	Sir Heneage Finch,	—London city.
1628	Sir John Finch,	—Canterbury city.
1640	John Glanville, Eſq;	—Briſtol city.
1641	William Lenthal, Eſq;	—Woodſtock, Oxfordſhire, and continued till 1653, when, during the King's exile, the uſurping powers governed the kingdom.

King Charles II.

1653	Francis Rous, Eſq;	—nominated for Devonſhire.
1654	William Lenthal, Eſq; reſtored,	—Oxfordſhire.
1656	Sir Thomas Widdrington,	nominated for York city.
1659	Chaloner Chute, *ſen.* Eſq;	—Middleſex; but being unable to attend, they choſe
	Sir Liſlebone Long,	—Wells city, to ſupply his place; but, on March 9th, he gave it up after ſeven days poſſeſſion, when, on March 16th, the Commons delegated to this office
	Thomas Barnfield, Eſq;	—Exeter city. Mr Chute dying on Apr. 15. following, Mr Barnfield was then choſen their Speaker.

On the King's Reſtoration.

1660	Sir Harbottle Grimeſtone, Bart.	—Colcheſter.
1661	Sir Edward Turner, Bart.	—Hertford town. On his being appointed Chief Baron of the Exchequer, May 23. 1671, they choſe at their next meeting in 1673,
	Sir Job Charlton, Bart.,	—Ludlow, Salop; but he deſiring leave to reſign on account of his health,
	Edward Seymour, Eſq;	—Hindon, Wilts, was elected in his place.
1678	March 6. Sir Edw. Seymour, Bart.	—Hindon, Wilts. The King refuſed his conſent, and the Commons returning to their own Houſe, choſe
	Serjeant William Gregory,	—Weobly, Herefordſhire.
1679	Met Oct. 21. 1680. William Williams, Eſq;	—Cheſter city.
1681	Mar. 21. at Oxford, ditto, ditto.	

King James II.

1685	Sir John Trevor,	—Denbigh town.

King

Year. Name. Place returned for.

King WILLIAM III. and Queen MARY II.

1689 Henry Powell, Eſq;—Windſor, Berks.
1690 Sir John Trevor, again,—Yarmouth, Hants. On the 20th of March 1694, he was expelled the Houſe and the Chair, for taking a gratuity after the act for the benefit of orphans had paſſed.
1694 Paul Foley, Eſq;—Hereford city.

King WILLIAM III.

1695 Paul Foley, Eſq; ditto.
1698 Sir Thomas Lyttelton, Bart.——Woodſtock, Oxfordſhire.
1700 and 1701 Robert Harley, Eſq; New Radnor.

Queen ANNE.

1702 Robert Harley, Eſq;—ditto.
1705 John Smith, Eſq;—Andover, Hampſhire.
1708 Sir Richard Onſlow, Bart.—Surrey.
1710 William Bromley, Eſq;—Oxford Univerſity.
1713 Sir Thomas Hanmer, Bart.—Suffolk.

King GEORGE I.

1714 and 1722 Honourable Spencer Compton, Suſſex.

King GEORGE II.

1727, 1735, 1741, 1747, 1754. Arthur Onſlow, Eſq;—Surrey.

King GEORGE III.

1761 Sir John Cuſt, Bart.—Grantham, Lincolnſhire.
1768 Sir John Cuſt, Bart.—Ditto. On account of bad health, he reſigned the Chair, Jan. 17. 1770; and on the 23d of the ſame month,
Sir Fletcher Norton, Knt.—Guilford, Surrey, was choſen in his room.
1774 Ditto, ditto.
1780 Charles Wolfran Cornwall, Eſq;—Winchelſea, Suſſex.
1784 Ditto, Rye, Suſſex.

SECRETARIES

SECRETARIES to the TREASURY, at and ſince his Majeſty's Acceſſion to the Throne.

James Weſt, Eſq;
Samuel Martin, Eſq;
May 29. 1762.
Samuel Martin, Eſq;
Jeremiah Dyſon, Eſq;
April 16. 1763.
Jeremiah Dyſon, Eſq;
Charles Jenkinſon, Eſq;
April 1764.
Charles Jenkinſon, Eſq;
Thomas Whateley, Eſq;
July 12. 1765.
William Melliſh, Eſq;
Charles Lowndes, Eſq;
July 30. 1765.
Charles Lowndes, Eſq;
Grey Cooper, Eſq;
Auguſt 2. 1766.
Grey Cooper, Eſq;
Thomas Bradſhaw, Eſq;
February 6. 1770.
Sir Grey Cooper, Bart.
John Robinſon, Eſq;
March 29. 1782.
Henry Strachey, Eſq;
Edward Chamberlain, Eſq; died.
April 1782.
Henry Strachey, Eſq;
Richard Burke, Eſq;
July 2. 1782.
Thomas Orde, Eſq;
George Roſe, Eſq;
April 5. 1783.
Richard Brinſley Sheridan, Eſq;
Richard Burke, Eſq;
December 27. 1783.
Thomas Steele, Eſq;
George Roſe, Eſq;

OFFICERS of His MAJESTY'S HOUSEHOLD.

LORD CHAMBERLAIN.

THE Lord Chamberlain of the King's Houſe, or King's Chamberlain, or Lord Chamberlain of the Houſehold, as he is commonly called, is an officer of great honour and truſt; and his office is of very great antiquity, the title of which is from the French word *Chambellan;* in Latin it is called *Cubicularius*, or *Præfectus Cubiculi*, but moſt commonly *Camerario Hoſpitii.* He has the overſight of all the officers above ſtairs, except the precinct of the King's bed-chamber, which is under the government of the Groom of the Stole. He has the overſight of the King's Chaplains, notwithſtanding he is a layman; alſo of the officers of the ſtanding and removing wardrobes, beds, tents, revels, muſic, comedians, hunting, and of all the phyſicians, apothecaries, ſurgeons, barbers, meſſengers, trumpets, drummers, tradeſmen and artiſans retained in his Majeſty's ſervice. All Officers in his department are ſworn into office by him; and they take an oath to be true to the King, and the truſt repoſed in them. He has L. 100 wages, and L. 1100 a-year board-wages. In virtue of his office he precedes Dukes; and he is always of the Privy Council, and wears a gold key as the emblem of his office.

Under the Lord Chamberlain is a Vice-chamberlain, who, in abſence of the former, ſupplies his place, and is veſted with the ſame powers. He has L. 600 a-year wages, and L. 559: 8: 4 a-year board-wages. He is likewiſe always a member of the Privy Council.

A Liſt of the LORD CHAMBERLAINS of His MAJESTY'S HOUSEHOLD, from the Reign of King HENRY VII. to the preſent time.

King HENRY VII.

1485.

Sir William Stanley, Knight. Beheaded in 1495.

Sir Charles Somerſet, *afterwards* Lord Herbert and Earl of Worceſter.

King HENRY VIII.

The ſame continued.

1526.

Henry, Earl of Arundel.

1530.

William Lord Sandys of the Vine.

1535.

William, Lord St John of Baſing.

King EDWARD VI.

The ſame continued.

1550.

1550.
Thomas, Lord Wentworth.
1551.
Thomas, Lord D'Arcy of Chiche.

Queen MARY.

1553.
John, Lord Williams.
1556.
Edward, Lord Loughborough.
1557.
William, Lord Howard of Effingham.

Queen ELISABETH.

The ſame continued.
1572.
Thomas, Earl of Suſſex.
1585.
Henry, Lord Hunſdon.
1596.
George, Lord Hunſdon.

King JAMES I.

The ſame continued.
1603.
Thomas, Earl of Suffolk.
1613.
Robert, Earl of Somerſet.
1615.
William, Earl of Pembroke.

King CHARLES I.

The ſame continued.
1625.
Philip, Earl of Montgomery, and *afterwards* of Pembroke.
1641.
Robert, Earl of Eſſex.
1642.
Edward, Earl of Dorſet.

King CHARLES II.

1660.
Edward, Earl of Manchester.
1671.
Henry, Earl of St Albans.
1674.
Henry, Earl of Arlington.
1681.
John, E. of Mulgrave, *afterwards* Duke of Buckingham.

King JAMES II.

July 1685.
Robert, Earl of Aileſbury and Elgin.
October 1685.
Thomas, Earl of Aileſbury and Elgin, (ſon of the former.)
1686.
John, Earl of Mulgrave, *again*.

King WILLIAM III.

1689.
Charles, Earl of Dorſet and Middleſex.
1695.
Robert, Earl of Sunderland.
1699.
Charles, Duke of Shrewſbury.
1700.
Edward, Earl of Jerſey.

Queen ANNE.

The ſame continued.
1704.
Henry, Earl of Kent, *afterwards* Marquis and Duke of Kent.
1714.
Charles, Duke of Shrewſbury.

King GEORGE I.

The ſame continued.

June 19. 1715.
Charles, Duke of Bolton. He reſigned July 4. following.
Vacant.
1717.
Thomas Holles, D. of Newcaſtle.

1724.
Charles, Duke of Grafton.

King

King GEORGE II.
The same continued.
1757.
William, Duke of Devonshire.

King GEORGE III.
The same continued.
November 22. 1762.
George, Duke of Marlborough.
April 22. 1763.
Granville Leveson, Earl Gower.
July 12. 1765.
William Henry Cavendish, Duke of Portland.
December 4. 1766.
Fran. Seymour, Earl of Hertford.
April 10. 1782.
George, Duke of Manchester.
April 9. 1783.
Fran. Seymour, Earl of Hertford.
December 26. 1783.
James, Earl of Salisbury.

A List of VICE-CHAMBERLAINS of His MAJESTY'S HOUSEHOLD, from the Reign of King HENRY VIII. to the present time.

King HENRY VIII.
Sir John Gage, Knight.

King EDWARD VI.
Sir Anthony Wingfield, Knight.
Sir John Gates, Knight.
1550.
Sir Thomas D'Arcy.

Queen MARY.
Vacant.

Queen ELISABETH.
Sir Edward Rogers, Knight.
Sir Thomas Heneage, Knight.
Sir Christopher Hatton, Knight.
1602.
Sir John Stanhope, Knight, *afterwards* Lord Stanhope of Harrington.

King JAMES I.
The same continued.
1616.
Sir John Digby, *afterwards* Lord Digby and Earl of Bristol.

King CHARLES I.
Sir Dudley Carleton, Knight, *afterwards* Lord Carleton, and Viscount Dorchester.
1626.
Sir Henry May, Knight.
Sir Thomas Jermyn, Knight.
1640.
George, Lord Goring, *afterwards* Earl of Norwich.

King CHARLES II.
1660.
Sir George Carteret, Baronet.
1670.
Henry Savile, Esq;

King JAMES II.
The same continued.
1686.
James Porter, Esq;

King WILLIAM III.
1689.
Sir John Lowther, Baronet, *afterwards* Viscount Lonsdale.
1690.
Peregrine Bertie, Esq;

Queen ANNE.
The same continued.
1711.
Thomas Coke, Esq; *afterwards* Lord Lovel, and Earl of Leicester.

King GEORGE I.
The same continued.

1727.
William Stanhope, Esq; *afterwards* Earl of Harrington.

King GEORGE II.
The same continued.
1730.
John, Lord Hervey.
1740.
Lord Sidney Beauclerk.
1742.
Honourable William Finch.

King GEORGE III.
The same continued.
July 12. 1765.
George Bussy, Viscount Villiers, *afterwards* Earl of Jersey.
February 13. 1770.
Honourable Thomas Robinson, *afterwards* Lord Grantham.
February 6. 1771.
John, Viscount Hinchinbroke.
May 2. 1782.
George, Viscount Chewton, now Earl Waldegrave.
November 1784.
George, Lord Herbert.

GROOM of the STOLE.

The Groom of the Stole is first Lord of the Bed-chamber, and by his office has the custody of the long robe or vestment worn by the King on solemn occasions, and called the *Stole*. He has the direction of all things relating to the King's bed-chamber. It is his office to present or put on the King's shirt every morning. In his absence, this is done by one of the Lords of the bed-chamber. He wears a gold key as his emblem of office, and has a salary of L. 2000 a-year.

A List of the GROOMS of the STOLE, from 1660 to the present time.

King CHARLES II.
1660.
John, Earl of Bath.

King JAMES II.
1685.
Henry, Earl of Peterborough.

King WILLIAM III.
1689.
William, Earl of Portland.
1699.
Henry, Earl of Romney. Died in 1700.

Queen ANNE.
1704.
Sarah, Duchess of Marlborough.
1710.
Elizabeth, Duchess of Somerset.

King GEORGE I.
1714.
Lionel Cranfield, Earl of Dorset and Middlesex, *afterwards* Duke of Dorset.
1719.
Charles, Earl of Sunderland.
1723.
Francis, Earl of Godolphin.

King GEORGE II.
The same continued.
1735.
Henry, Earl of Pembroke.
1750.
William Anne, Earl of Albemarle.
1755.
William Henry, Earl of Rochford.

King

King GEORGE III.

1760.

John, Earl of Bute.

1761.

Francis, Earl of Huntingdon.

1770.

George William, Earl of Briſtol.

March 1775.

Thomas, Viſcount Weymouth.

November 1775.

John, Earl of Aſhburnham.

1782.

Thomas, Viſcount Weymouth.

A LIST of the LORDS of his MAJESTY'S BED-CHAMBER, at and ſince his Acceſſion in 1760.

Peregrine, Duke of Ancaſter and Keſteven. Appointed Maſter of the Horſe to the Queen, 1765.

Robert, Duke of Mancheſter. Appointed Lord Chamberlain to the Queen, 1761.

Charles Watſon, Marquis of Rockingham, reſigned in 1762.

Thomas, Earl Fauconberg, reſigned in 1761.

Henry, Earl of Lincoln, reſigned in 1762.

John, Earl of Aſhburnham, ditto.

Francis Seymour, Earl of Hertford. Appointed Lord Lieutenant of Ireland in 1765.

George William, Earl of Coventry, reſigned in 1770.

John, Earl of Hyndford. Appointed Vice-Admiral for Scotland in 1764.

Hugh, Earl of Northumberland. Appointed Lord Chamberlain to the Queen in 1762.

William Anne Hollis, Earl of Eſſex, reſigned in 1761.

George, Earl of Orford.

John, Earl of Buckinghamſhire, reſigned in 1767.

Additional LORDS of the BED-CHAMBER, appointed on the Acceſſion of his preſent MAJESTY.

Thomas, Viſ. Weymouth. Appointed Maſter of the Horſe to the Queen, 1763.

James, Marquis of Caernarvon, (now Duke of Chandos), reſigned in 1764.

Henry Pleydell, Viſ. Downe. Died of his wounds in Germany.

William, Viſ. Pulteney. Died in 1763.

Lord Rob. Bertie. Died in 1782.

Thomas, Lord Bruce, (now Earl of Aylesbury). Made Governor to the Prince of Wales in 1776.

William, Earl of March, (now Duke of Queenſberry.)

Alexander, Earl of Eglinton, reſigned in 1767.

1761.

Charles, Duke of Richmond, *&c. vice* Duke of Mancheſter.

George Henry, Earl of Litchfield, *vice* Earl Fauconberg, reſigned. Made Captain of the Gentlemen Penſioners in 1762.

Henry, Earl of Pembroke, *vice* Earl of Hyndford, reſigned.

Edward, Earl of Oxford, *vice* Earl of Eſſex, reſigned.

1762.

Samuel, Lord Maſham, *vice* Earl of Litchfield.

Fred. Viſ. Bolingbroke, *vice* Lord Downe. He reſigned in 1765.

1763.

George, Earl of Pomfret, *vice* Earl of Pembroke, reſigned.

John P. Lord Willoughby de Broke, *vice* Ld. Pulteney, dead.

George, Duke of Manchester, *vice* Marquis of Rockingham, reſigned.

Baſil, Earl of Denbigh, *vice* Earl of Northumberland.

1765.

Charles, Earl Cornwallis, *vice* Viſcount Bolingbroke. He reſigned on being appointed Aid de Camp to the King in 1765, and none was appointed in his place.

1767.

John, Duke of Roxburgh, *vice* Earl of Buckinghamſhire, reſigned.

Norborne, Lord Bottetourt, *vice* E. of Eglinton, reſigned. Made Governor of Virginia in 1768.

1768.

Frederick, Viſcount Bolingbroke, *vice* Lord Bottetourt. Made Governor of Virginia.

1769.

George Buſſy, Earl of Jerſey, (*extraordinary.*)

1770.

Henry, Earl of Pembroke, *vice* Earl of Coventry, reſigned.

1776.

Francis Godolphin, Marquis of Caermarthen, *vice* Lord Bruce, who was then appointed Governor to the Prince of Wales.

1777.

Henry, Earl Fauconberg, *vice* Lord Marſham, deceaſed.

George, Earl of Winchelſea, &c. *vice* Marquis of Caermarthen, who was then appointed Lord Chamberlain to the Queen.

Heneage, Earl of Aylesford, *vice* the Earl of Jerſey, reſigned.

1780.

Geo. Lord Onſlow and Cranley, *vice* Earl of Pembroke, reſigned.

Frederick, Lord Boſton, *vice* Lord Bolingbroke, reſigned.

1782.

George, Lord Rivers, *vice* Lord Robert Bertie, deceaſed.

1782.

William Anne Holles, Earl of Eſſex, *vice* Earl of Pomfret, reſigned.

December 27. 1783.

John, Earl of Galloway, *vice* Earl of Aylesford, who was then appointed Captain of the Yeomen of the Guard.

A Liſt of the GROOMS of his MAJESTY'S BED-CHAMBER, at and ſince his Acceſſion to the Throne.

GROOMS of his late MAJESTY'S BED-CHAMBER.

Lieutenant-General John Campbell. Became Duke of Argyle in 1761.

Lieutenant-General Honourable John Waldegrave. *Succeeded as Earl Waldegrave* in 1763.

Lieutenant-General Honourable Edward Cornwallis. Made Governor of Gibraltar in 1761.

Lieutenant-General John Moſtyn.

Lieutenant-General Honourable Henry Seymour Conway. Reſigned in 1764.

John Offley, Eſq; Reſigned in 1762.

Colonel Charles Fitzroy (now Lord Southampton.) Reſigned in 1762.

GROOM

GROOMS of the BED-CHAMBER to his Royal Highneſs the PRINCE of WALES, and continued in the ſame office by him upon his Acceſſion to the Throne.

George Shutz, Eſq; Reſigned in 1763.

Sir James Peachy, Bart.

Lieutenant-Colonel Honourable George Monſon. Reſigned in 1764.

Charles Ingram, Eſq; Reſigned on becoming Viſcount Irwin, in 1763.

Lieutenant-Colonel Edmund Nugent. Died in 1771.

Sir William Bretton, Knight. Died in 1772.

Additional GROOMS of the BED-CHAMBER.

1760.

Spencer Compton, Eſq; Became Earl of Northampton in 1763.

George Pitt, Eſq; (now Lord Rivers). Reſigned in 1770.

William Northey, Eſq; Made a Lord of Trade in 1770.

1761.

Norborne Berkeley, Eſq; (*afterwards* Lord Bottetourt, and reſigned in 1765), *vice* John Campbell, Duke of Argyle.

Henry Seymour, Eſq; *vice* Edward Cornwallis.

1762.

Sir James Wright, Baronet, *vice* John Offley.

John Mordaunt, Eſq; (now Sir) *vice* Charles Fitzroy.

1763.

Rear-Admiral Honourable Auguſtus Keppel, *vice* Charles Ingram, Lord Irwin.

Honourable Auguſtus John Hervey, (*vice* Spencer Compton, now Earl of Northampton). He reſigned in 1775, on becoming Earl of Briſtol.

1764.

Colonel Charles Hotham, Eſq; (now Sir Charles Thompſon, Baronet), *vice* George Monſon.

1765.

Honourable Henry Wallop, *vice* Henry Seymour.

1766.

Honourable William Harcourt, *vice* Auguſtus Keppel.

1770.

Sir George Oſborne, Baronet, *vice* George Pitt.

1770.

Honourable Henry Vernon *Sedley*, *vice* William Northey.

1772.

Honourable Henry St John, *vice* Edmund Nugent.

Thomas de Grey, Eſq; (now Lord Walſingham), *vice* William Bretton.

1773.

Philip Hales, Eſq; (now Sir Philip), *vice* Henry Wallop.

1775.

Honourable William Gordon, *vice* Auguſtus John Hervey, Earl of Briſtol.

1777.

Charles Herbert, Eſq; *vice* Thomas de Grey. Made a Lord of Trade.

1779.

1779.
Edward Laſcelles, Eſq; *vice* John Moſtyn.

1781.
Honourable George Villiers.

Auguſt 21. 1784.
Robert Waller, Eſq; *vice* Henry St John.
James Warwood Adeane, Eſq;

LORD STEWARD of the HOUSEHOLD's Department.

The Lord Steward of the Houſehold is an employment of great truſt, dignity, and antiquity. He has the ſole direction of the King's houſe below ſtairs. He has no formal grant of his office; but receives his charge immediately from the King in perſon, who, delivering to him a white ſtaff or wand (the ſymbol of his office) ſays, *Seneſchal tenez le Baton de notre Maiſon*. By which he is alſo Steward of the Marchelſea, or Court of the Houſehold, of which he is Judge of Life and Limb. In his abſence, the Treaſurer and Comptroller for the time being are Judges of the Marchelſea, or the Court of Verge. His authority is very great, and extends over the following great offices, viz. the Treaſurer, Comptroller, * Cofferer, Maſter of the Houſehold, * Clerks of the Board of Green Cloth, and * Clerks Comptrollers of ditto, and all the inferior officers in their departments. In his department is the Counting-houſe, where all expences of the King's houſehold are there daily taken by the Lord Steward, and the above named officers. In room of the Cofferer is a Paymaſter of the houſehold, with a ſalary of L. 450 for himſelf and Clerks. In room of the Clerks and Clerks Comptrollers of the Green Cloth, are two Clerks of the houſehold; the firſt with a ſalary of L. 500, and the other of L. 400. They have three under Clerks, with a ſalary of L. 150 each. By theſe the buſineſs of the Green Cloth is conducted, as it uſed to be, except that the Avenor to the Maſter of the Horſe, who formerly laid his accounts of the ſtables, &c. now does not. In Latin he is ſtyled *Seneſchallus Hoſpitii.*

In the Counting-houſe is the Board of Green Cloth, which is a Court of Juſtice daily ſitting in the King's Palace, conſiſting of the above-mentioned officers, and the Steward of the Marchelſea, who is always a Barriſter of Law, who meet for the following purpoſes:

1. For taking daily the accounts of all expences of the houſehold.
2. For making of proviſions for the houſehold.
3. For making payment of the ſame.
4. For the good government of the King's ſervants of the houſehold.
5. The Cofferer is to pay the wages of the King's ſervants under the Lord Steward.

This is one of the moſt ancient courts in England, and has juriſdiction of all offences committed in the King's palaces, and verge of the Court. It is called *the Green Cloth*, from the table whereat they ſit being covered with a green cloth; and without a warrant from this Court, none of the King's ſervants can be arreſted for debt.

By

* Theſe offices are now aboliſhed.

By the direction of this Board, the Cofferer pays the wages of the King's ſervants above and below ſtairs, and the bills for proviſions. Alſo before this Board the Avenor to the Maſter of the Horſe lays the accounts of the ſtables for horſe-meat, livery-wages and board-wages, in order to be paſſed and allowed.

The Lord Steward, by his office, precedes all Dukes, not of the royal blood. He is always a member of the Privy Council; and at the meeting of every new Parliament, all the members muſt take the oaths by law appointed, before the Lord Steward of his Majeſty's Houſehold, or ſome deputed by him for this purpoſe.

At the end of each Seſſion of Parliament, he adjuſts the Parliament-expences, *&c.*

The Lord Steward has L. 100 a-year wages, and L. 1360 a-year board-wages, and a farther ſalary of L. 1540 payable at the Exchequer.

A Liſt of the LORD STEWARDS of the HOUSEHOLD, from the Commencement of the Reign of King HENRY VII. to the preſent time.

King HENRY VII.

Robert, Lord Brook.

1502.

Sir Gilbert Talbot, Knight.

King HENRY VIII.

1509.

George, Earl of Shrewſbury.

1541.

Charles, Duke of Suffolk.

1544.

William, Lord St John of Baſing, *afterwards created* Earl of Wiltſhire, and Marquis of Wincheſter.

King EDWARD VI.

The ſame continued.

1551.

John, Duke of Northumberland. Beheaded in 1553.

Queen MARY.

1553.

Henry, Earl of Arundel.

Queen ELIZABETH.

The ſame continued.

1568.

William, Earl of Pembroke.

1570.

Robert, Earl of Leiceſter.

1588.

William, Lord St John of Baſing, *eldeſt ſon to the Marquis of Wincheſter.*

King JAMES I.

1603.

Charles, Earl of Nottingham.

1618.

Ludovick, Duke of Richmond and Lenox.

1623.

James, Marquis of Hamilton and Earl of Cambridge.

King CHARLES I.

1625.

William, Earl of Pembroke. Died in 1630.

The

The office vacant for ſome years.

1640.

Thomas, Earl of Arundel and Surrey.

1644.

James, Duke of Richmond and Lenox.

King CHARLES II.

1660.

James, Duke of Ormond.

King JAMES II.

The ſame continued.

King WILLIAM III.

1689.

William, Earl (*afterwards Duke*) of Devonſhire.

Queen ANNE.

The ſame continued. He died in Auguſt 1707.

September 1707.

William, Duke of Devonſhire, ſon to the former.

1710.

John, Duke of Buckinghamſhire and Normanby.

1711.

John, Earl Paulet.

King GEORGE I.

1714.

William, Duke of Devonſhire, again.

1716.

Henry, Duke of Kent.

1718.

John, Duke of Greenwich and Argyle.

1725.

Lionel Cranfield, Duke of Dorſet.

King GEORGE II.

The ſame continued.

1730.

Philip Dormer, Earl of Cheſterfield.

1733.

William, Duke of Devonſhire.

1737.

Lionel Cranfield, Duke of Dorſet.

1744.

William, Duke of Devonſhire.

1749.

Charles, Duke of Marlborough.

1755.

John, Duke of Rutland.

King GEORGE III.

The ſame continued.

1761.

William, Earl Talbot.

1782.

Frederick, Earl of Carliſle.

February 14. 1783.

Charles, Duke of Rutland.

April 9. 1783.

William, Earl of Dartmouth.

December 26. 1783.

James, Duke of Chandos.

TREASURER of the HOUSEHOLD.

The Treaſurer of the Houſehold is the officer next in rank to the Lord Steward in his department. He alſo wears a white ſtaff or wand, and is always a Privy-counſellor. He is a ſort of deputy to the Lord Steward, as in his abſence he may, with the Comptrollor and Steward of the Marchelſea, in virtue of his office, hear and determine treaſons, felonies, and other offences done and committed within the King's Palace; and if any ſervant within the check-roll be found guilty, he is incapable of the benefit of the clergy.

He

He has L. 123 : 14 : 8 allowed him for wages, and L. 1076 . 5 : 4 for board-wages.

A Liſt of the TREASURERS of his MAJESTY's HOUSEHOLD, from the Commencement of the Reign of King HENRY VII. to the preſent time.

King HENRY VII.

Sir Richard Croft, Knight.

1500.

Sir Thomas Lovell, Knight.

King HENRY VIII.

Sir Thomas Bollen, Knight, *afterwards* Viſcount Rochford and Earl of Wiltſhire.

1537.

Sir William Fitzwilliams, Knight, *afterwards* Earl of Southampton.

1538.

Sir William Pawlet, Knight, *afterwards* Lord St John of Baſing, Earl of Wiltſhire, and Marquis of Winchester.

1541.

Sir Thomas Cheney, Knight.

King EDWARD VI.

The ſame continued.

Queen MARY.

Vacant.

Queen ELIZABETH.

1560.

Sir Thomas Parry.

Sir Edward Montagu, Knight.

1586.

Sir Francis Knowles, K. G.

1597.

Roger, Lord North.

1601.

Sir William Knowllis, Knight.

King JAMES I.

The ſame continued, *and by him created* Lord Knowllis and Viſcount Wallingford, *and by his Son*, Earl of Banbury.

1616.

Edward, Lord Wotton.

1618.

Sir Thomas Edmonds, Knight.

King CHARLES I.

The ſame continued.

1639.

Sir Henry Vane, *ſenior*, Knight.

1641.

Thomas, Viſcount Savile in Ireland, and Lord Savile of Pomfret in England.

King CHARLES II.

1660.

Sir Frederick Cornwallis, Baronet, *afterwards* Lord Cornwallis.

1666.

Charles, Viſcount Fitz-harding.

1668.

Sir Thomas Clifford, Knight, *afterwards* Lord Clifford of Chudleigh.

1672.

Francis, Lord Newport, *afterwards* Viſcount Newport, and Earl of Bradford.

King JAMES II.

1686.

William, Earl of Yarmouth.

King WILLIAM III.

1689.

Francis, Lord Newport, again. Died in 1708.

Queen

Queen ANNE.

The ſame continued.

1708.

Hugh, Earl of Cholmondeley.

1713.

George, Lord Lanſdowne.

King GEORGE I.

1714.

Hugh, Earl of Cholmondeley, again.

1725.

Paul Methuen, Eſq; *afterwards* Sir Paul Methuen, K. B.

King GEORGE II.

The ſame continued.

1729.

Robert, Lord Bingley.

1731.

John, Lord (*afterwards Earl*) Delawar, K. B.

1737.

Benjamin, Earl Fitzwalter.

1755.

John, Lord Berkeley of Stratton.

1756.

John, Viſcount Bateman.

1757.

Percy Wyndham, Earl of Thomond.

King GEORGE III.

The ſame continued.

1761.

Henry Arthur, Earl of Powis.

1765.

George, Lord Edgecumbe, now Viſcount Mountedgecumbe.

1766.

John (*afterwards Sir*) Shelley, Eſq;

1777.

Frederick, Earl of Carliſle.

1779.

George, Lord Onſlow and Cranley.

1780.

James, Viſcount Cranburn, *now* Earl of Saliſbury.

1782.

Thomas, Earl of Effingham.

April 1783.

Honourable Charles Greville.

Auguſt 1784.

James, Earl of Courtown.

COMPTROLLER of the HOUSEHOLD.

The Comptroller of the Houſehold is the ſecond officer under the Lord Steward. The name of his office comes from the French word *Contrerouler*. His office is to control the accounts and reckonings of the Green Cloth, of which board he is always a member. He carries a white ſtaff, and is always one of the Privy-council.

He has L. 107 : 17 : 6 a-year wages, and L. 1092 : 2 : 6 board-wages.

A Liſt of the COMPTROLLERS of the HOUSEHOLD, from the Reign of King HENRY VII. to the preſent time.

King HENRY VII.

Sir Richard Edgecumbe, Knt.

King HENRY VIII.

Sir Edward Poynings, *afterwards* Lord Poynings.

1537.

Sir John Ruſſell, *afterwards* Lord Ruſſell and Earl of Bedford.

1542.

Sir John Gage, Knight.

King EDWARD VI.

The ſame continued.

1547.

Sir William Paget, *afterwards* Lord Paget.

1550.

Sir Anthony Wingfield, Knight.

Queen MARY.

Sir Robert Rocheſter, K. G.

1557.

Sir Thomas Cornwallis, Knight.

Queen ELIZABETH.

1558.

Sir Thomas Parry, Knight.

1560.

Sir Edward Rogers, Knight.

1565.

Sir James Crofts, Knight.

1588.

Sir Francis Knowllis, Knight.

1590.

Sir William Knowllis, Knight, (his ſon), *afterwards* Lord Knowllis and Viſcount Wallingford.

1601.

Sir Edward Wotton, Knight, *afterwards* Lord Wotton.

King JAMES I.

The ſame continued.

1603.

Sir Harry Carey, *afterwards* Viſcount Falkland.

1616.

Sir Thomas Edmondes, K. B.

1618.

Honourable Henry Carey, *afterwards* Viſcount Falkland.

1621.

Sir John Suckling, Knight.

King CHARLES I.

Sir John Savile, Knight, *afterwards* Lord Savile, and Earl of Suſſex.

1628.

Sir Henry Vane, *ſenior*, Knight.

1640.

Sir Thomas Jermyn.

1641.

Sir Peter Wyche, Knight.

1642.

Sir Chriſtopher Hatton, Knight, *afterwards* Lord Hatton.

King CHARLES II.

1660.

Sir Charles Berkeley, Knight, *afterwards* Viſcount Fitzharding.

October 1660.

Sir Hugh Pollard, K. B.

1666.

Sir Thomas Clifford, Knight, *afterwards* Lord Clifford of Chudleigh.

1668.

Francis, Lord Newport, *afterwards* Viſcount Newport, and Earl of Bradford.

1672.

William, Lord Maynard.

King JAMES II.

1685.

Henry, Lord Waldegrave.

King WILLIAM III.

1689.

Honourable Thomas Wharton, *afterwards* Lord Wharton, Earl and Marquis of Wharton.

Queen ANNE.

1702.

Sir Edward Seymour, Baronet.

1704.

Sir Thomas Manſell, Baronet.

May 1708.

Hugh, Earl of Cholmondeley.

October 1708.

Sir Thomas Felton, Baronet.

1709.

Sir John Holland, Baronet.

1711.

Sir Thomas Manſell, Baronet, *afterwards* Lord Manſell.

1712.

George, Lord Lanſdowne.

1713.

Sir John Stonehouſe, Baronet.

King GEORGE I.

1714.

Hugh Boſcawen, Eſq; *afterwards* Viſcount Falmouth.

1720.

Paul (*afterwards Sir Paul, K. B.*) Methuen, Eſq;

1725.

Daniel, Lord Finch, *afterwards* Earl of Winchelſea and Nottingham.

King GEORGE II.

The ſame continued.

1730.

Honourable Sir Conyers d'Arcy, K. B.

1754.

Wills, Earl of Hillſborough.

1755.

John, Lord Hobart, *now* Earl of Buckinghamſhire.

1756.

Honourable Richard Edgecumbe, *afterwards* Lord Edgecumbe.

King GEORGE III.

The ſame continued.

May 1761.

Henry Arthur, Earl of Powis.

November 1761.

Lord George Cavendiſh.

1762.

Lord Charles Spencer.

1765.

Thomas Pelham, Eſq; *now* Lord Pelham.

1774.

Sir William Meredith, Baronet.

1777.

George, Lord Onſlow and Cranley.

1779.

Sir Richard Worſley, Baronet.

1782.

Peter, Earl Ludlow.

1784.

Robert, Viſcount Galway.

February 1787.

Honourable John Charles Villiers.

COFFERER of the HOUSEHOLD *.

MASTER of the HOUSEHOLD.

The Maſter of the Houſehold is an officer under the Treaſurer of the Houſehold, whoſe office it is to ſurvey the accounts of the Houſe. He has L. 66. 13: 4 a-year wages, and L. 433: 6: 8 a-year board-wages.

A

* See a liſt of the ſuppreſſed offices at the end of the 2d volume of this work.

A List of the Masters of the Household, from the Reign of King James I. to the preſent time.

King James I.
Sir Roger Palmer, K. B.

King Charles I.
Sir Robert Douglas, Knt. *afterwards* Viſcount Belhaven.

King Charles II.
William Bulkeley, Eſq;

King James II.
Henry Bulkeley, Eſq;

King William III.
Sir William Pole, Bart.

Queen Anne.
The ſame continued.
1706.
Sir Thomas Felton, Bart.
1708.
Edmund Dunch, Eſq;
1712.
Sir William Pole, Bart.

King George I.
1714.
Edmund Dunch, Eſq;
1720.
Hon. Conyers D'Arcy.

King George II.
The ſame continued.
1730.
George Treby, Eſq;
1741.
James Harris, Eſq;

King George III.
The ſame continued.
1768.
Hon. Henry Frederick Thynne, *now* Lord Carteret.
1770.
Sir Francis Henry Drake, Bart.

Treasurer of the Chamber *.

Master of the Horse.

The Maſter of the Horſe to the King, is reckoned the third great officer of the Court, and is an office of great honour and antiquity, and always (when not put in commiſſion) filled by noblemen of the higheſt rank and abilities. He has the management and diſpoſal of all the King's ſtables and bred horſes. He has authority over the equeries and pages, coachmen, footmen, grooms, riders of the great horſe, farriers, and ſmiths. He appoints all the other tradeſmen who work for the King's ſtables; and by his warrant to the avenor, makes them give an oath to be true and faithful. In ſhort, he is entruſted with all the lands and revenues appropriated for the King's breed of horſes, the expences of the ſtable, and of the coaches, litters, &c.

He alone has the privilege of making uſe of any of the King's horſes, pages, footmen, &c. and at any ſolemn cavalcade he rides next the King, and leads a horſe of ſtate.

His ſalary is L. 1276 : 13 : 4 *per annum.*

* See a liſt of the ſuppreſſed offices at the end of the 2d volume of this work.

A List of the Masters of the Horse, from the Reign of King Henry VIII. to the preſent time.

King Henry VIII.

Sir Thomas Knivet, Knt.
Sir Nicholas Carew, Knt.

1539.

Sir Anthony Brown.

King Edward VI.

The ſame continued.
Sir William Herbert, Knt. *afterwards* Lord Herbert and Earl of Pembroke.

1552.

Ambroſe, Earl of Warwick.

Queen Mary.

Edward, Lord Loughborough.

1556.

Sir Henry Jernynham, Knt.

Queen Elizabeth.

Sir Robert Dudley, Knt. *afterwards* Earl of Leiceſter.

1588.

Robert, Earl of Eſſex. Beheaded in 1601.

1602.

Edward, Earl of Worceſter.

King James I.

The ſame continued.

1616.

George, Viſcount Villiers, *afterwards* Duke of Buckingham.

King Charles I.

The ſame continued.

1629.

James, Marquis (*and afterwards Duke*) of Hamilton.

King Charles II.

1660.

George, Duke of Albemarle.

1665.

James, Duke of Monmouth and Buccleugh. Beheaded in 1685.

1672.

George, Duke of Buckingham.

1673.

Henry Guy, Eſq;
Theophilus Oglethorpe, Eſq;
Charles Adderly, Eſq;
Commiſſioners during the minority of Charles, Duke of Richmond.

1679.

Charles, Duke of Richmond and Lenox.

King William III.

1689.

Henry de Naſſau d'Auverquerque.

Queen Anne.

1702.

Charles, Duke of Somerſet.

King George I.

The ſame continued. He reſigned in 1715.

1715.

Hon. Conyers D'Arcy.
Francis Negus, Eſq;
Commiſſioners.
Mr D'Arcy reſigned, June 10. 1717, and Mr Negus continued ſole Commiſſioner till the acceſſion of King George II.

King George II.

1727.

Richard, Earl of Scarborough.

May 1734.

Hon. James Lumley.
Hon. Henry Berkeley.
Commiſſioners.

July 1734.

Charles, Duke of Richmond, Lenox and Aubigny.

1751.

William, Marquis of Hartington, *afterwards* Duke of Devonſhire.

1755.

Lionel Cranfield, Duke of Dorſet.

1757.

Granville Leveſon, Earl Gower.

King

King GEORGE III.

1760.
Francis, Earl of Huntingdon.
1761.
John, Duke of Rutland.
Auguſt 1766.
Francis Seymour, Earl of Hertford.
December 1766.
Peregrine, Duke of Ancaſter and Keſteven.
1778.
Hugh, Duke of Northumberland.
1780.
George, Duke of Montagu.

EQUERIES, &c. at and ſince the KING's Acceſſion.

AVENOR and CLERK-MARTIAL and firſt EQUERY.

Courthorpe Clayton, Eſq;
1761.
Timothy Carr, Eſq;
1771.
Benjamin Carpenter.

EQUERIES, October 1760.
Courthorpe Clayton, Eſq;
Sir John Mordaunt, Knight of the Bath.
Thomas Worſley, Eſq;
William Elliot, Eſq;
George Bridges Brudenell, Eſq;
William Chetwynd, junior, Eſq;
1761.
Timothy Carr, Eſq;
Benjamin Carpenter, Eſq;
William, (now Sir) Hamilton.
Thomas Biſhop, Eſq;
James Johnſton, Eſq;
Hon. William Keppel.
Thomas Deſaguliers, Eſq;
1768.
Frecheville Ramſden, Eſq; *vice* Keppel.
1771.
Edward Matthew, Eſq; *vice* Carpenter.
1778.
Philip Goldſworthy, Eſq; *vice* Deſaguliers.
1781.
Hon. Robert Fulk Greville, *vice* Ramſden.
1782.
William Price, Eſq; *vice* Johnſton.
1783.
Robert Manners, Eſq; *vice* Matthew.

YEOMEN of the GUARD.

The Yeomen of the Guard were firſt inſtituted by King Henry VII. in 1486, as a body-guard to him. Their eſtabliſhment was at firſt fifty men. They have ſince that time undergone ſeveral alterations in point of numbers; but at preſent their eſtabliſhment is one hundred men, at L. 39 : 11 : 4 a-year each. Eight of that number are ſtyled *uſhers*, and have L. 10 a-year each more than the reſt. Four ſuperannuated yeomen, at L. 25 a-year each; ſix yeomen hangers, and two yeomen bed-goers, at L. 10 a-year each. The officers are a Captain, who has L. 1000 a-year ſalary; a Lieutenant, who has L. 500; an Enſign, who

who has L. 300; a Clerk of the Cheque, who has L. 150, and four Exons, who have L. 150 a-year ſalary each.

The Yeomen of the Guard wait in the firſt room above ſtairs, which is called the *Guard-chamber*. Forty wait by day, and twenty by night, with partizans, and large ſwords by their ſides. They bring up the diſhes for his Majeſty's table, deliver them to the ſervers, who place them on the table; and when the King goes abroad by land or water, they attend his perſon.

They ſtill retain the ancient dreſs aſſigned them by King Henry VII. viz. a ſcarlet coat, of a peculiar make, down to the Knees, garded with black velvet, and badges on the coat, before and behind. Their breeches are alſo ſcarlet, garded with black velvet; and inſtead of hats, they wear black velvet caps, round and broad crowned, with ribbons of the King's colour.

A List of the Captains of the Yeomen of the Guard, from their Inſtitution to the preſent time.

1486.
John, Earl of Oxford.
1488.
Sir Charles Somerſet, Knt. *afterwards* Lord Herbert, and Earl of Worceſter.
1514.
Sir Henry Guilford, Knt. K. G.
1521.
Sir Henry Marney, *afterwards* Lord Marney, K. G.
1523.
Sir William Kingſton, Knt. K. G.
1536.
Sir Anthony Wingfield, Knt. K. G.
1550.
Sir Thomas D'Arcy, *afterwards* Lord D'Arcy, K. G.
1553.
Sir Henry Jernyngham, Knt.
1558.
Sir William St Loe, Knt.
1569.
Sir Francis Knowles, Knt.
1578.
Sir Chriſtopher Hatton, Knt. K. G.
1587.
Sir —— Goodier, Knt.
1592.
—— Beſt, Eſq; *Champion of England.*
1597.
Sir Walter Raleigh, Knt. Beheaded in 1618.
1603.
Sir Thomas Erſkine, Knt. *afterwards* Viſcount Fenton and Earl of Kelly, K. G.
1617.
Henry, Earl of Holland. Beheaded in 1650.
1630.
Sir Chriſtopher Muſgrave, Knt.
1632.
George, Earl of Kinnoul.
1635.
William, Earl of Morton, K. G.
1660.
George, Viſcount Grandiſon.
1662.
Charles, Earl of Norwich.
1670.
Charles, Earl of Manchester.
1702.
William, Marquis of Hartington, *afterwards* Duke of Devonſhire, K. G.

1707.

1707.
Charles, Viſcount Townſhend, K. G.

1714.
Henry, Lord Paget, *afterwards* Earl of Uxbridge.

1715.
James, Earl of Derby.

1723.
Philip Dormer, Lord Stanhope, *afterwards* Earl of Cheſterfield, K. G.

1725.
John, Earl of Leiceſter, K. B.

1731.
John, Lord Aſhburnham, *afterwards* Earl of Aſhburnham.

1733.
Charles, Earl of Tankerville, K. T.

1737.
William, Duke of Mancheſter, K. B.

1739.
William, Earl of Eſſex, K. G.

1743.
John, Lord Berkeley of Stratton.

1746.
Pattee, Viſcount Torrington. Died

1747.
Hugh, Viſcount Falmouth. Died February 1782.
John Frederick, Duke of Dorſet. April 1783.
George James, Earl of Cholmondeley. December 1783.
Heneage, Earl of Aylesford.

Gentlemen Penſioners.

The band of Gentlemen Penſioners were inſtituted by King Henry VIII. in 1509. They conſiſt of forty gentlemen, who are entitled *Eſquires*. Their office is to attend the King's perſon, with their poleaxes, to and from his Chapel Royal, and receive him in the Preſence-chamber, or coming out of his privy lodgings. They likewiſe attend at all great ſolemnities, as coronations, St George's feaſt, public audiences of Ambaſſadors, at the King's going to Parliament, Royal funerals, &c. &c. Their ſalary is L. 100 a-year each. They wait twenty at a time, quarterly; but upon public occaſions they all give attendance.

On the coronation-day, and at St George's feaſt, they have the honour to carry up the King's dinner.

Their officers are a Captain, who has L. 1000 a-year ſalary; a Lieutenant, who has L. 510; a Standard-bearer, who has L. 310; a Clerk of the Cheque, who has L. 120. There is alſo a Secretary, a Paymaſter, and a Harbinger, whoſe office it is to provide lodgings for the Gentlemen Penſioners, and to aſſiſt the Clerk of the Cheque, when abſent, as his deputy.

A Liſt of the CAPTAINS of the BAND of GENTLEMEN PENSIONERS, from their Inſtitution in 1509, to the preſent time.

1509.
Henry, Earl of Eſſex, K. G.
1539.
Sir Anthony Brown, K. G.
1549.
John, Lord Bray.
1550.
William, Marquis of Northampton, K. G.
1557.
Thomas, Earl of Suſſex, K. G.
1558.
Henry, Lord Hunſdon, K. G.
1596.
George, Lord Hunſdon, (his ſon) K. G.
1609.
H. Earl of Northumberland, K. G.
1616.
Thomas, Earl of Suffolk, K. G.
1626.
Theophilus, Earl of Suffolk, K. G.
1640.
Francis, Lord Dunſmure, *afterwards* Earl of Chicheſter.
1641.
William, Earl of Saliſbury, K. G.
1660.
Thomas, Earl of Cleveland.
1661.
George, Earl of Norwich.
1662.
Thomas, Earl of Cleveland, *again.*
1667.
John, Lord Bellaſyſe.
1670.
Thomas, Viſc. (*afterwards* Earl) Fauconberg.
1673.
Wentworth, Earl of Roſcommon.
1676.
John, Lord Offulſtone.
1679.
Robert, Lord Deincourt, *afterwards* Earl of Scarſdale.
1685.
Theophilus, Earl of Huntingdon.
1689.
John, Lord Lovelace.
1693.
Charles, Duke of St Alban's.
1712.
Henry, Duke of Beaufort, K. G.
1714.
Charles, Duke of St Alban's, K. G. *again.*
1723.
William, Marquis of Hartington, *afterwards* Duke of Devonſhire, K. G.
1731.
Richard, Earl of Burlington and Corke, K. G.
1734.
John, Duke of Montague, K. G. and K. B.
1740.
Charles, Duke of Bolton, K. G.
1742.
Allen, Lord (*afterwards* Earl) Bathurſt.
1744.
John, Lord Hobart, *afterwards* Earl of Buckinghamſhire, K. B.
1756.
John, Lord Berkeley of Stratton.
1762.
George William, Earl of Litchfield.
1773.
George, Lord Edgecumbe, *afterwards* Viſcount Mountedgecumbe and Valletort.
1782.
Geo. Lord de Ferrars of Chartley.
May 20. 1783.
George Buſſy, Earl of Jerſey.
Dec. 1783.
George, Lord de Ferrars, now Earl of Leiceſter.

A Complete Liſt of the Perſons which have enjoyed the Principal Offices in her MAJESTY'S HOUSEHOLD, from its Eſtabliſhment, September 5. 1761.

LORD CHAMBERLAIN.

1761.
Robert, Duke of Mancheſter. Died in 1762.
1762.
Hugh, Earl (now Duke) of Northumberland.
1763.
Simon, Earl Harcourt.
1768.
John, Earl Delawar. Died in 1777.
1777.
Francis Godolphin, Marquis of Caermarthen.
1780.
Thomas, Earl of Ayleſbury, K. T.

VICE-CHAMBERLAIN.

1761.
John, Viſcount Cantalupe, *afterwards* Earl Delawar.
1766.
Hon. Robert Brudenell.
1768.
Charles Fitzroy, Eſq; now Lord Southampton.
1782.
Hon. Stephen Digby.

MISTRESS of the Robes.

1761.
Mary, Ducheſs of Ancaſter and Keſteven.

LADIES of the BED-CHAMBER.

Elizabeth, Ducheſs of Hamilton, *now* of Argyle.
Elizabeth, Counteſs of Effingham.
Elizabeth, Counteſs (*afterwards Ducheſs*) of Northumberland.
Alicia Maria, Count. of Egremont.
Elizabeth, Viſcounteſs Weymouth.
Diana, Viſcounteſs Bolingbroke.
1768.
Iſabella, Counteſs of Hertford, *vice* Lady Bolingbroke.
1770.
Mary, Counteſs of Holderneſſe, *vice* Lady Northumberland.
1782.
Elizabeth, Counteſs of Pembroke, *vice* Lady Hertford.
1784.
Elizabeth, Counteſs of Harcourt, *vice* Ducheſs of Argyle.

Gentlemen Ushers of the Privy-chamber.

1761.
Sir James Calder, Bart.
Edwin Francis Stanhope, Esq;
Honourable Edmund Boyle, *now* Earl of Corke and Orrery.
1763.
William Fielding, Esq; *vice* Lord Corke.
1771.
William Wynyard, Esq; *vice* Fielding.
1774.
John Jenkinson, Esq; *vice* Calder.
1783.
Gustavus Guydickens, Esq; *vice* Stanhope.

Treasurer.

1761.
Andrew Stone, Esq; Died.
1774.
Francis, Earl of Guilford.

Secretary.

1761.
David Græme, Esq;
1774.
James Harris, Esq; Died.
1780.
Hon. George Augustus North.
1784.
Hon. Richard Howard.

Comptroller.

1761.
Hon. Sewallis Shirley. Died.
1765.
David Græme, Esq;
1774.
James Harris, Esq; Died.
1780.
Honourable George Augustus North.
1784.
Honourable Richard Howard.

Attorney-General.

1761.
Richard Hussey, Esq; Died.
1770.
John Morton, Esq; Died in 1780.
1782.
Charles Ambler, Esq;

Solicitor-General.

1761.
William de Grey, Esq;
1764.
William Blackstone, Esq;
1771.
Charles Ambler, Esq;
1782.
George Hardinge, Esq;

Master

MASTER of the HORSE.

1761.
Simon, Earl Harcourt.
1763.
Thomas, Viscount Weymouth.
1765.
Peregrine, Duke of Ancaster and Kesteven.
1766.
John, Earl Delawar.
1768.
Henry, Duke of Beaufort.
1770.
John, Earl of Waldegrave. Died.
November 1784.
George, Earl Waldegrave.

EQUERIES.

1761.
Hon. Archibald Montgomery, *now* Earl of Eglintoun.
Hon. William Harcourt.
John Shutz, Esq;
1767.
Edwin Fran. Stanhope, Esq; *vice* Harcourt.
1770.
John Crawford, Esq; *vice* Lord Eglintoun.
1770.
Edward Matthew, Esq; *vice* Stanhope.
1771.
Will. Fielding, Esq; *vice* Matthew.
1778.
Hon. John West, (*now* Earl Delawar,) *vice* Fielding.
1783.
Edwin Francis Stanhope, Esq; *vice* Lord Delawar.

GOVERNORS, PRECEPTORS, *&c.* to their Royal Highnesses the Prince of WALES, and Prince FREDERICK, Bishop of Osnaburg, now Duke of YORK.

GOVERNORS.

April 12. 1771.
Robert, Earl of Holderness.

May 31. 1776.
Thomas Lord Bruce, *now* Earl of Aylesbury.

June 8. 1776.
George, Duke of Montague.

PRECEPTORS.

April 12. 1771.
Dr William Markham, Bishop of Chester, *now* Archbishop of York.
Dr Richard Hurd, Bishop of Litchfield and Coventry, *now* Bishop of Worcester.

Sur-

SUB-GOVERNORS.

Leonard Smelt.

June 8. 1776.
Lieutenant-Colonel George Hotham.

SUB-PRECEPTORS.

Cyril Jackſon.

June 8. 1776.
Reverend William Arnald, B. D.

The laſt appointed reſigned December 27. 1780, when the Prince of WALES's Houſehold, was in part formed.

The Prince of WALES's Houſehold, as formed December 27. 1780.

GROOM of the STOLE.

1780.
Charles Fitzroy, Lord Southampton.

LORDS of the BED-CHAMBER.

1780.
James, Earl of Courtown.
Lord John Pelham Clinton. Died in October 1781.
George, Viſcount Parker.

1782.
George, Viſcount Lewiſham, *vice* Lord John Clinton.

November 1783.
Peniſton, Viſcount Melbourne, *vice* Viſcount Lewiſham.
Lord Spencer Hamilton.

1784.
George, Viſcount St Aſaph, *vice* Lord Courtown.

GROOMS of the BED-CHAMBER.

1780.
Hon. William Legge.
Hon. Stephen Digby. Made Vice-Chamberlain to the Queen in 1782.
John Johnſton, Eſq;

1782.
Edward Hulſe, Eſq; *vice* Stephen Digby.

November 20. 1783.
Sir John Dyer, Bart.

December 6. 1783.
Hon. George Ferdinand Fitzroy.

February 1784.
Edmund Stephens, Eſq; *vice* Hulſe.
John St Leger, Eſq;

April 1784.
Hon. Henry Francis Stanhope.

November 1784.
Warwick Lake, Eſq; *vice* Legge.

TREASURER

TREASURER and SECRETARY.

1780.
George Hotham, Eſq;

MASTER of the ROBES and PRIVY-PURSE.

1780.
Henry Lyte, Eſq;

First EQUERRY and COMMISSIONER of the HORSE.

1780.
Gerard Lake, Eſq;

EQUERRIES.

1780.
Samuel Hulſe, Eſq; Made a Groom of the Bed-chamber, 1782.
Sir John Dyer, Bart.
Edmund Stephens, Eſq;

1780.
Thomas Leigh, Eſq; *vice* Hulſe.
Edward Scott, Eſq; *vice* Dyer.
February 1784.
George Churchill, *vice* Stephens.
Hon. George Ludlow.

COMPTROLLER.

Feb. 1784.
Samuel Hulſe, Eſq;

In

In July 1786, His ROYAL HIGHNESS made a Reform of his Houſehold, and placed the Management of it, and his other Affairs, in the following Gentlemen, ſtyled,

COMMISSIONERS for executing the Office of TREASURER and RECEIVER-GENERAL of his REVENUES.

George Hotham, Henry Lyte, Gerard Lake, and Samuel Hulſe, Eſqrs.	Jan. 10. 1787. Henry Lyte, G. Lake, and Samuel Hulſe, Eſqrs.

SECRETARY and KEEPER of His ROYAL HIGHNESS's PRIVY SEAL and SEAL of his COUNCIL.

July 1787. George Hotham, Eſq;	Jan. 10. 1787. Henry Lyte, Eſq;

His ROYAL HIGHNESS made the following Appointments in his Houſehold, May 23. 1787.

GROOM of the STOLE.

Charles, Lord Southampton.

GENTLEMEN of the BED-CHAMBER.

George, Lord Viſcount Parker.	Lord Spencer Hamilton.
Peniſton, Lord Viſcount Milbourne.	George, Lord Viſcount St Aſaph.

TREASURER.

Henry Lyte, Eſq;

MASTER of the ROBES and PRIVY PURSE.

Honourable Hugh Conway.

COMPTROLLER of the HOUSEHOLD.

Samuel Hulſe, Eſq;

GROOMS of the BED-CHAMBER.

John Kemys Tynte, Eſq;	Honourable Henry Fitzroy-Stanhope.
Sir John Dyer, Bart.	Warwick Lake, Eſq;
Honourable George Fitzroy.	Thomas Sloughter, Eſq;
Edmund Stevens, Eſq;	Hon. Edward Bouverie.
John St Leger, Eſq;	

GENTLEMEN

GENTLEMEN USHERS of the PRIVY CHAMBER.

Richard Symes, Eſq;
Henry Wynyard, Eſq;
William Birch, Eſq;

GENTLEMEN USHERS, DAILY WAITERS.

A. Robinſon.
J. Mackay.
W. Wilſon, Eſqrs.

CLERK of the CLOSET.

J. Leckman, D. D.

FIRST EQUERY and COMMISSIONER of the STABLES.

Gerard Lake, Eſq;
Charles Leigh.
Edward Scot.
George Churchill, Eſqrs.
Honourable George Ludlow.
Anthony St Leger, Eſq;

PAGES of HONOUR.

Francis Lake, Eſq;
Edward J. S. Byng, Eſq;

PRIVATE SECRETARY.

Reverend Mr Blomberg.

The Honourable the COUNCIL to His ROYAL HIGHNESS.

Charles, Lord Southampton.
George, Lord Viſcount Lewiſham.
Edward, Lord Elliot.
Sir Edmund Bayntun, Bart.
Henry Lyte, Eſq;
Gerard Lake, Eſq;
Honourable Thomas Erſkine.
Arthur Pigot, Eſq;

CLERKS of the COUNCIL.

Richard Gray.
William Birch, Eſqrs.

A Liſt of the principal OFFICERS of the DUTCHY of CORNWALL, from 1760 to the preſent time.

LORD WARDEN of the STANNARIES.

1762.
James, Earl Waldegrave.
Humphrey Morrice, Eſq;

1783.
George, Lord Viſcount Lewiſham.

VICE-WARDEN.

Henry Roſewarne, Eſq;

1783.
John Thomas, Eſq;

SURVEYOR-GENERAL.

Sir Edward Bayntun, Bart.

AUDITOR.

AUDITOR.

William Trevanion, Eſq;
1767.
Richard Huſſey, Eſq;

1770.
John Buller, Eſq;
1783.
Henry Lyte, Eſq;

RECEIVER-GENERAL.

Edward (now Lord) Elliot, Eſq;

ASSAY-MASTER.

Charles Trelawney, Eſq;
1765.
John Luxmore, Eſq;

1784.
Peter Joliffe, Eſq;

ATTORNEY-GENERAL.

1784. Honourable Thomas Erſkine.

SOLICITOR-GENERAL.

Arthur Piggot, Eſq;

CONSTABLE of LANCASTER CASTLE.

1784. John Anthony Roe, Eſq;

STEWARDS of the ESTATES and REVENUES in divers Counties, *viz.*

Duke of Bridgewater, *Herts.*
Lord Milton, *Dorſetſhire.*
Earl of Scarborough, *Lincolnſhire.*
Francis Charles Phillips, Eſq; *Somerſetſhire.*
James Beſt, Eſq; *Surrey.*
Samuel Sellwood, Eſq; *Berks.*
Henry Penfold, Eſq; *Suſſex.*

A complete Liſt of the Noblemen and Gentlemen who have been dignified with the Rank of ADMIRAL in the Royal Navy of England and Great Britain, from the Reſtoration of King CHARLES II. 1660, to the preſent time.

George Monk, *afterwards* Duke of Albemarle, he was the happy means of reſtoring the King to his dominions; was Commander in Chief of the Fleet, and fought many battles with the Dutch, and diſplayed great courage and conduct. K. G.

Prince Rupert, Duke of Cumberland, nephew to the King, acted as an Admiral againſt the Dutch, and behaved with great bravery. K. G.

Sir John Lawſon, Knight, died of the wounds he received in a ſea-fight with the Dutch, off Loweſtoffe, 1665.

Edward, Earl of Sandwich, fought gallantly againſt the Dutch, and was unfortunately killed in the battle of Southwold-bay, May 29. 1672. K. G.

Sir Richard Stayner, Knight.

1661.

Sir Robert Holmes, deſtroyed the Dutch magazines in the iſland of Vlie, and a large fleet of merchant-ſhips, and burnt ſome ſhips of war.

Sir Thomas Allen, Knight, took part of the Dutch Smyrna fleet, killed Van Brakett, their Commodore, and drove the remainder into Cadiz; contributed greatly towards defeating the Dutch off the North Foreland, July 25. 1666.

1665.

——Sampſon, Eſq; killed in the ſea-fight with the Dutch, off Loweſtoffe, 1665.

1665.

Sir Thomas Tyddiman, Knight, attacked the Dutch fleet in the port of Bergen in Norway, and was repulſed.

Sir Geo. Ayſcue, Knt. Admiral of the White, had his flag on board of the Royal Prince, fought with great bravery in the ſea-fight off the coaſt of Suſſex, June 1. 1666; his ſhip being diſabled, run on the Galloper ſand-bank, was burnt, and he and crew made priſoners.

Sir William Berkeley, Knt. Vice-Admiral of the White, killed in the above ſea-fight, June 1. 1666.

Sir Joſeph Jordan, Knight, behaved with great bravery in many ſea-fights, particularly in the battle of Solebay, May 9. 1672.

Sir Chriſtopher Mimms, Knight, killed in the great ſea-fight, June 1. 1666.

Sir John Herman, Knight, commanded in the Weſt Indies. He defeated and deſtroyed a ſuperior fleet of the Dutch and French, and burnt the French Admiral's ſhip, 1667.

Sir Jeremiah Smith, Knight, fought with great bravery in the ſea-fights againſt the Dutch.

Sir

Sir Edward Spragge, Knight, chaſtiſed the Algerines in 1670. Drowned in a ſea-fight off the coaſt of Holland, Auguſt 11. 1673.

Sir William Jennings, Knight, ſecond in command to Sir Robert Holmes, at the attack on the iſland of Vlie; went with King James to France.

——— Uthurt, Eſq;

Sir John Kempthorne, Knight, knighted for burning an Algerine fleet; behaved with great bravery in ſeveral ſea-fights in the Dutch wars.

1670.

Thomas, Earl of Oſſory, ſon to the Duke of Ormond, diſtinguiſhed himſelf much in a ſea fight off the coaſt of Holland, May 19. 1673, and in another, Aug. 11. the ſame year. K. G.

Sir Fretcheville Holles, Knight, Rear-admiral, killed on board the Cambridge, in the battle of Solebay, May 1672.

Sir John Chicheley, Knight, was a commiſſioner for the office of maſter of the ordnance.

1675.

Sir John Narborough, Knight. He chaſtiſed the piratical ſtates of Barbary, and obliged them to ſue for peace.

1683.

George, Lord Dartmouth. He was Captain of the Royal Catharine in 1672, and diſplayed great courage, commanded the King's fleet in 1688, was prevented, by contrary winds, from attacking the Prince of Orange's fleet. After the Revolution, was committed priſoner to the Tower, where he died.

William Davis, Eſq;

Sir John Berry, Knight, was knighted by King Charles II. for his bravery on board the Reſolution, in 1672. Was an Admiral at La Hogue, where he behaved with great courage.

Sir Roger Strickland, Knight. In 1688, the ſailors refuſed to ſerve under his command, he being a papiſt, and had nearly thrown his prieſts overboard.

1688.

Arthur Herbert, Eſq; *afterwards* Earl of Torrington. He was diſmiſſed the ſervice by King James, commanded the Dutch fleet that conveyed the Prince of Orange to England in 1688, was made Earl of Torrington, loſt the King's favour after the battle off Beachy-head.

Sir Richard Haddock, Knight.

John, Lord Berkeley of Stratton.

Henry Killigrew, Eſq; was an Admiral at the battle of La Hogue, a Lord of the Admiralty 1693.

1690.

Edward Ruſſell, Eſq; *afterwards* Earl of Orford, *&c.* defeated the French fleet under M. de Tourville, off Cape La Hogue, was created Earl of Orford, was long firſt Lord of the Admiralty.

Sir Cloudeſley Shovel, Knight, was knighted by King William, for his bravery in the battle of Bantry-bay, when Captain of the Edgar; was Rear-admiral of England, and Commander in chief of the fleet, and a Lord of the Admiralty. He commanded the fleet at the ſiege of Toulon, in 1707; and on his return from that expedition in the Aſſociation, ſtruck on the Biſhop and Clerks rocks, Scilly, and was loſt, October 27. 1707.

Sir Ralph Delaval, Knight, was an Admiral at the battle of La Hogue, and a Lord of the Admiralty, 1693.

Sir

Sir John Aſhby, Knight, knighted by King William for his bravery in the Defiance, at the battle of Bantry-bay, was an Admiral at the battle off La Hogue.

Sir George Rooke, Knight, was knighted King by William. By Queen Anne was made Vice-admiral of England, and Admiral of the fleet. He commanded the fleet againſt Cadiz, took Vigo, and deſtroyed the galleons, 1702. Commanded the fleet at the taking of Gibraltar, 1704, and the beating of the Compte de Thouloufe off Malaga the ſame year. Was a Lord of the Admiralty in 1702. Died in 1709.

1691.

Richard Carter, Eſq; killed at the battle off La Hogue, May 19.

1692.

Matthew Aylmer, Eſq; *afterwards* Lord Aylmer in Ireland, a Lord of the Admiralty, and Rear-admiral of Great Britain. Died in 1720.

Sir David Mitchell, Knight. Died in 1710.

1692.

Sir Francis Wheeler, Knight, drowned in 1694, in the Suſſex, going to the Mediterranean, only two men ſaved.

Honourable Edward Nevill, brother to Lord Abergavenny.

1693.

Sir Thomas Hopſon, Knight, knighted by Queen Anne, for his intrepidity at Vigo, 1702. Died in 1717.

1694.

John Benbow, Eſq; died in Oct. 1702, at Jamaica, of the wounds he received in an engagement with M. du Caſſe, in the Weſt Indies, off the high land of St Martha *, July 1702.

Peregrine, Marquis of Caermarthen, *afterwards* Duke of Leeds. He commanded the fleet or expedition againſt Breſt.

George Meeze, Eſq;

1698.

Sir John Munden, Knight, was knighted by King Charles II. for retaking the iſland of St Helena.

1701.

George Churchill, Eſq; brother to the Duke of Marlborough, alſo a Lord of the Admiralty.

Sir Stafford Fairborne, Knight, knighted for his bravery in the battle off Malaga, was one of the council to Prince George of Denmark.

1702.

John Graydon, Eſq;

Sir William Wheſtone, Knight, knighted by Queen Anne. Diſmiſſed in 1706.

1703.

Sir John Leake, Knight, was Captain of the Eagle in the battle off La Hogue. In 1704, he was knighted by the Lord High Admiral, and ſame year ſent to the Mediterranean, and had his ſhare of the taking of Gibraltar, and the ſea-fight off Malaga. He relieved Gibraltar, when beſieged, and deſtroyed great

* Soon after Admiral Benbow's return to Jamaica, he received a letter from M. Du Caſſe, of which the following is a tranſlation:

SIR, *Carthagena, Auguſt* 1702.

I had little hopes on Monday laſt, but to have ſupped in your cabin; yet it pleaſed God to order it otherwiſe. I am thankful for it. As for thoſe cowardly captains who deſerted you, hang them up; for by G—d they deſerve it.

DU CASSE.

great part of M. Pointis's ſquadron, and performed other important ſervices in theſe ſeas. He was Rear-admiral of Great Britain, and made Commiſſioner of the Admiralty. From both he was removed, and had a penſion of L. 600 a-year. He died in 1720.

Sir George Byng, Knight, *afterwards* Viſcount Torrington. On every ſervice he was employed in, he diſplayed great courage and conduct. He deſtroyed the Spaniſh fleet off Meſſina, in Sicily, in 1718, and on his return was raiſed to the Peerage. He was Rear-admiral of Great Britain, and firſt Lord of the Admiralty.

Sir Thomas Dilkes, Knight.

Baſil Beaumont, Eſq; drowned in the great ſtorm in 1704, on board the Mary, in the Downs.

Sir James Wiſhart, Knight, knighted by Queen Anne. Diſmiſſed in 1715.

1705.

Sir John Jennings, Knight, was knighted by Queen Anne, for his bravery in the battle off Malaga 1704; was entruſted with ſeveral important commands, in which he acquitted himſelf with great honour; was Rear-admiral of Great Britain in 1732. Died in 1745.

Charles, Earl of Peterborough and Monmouth, was likewiſe Captain-general of the land forces in Spain, General of the marines.

Sir Edward Whitaker, Knight, knighted by Queen Anne. Diſmiſſed in 1715.

1706.

Sir John Norris, Knight, ſerved long, and with great reputation. He was knighted by Queen Anne, commanded the fleet in the Baltic, and was employed in a public character to the Czar; alſo a Lord of the Admiralty, and Admiral of the fleet. Died in 1749.

1707.

James, Lord Viſcount Durſley, *afterwards* Earl of Berkeley, ſerved with great honour to himſelf, and ſervice to his country, for many years. Was Vice-admiral of Great Britain, and firſt Lord of the Admiralty. Died in 1736.

1708.

John Baker, Eſq; Died in 1716.

James Littleton, Eſq; Died in 1722.

Sir Charles Wager, Knight. He was knighted by Queen Anne, for his gallant behaviour in the Weſt Indies, in attacking, taking one, and deſtroying ſome rich galleons. He was Treaſurer of the Navy, and firſt Lord of the Admiralty. Died in 1743.

1710.

Sir Hovenden Walker, Knight, knighted by Queen Anne in 1711, commanded the ſea-forces in the expedition againſt Quebec. On his return, his ſhip, the Edgar, of 76 guns, blew up at Spithead, and all on board periſhed. The officers were moſtly on ſhore. He was diſmiſſed in 1715. Died in 1725.

Sir Thomas Hardy, Knight, knighted by Queen Anne, for his bravery at Vigo. Died in 1732.

1718.

Charles Cornwall, Eſq; Died in 1718.

George Delaval, Eſq; killed by a fall from his horſe, 1723.

James Mighells, Eſq; Reſigned to be a Commiſſioner of the Navy.

1722.

Francis Hoſier, Eſq; Died in 1727, on

on board the Breda, off La Vera Cruz, of a broken heart.

1723.

Sir George Walton, Knight, knighted for his gallant behaviour, while Captain of the Canterbury, in a battle off Meſſina*. Reſigned on a penſion of L. 600 a-year.

Ch. Strickland, Eſq; Died in 1724.

1727.

Salmon Maurice, Eſq; Reſigned in 1734, on a penſion. Died in 1741.

Robert Hughes, Eſq; Died in 1728.

Edward Hopſon, Eſq; Died in 1728, on board the Leopard, at his command, off the Grand Baru, Weſt Indies.

1727.

Philip. Cavendiſh, Eſq; a Lord of the Admiralty. Died in 1743.

Sir John Balchen, Knight, after a long and meritorious ſervice, was loſt in the Victory, 1744.

1729.

Ed. St Loe, Eſq; Died at his command in the Weſt Indies, 1729.

Honourable Charles Stewart, ſon to Lord Viſcount Montjoy, loſt an arm whilſt a Captain. Died in 1740.

Thomas Matthews, Eſq; after a long and diſtinguiſhed ſervice, was diſmiſſed by the ſentence of a court-martial, for miſconduct, (while Commander in Chief of the fleet in the Mediterranean,) in attacking the combined fleets of France and Spain, off Toulon, in February 1744. Died in 1748.

Sir George Saunders, Knight, was Sir George Byng's Captain in the battle off Meſſina. Knighted in 1720. Made a Commiſſioner of the Navy. Died in 1734.

1734.

Nicholas Haddock, Eſq; Died in 1746.

Sir Tancred Robinſon, Baronet. Reſigned in 1741. Died in 1754.

George, Lord Forbes, *afterwards* E. of Granard. Quitted. Made Governor of the Leeward Iſlands. Died in 1765.

John Hagar, Eſq; Reſigned in 1748.

1739.

Edward Vernon, Eſq; did great ſervice in the Weſt Indies, by taking Porto Bello, Chagre, *&c.* but by his diſagreement with the Commander of the land-forces, the expedition againſt Carthagena failed. He commanded in the Downs in 1745, and next year was diſmiſſed the ſervice by his Majeſty's command, for writing two pamphlets, by which the Secretary of State, and Secretary of the Admiralty's letters were made known. Died in 1757.

1740.

Sir Chaloner Ogle, Knight, knighted for taking Roberts the pirate, on the coaſt of Africa, in 1722. Admiral of the fleet. Died in 1751.

1743.

James Stewart, Eſq; Admiral of the fleet in 1751. Died in 1757.

Richard Leſtock, Eſq; ſuſpended from

* The letter he ſent to Sir George Byng, after performing this ſervice, is juſtly conſidered as a curioſity.

SIR, *Canterbury, off Syracuſe, Auguſt* 16. 1718.

We have taken and deſtroyed all the Spaniſh ſhips and veſſels which were upon the coaſt. The number as *per* margin. And I am, *&c.*

G. WALTON.

from his command in the Mediterranean, by Admiral Matthews, for miſconduct; but tried and acquitted. Died in 1748.

Sir Charles Hardy, Knight, knighted in 1742, a Lord of the Admiralty. Died in 1744.

Thomas Davers, Eſq; Died at his command in the Weſt Indies, in 1747.

Honourable George Clinton, ſon to the Earl of Lincoln. Made Governor of New York in 1742. Died in 1761.

Sir William Rowley, Knight of the Bath, diſtinguiſhed himſelf greatly in the ſea-fight off Toulon, February 1744, a Lord of the Admiralty in 1751, Knight of the Bath in 1753, Admiral of the fleet 1762. Died in 1768.

1744.

William Martin, Eſq; Died in 1756.

If. Townſend, Eſq; commanded at the Leeward Iſlands, and drove a French fleet aſhore on Martinico in 1746. Governor of Greenwich hoſpital. Died in 1765.

Henry Medley, Eſq; Died in Vado-bay, on board the Ruſſell, in 1746, whilſt he commanded in the Mediterranean.

Lord Vere Beauclerk, *afterwards* Lord Vere, a Lord of the Admiralty. Quitted. Died in 1781.

George Anſon, Eſq; *afterwards* Lord Anſon, went to the South Seas as Commodore, where he performed great ſervices, took the galeon. In May 1747, took ſix French ſhips of war. Was raiſed to the Peerage ſame year. Firſt Lord of the Admiralty in 1751, Admiral of the fleet 1761, and the ſame year conveyed the preſent Queen from the Elbe to Harwich. Died in 1762.

Perry Mayne, Eſq; Died in 1761.

1745.

Sir Peter Warren, Knight of the Bath, took Louiſburg, while Commodore, in 1745. Diſtinguiſhed himſelf greatly in the ſea-fight off Cape Finiſterre, in May 1747, and ſame year was made a Knight of the Bath. Died in 1752.

Honourable John Byng, ſhot by the ſentence of a court-martial, on board the Monarch, at Portſmouth, March 14. 1757, *for an error in judgment*, (for they acquitted him of cowardice or diſaffection), in an engagement with the enemy off Minorca, May 20. 1756.

Henry Oſborne, Eſq; behaved with great bravery in many actions, took Commodore M. du Queſne in the Foudroyant, in 1758, Vice-admiral of Great Britain in 1763. Died in 1771.

Honourable Fitzroy Henry Lee, ſon to the Earl of Litchfield. Died in 1752.

Thomas Smith, Eſq; called by the ſeamen, *Tom of ten Thouſand*. When a Lieutenant, was broke on a complaint of the French Ambaſſador, for obliging a French ſhip of war to lower her topſails to his ſhip at Spithead; but by the King's order was the next day made a Captain. Died in 1762.

Thomas Griffin, Eſq; broke for miſconduct, while he commanded in the Eaſt Indies. Reſtored again. Died in 1771.

1747.

Sir Edward Hawke, Knight of the Bath, *afterwards* Lord Hawke, greatly diſtinguiſhed himſelf while in the Berwick, in the ſea-fight off Toulon, in February 1744, by taking the Podor of 60 guns. In October 1747, took

took six large French ships of war, was made a Knight of the Bath. In 1758, he drove seven French ships of war ashore at the mouth of the Charente. In November 1759, he defeated the French fleet under M. de Conflans. In 1766, made first Lord of the Admiralty. Resigned in 1771. In 1776, raised to the Peerage. Died in 1781.

William Chambers, Esq; Died in 1753.

Sir Charles Knowles, Baronet, commanded at Jamaica in 1747, and beat the Spanish fleet under Admiral Reggio, near the Havannah, in 1748. Rear-admiral of England in 1765. Was made a Baronet. Went into the Russian service, but returned again. Died in 1777.

Honourable John Forbes, son to the Earl of Granard, has displayed great courage and conduct on many occasions, was many years a Lord of the Admiralty. Made General of marines in 1762, and Admiral of the fleet in 1781.

Right Honourable Edward Boscawen, son to Lord Viscount Falmouth, greatly distinguished himself in the Namur, in May 1747, in which action he was wounded. Commanded in the East Indies in 1747. In 1755, he commanded the fleet in North America, and took two French ships of the line. In 1758, he commanded the fleet at the taking of Louisburg, where the French navy sustained a severe blow. In 1759, he beat the French fleet under Mons. de la Clue, off Cape Lagos, taking three, and destroying two French ships of the line. In 1760, he was made General of marines, and sworn of his Majesty's Privy Council, and was a Lord of the Admiralty from 1751, to his death in January 1761.

1748.

Robert Mitchell, Esq;

Charles Watson, Esq; having greatly signalized himself as a Captain, was, in 1754, sent to the East Indies. He destroyed Angria the pirate, and retook Calcutta, &c. &c. Took Chandernagore, &c. Died in 1757. For his services, his Majesty created his son a Baronet of Great Britain, in 1758.

1755.

Temple West, Esq; gave great proof of resolution and good conduct, May 20. 1756. Was a Lord of the Admiralty. Died in 1757.

Sir George Pocock, Knight of the Bath, commanded the fleet in the East Indies from 1757 to 1760, during which time, he beat the enemy in three different engagements with an inferior force. In 1761, was made a Knight of the Bath. In 1762, commanded the fleet in the West Indies, and contributed to take the Havannah. Resigned in 1766.

Honourable George Townshend, son to Viscount Townshend, commanded at Jamaica in 1755. Died in 1769.

Savage Mostyn, Esq; Died in 1757.

Francis Holburne, a Lord of the Admiralty, Governor of Greenwich Hospital. Died in 1771.

1756.

Henry Harrison, Esq; behaved with great bravery in the Monmouth, in May and October 1747. Died in 1759.

Thomas Cotes, Esq; behaved with great bravery while Captain of the Edinburgh in 1747. Commanded at Jamaica from 1757 to 1760. Died in 1767.

Sir

Sir Thomas Frankland, Baronet, ſucceeded his brother as Baronet. Died in 1785.

Lord Harry Powlett, *now* Duke of Bolton.

Harry Norris, Eſq; Died in 1764.

Thomas Broderick, Eſq; going to the Mediterranean in the Prince George of 90 guns, ſhe took fire and was burnt, moſt of the crew drowned, the Admiral taken up by a merchant ſhip's boat. He behaved extremely well under Admiral Boſcawen off Cape Lagos in July 1759. He died of a cancer in his face, January 1. 1769.

Sir Charles Hardy, Knight, knighted in 1755. Governor of New York in 1756. Went with Lord Loudoun againſt Louiſburg in 1757. Againſt the ſame place with Admiral Boſcawen in 1758. Served under Admiral Hawke next year. Commanded the grand fleet in 1779. Died in 1780.

1756.

George, Earl of Northeſk, fought bravely in the Eaſt Indies while Captain of the Preſton in 1746.

Sir Charles Saunders, Knight of the Bath, was one of Lord Anſon's Lieutenants, fought gallantly while in the Yarmouth in May and October 1747. Commanded the fleet on the expedition againſt Quebec in 1759. Made a Knight of the Bath in 1761, and ſent to command in the Mediterranean in 1762. Made Lieutenant-general of marines in 1760. A Lord of the Admiralty in 1765, and firſt Lord of the Admiralty in 1766. Died in 1775.

1758.

Sir Thomas Pye, Knight, knighted by the King at Portſmouth in 1773. Made Lieutenant-general of marines in 1781. Died in 1785.

Charles Stevens, Eſq; went out Commodore to the Eaſt Indies, where he fought with great bravery under Admiral Pocock. Commanded the fleet at the taking of Pondicherry in January 1761. Died in 1761.

Philip Durell, Eſq; Commodore to Louiſburg in 1758, and to Quebec in 1759. Died at his command at Halifax in North America 1766.

Charles Holmes, Eſq; fought many gallant battles before he was promoted to a flag. In 1758, he forced the French and Auſtrian garriſon to abandon the city of Embden. Was at Quebec in 1759. Sent to command at Jamaica in 1760, and died there in 1761.

Sir Samuel Corniſh, Baronet, commanded the fleet at the reduction of Manilla in 1762. Made a Baronet in 1765. Died in 1770.

Sir Francis Geary, Baronet, took the command of the grand fleet in 1780. Created a Baronet in 1782.

1759.

Smith Callis, Eſq; made a Poſt-captain, and had a gold medal given him by King George II. for burning five Spaniſh galleys in the port of Tropez. Died in 1761.

Sir George Bridges Rodney, *now* Lord Rodney. Behaved with great bravery in the Eagle in Oct. 1747. Bombarded Havre de Grace in 1759. Commanded the fleet at the taking of Martinico, Grenada, &c. in 1762. Made a Baronet in 1764, and Governor of Greenwich Hoſpital in 1765. Sent to command at Jamaica in 1770. Sent to command

mand at the Leeward iſlands in 1780, and on his way out, took the Caracca fleet, not one eſcaping; a few days afterwards he defeated the Spaniſh Admiral Langara, and made him priſoner, took, deſtroyed, and diſperſed his fleet. Relieved Gibraltar, and proceeded to the Weſt Indies, where he fought ſeveral deſperate battles with the French. Took St Euſtatia, and all the Dutch Iſlands, in 1781. Made a Knight of the Bath. Came home, and was ſent out to the Weſt Indies again in 1782, and on the 12th of April that year, he defeated a large fleet of French ſhips of war, making the Compte de Graſſe, the commander, priſoner. For this he was raiſed to the Peerage, and made Vice-admiral of Great Britain; and in 1783, got a penſion of L. 2000 a-year.

1761.

His Royal Highneſs Prince Edward Auguſtus, Duke of York and Albany, was a Midſhipman at the taking of Cherburg, and the defeat at St Cas in 1758. Made Captain of the Phœnix of 44 guns, June 14. 1759; and Rear-admiral of the Blue, April 8. 1761; Vice of the Blue in 1762; and Admiral of the Blue in 1766. He died at Monacco in Italy, September 14. 1767.

1762.

Sir William Burnaby, Knight and Baronet, commanded at Jamaica in 1771. Died in 1776.

James Young, Eſq; deſtroyed ſome French ſhips at Newfoundland, when he commanded the Kinſale of 40 guns, and had a broad pendant in the glorious battle off Belleiſle, November 20. 1759.

Sir Piercy Brett, Knight, was one of Lord Anſon's Lieutenants. He greatly diſtinguiſhed himſelf, when Captain of the Lyon, in 1745. Was a Lord of the Admiralty. Died in 1781.

Sir John Moore, Knight of the Bath and Baronet, commanded the fleet at the taking of Guadaloupe in 1759. Died in 1779.

Richard Tyrrell, Eſq; behaved with great courage when Captain of the Buckingham of 70 guns, in an action with a French ſhip of 74 guns, and two large frigates, in the Weſt Indies, in 1758, in which he was badly wounded in the right hand. He commanded in the Weſt Indies in 1763, and died on his paſſage home in 1765.

Alexander Colvill, Lord Colvill, retook Newfoundland in 1762. Died in 1779.

Sir James Douglas, Knight, was knighted for bringing home the news of the ſurrender of Quebec in 1759; commanded the fleet at the Leeward Iſlands in 1761; had a broad pendant at the ſiege of Martinico in 1762, and was created a Baronet in June 1786.

Sir John Bentley, Knight, knighted for his bravery in the Warſpight off Cape Lagos in 1759. Died in 1770.

William Gordon, Eſq; Died in 1768.

George Edgecumbe, Lord Edgecumbe, *now* Viſcount Mount Edgecumbe and Valletort. He diſplayed great courage, when he commanded the Lancaſter in May 1756, and was ſent home expreſs with the news of the ſurrender of Cape Breton, in 1758.

Robert Swanton, Eſq; Commodore at the taking of Martinico, &c. in 1762. Died in 1765.

Samuel Graves, Eſq; commanded the fleet in North America in 1775.

William Parry, Eſq; Commanded at Jamaica in 1767. Died in 1779.

Honourable Auguſtus Keppel, *afterwards* Viſcount Keppel, was a Midſhipman at the taking of Paita, where he was ſlightly wounded. Was Commodore on the coaſt of Africa; and in January 1759 took Goree; and behaved with great courage in the Torbay in the ſea-fight off Belleiſle, November 20. 1759. In 1761, he commanded the fleet at the ſiege of Belleiſle; and in 1762 went out Commodore under Sir George Pocock to the Havannah. He commanded the grand fleet in 1778. Was accuſed by Vice-admiral Sir Hugh Palliſer, of miſconduct in a ſea-fight off Uſhant on the 27th of July 1778, for which he was tried, and honourably acquitted; he even got the thanks of the Lords and Commons. In 1782, he was made firſt Lord of the Admiralty, and ſoon after raiſed to the Peerage. Died in 1786.

1764.

John Amherſt, Eſq; Died in 1778.

His Royal Highneſs Henry Duke of Cumberland and Strathern.

1770.

Sir Peter Denis, Baronet, was one of Lord Anſon's Lieutenants, greatly diſtinguiſhed himſelf in May 1747, in the Centurion. He took the Raiſonable of 64 guns in 1758, in the Dorſetſhire; and in the ſame ſhip began the battle off Belleiſle, Nov. 20. 1759, where he gained great honour. Was made Baronet in 1768. Died in 1778.

Robert Hughes, Eſq; one of Lord Anſon's Lieutenants. Died in 1774.

Matthew Buckle, Eſq; took the [illegible] in 1747. Was Captain [illegible] Namur in the glorious battles off Cape Lagos in July, and off Belleiſle in November 1759, where he behaved with great courage. Died in 1784.

Robert Mann, Eſq; a Lord of the Admiralty. Died in 1783.

Clerk Gayton, Eſq; behaved with great reſolution in the St George of 90 guns, at the attack of Baſſe Terre, Guadaloupe, in Jan. 1759. Died in 1785.

John Barker, Eſq; Died in 1777.

Sir Richard Spry, Knight, knighted at Portſmouth in 1773. Died in 1775.

Lucius O'Brien, Eſq; behaved with great reſolution whilſt he commanded the Colcheſter in 1756, and in the Eſſex of 64 guns, in the battle off Belleiſle, November 20. 1759. Died in 1771.

John Montagu, Eſq;

Honourable Thomas Craven, brother to L. Craven. Died in 1772.

Sir Robert Harland, Baronet, commanded the fleet in the Eaſt Indies in 1771, &c. A Lord of the Admiralty. Died in 1784.

James Sayer, Eſq; behaved with great reſolution at the attack on the iſland of Goree, when he commanded the Naſſau, in 1759. Died in 1777.

Richard Howe, Viſcount Howe, diſplayed great courage in the Dunkirk, at the taking of the Alcide in 1755. Took the Iſland of Chauſey in 1756. In 1757, while commanding the Magnanime, he greatly diſtinguiſhed himſelf in attacking the fort on the iſle of Aix. In 1758, he was Commodore on the coaſt of France; burnt the ſhips at St Malo, and took and deſtroyed Cherburg. This year, he ſucceeded to the Peerage on the death of his brother. In 1759, he commanded the Magnanime, and

and had a great ſhare of the glory gained on November 20. that year. In 1762, he was the Duke of York's Captain. In 1776, he had the command of the fleet in North America. In 1782, he relieved Gibraltar in the face of 50 ſail of the line; and afterwards repulſed the combined fleets. He has been a Lord of the Admiralty, Colonel of Marines, Treaſurer of the Navy, and is now firſt Lord of the Admiralty. In 1782, he was created a Viſcount of Great Britain.

1775.

Waſhington Shirley, Earl Ferrers. Died in 1778.

Hugh Pigot, Eſq; Commanded the fleet in the Weſt Indies the end of 1782. A Lord of the Admiralty.

Molineux Shuldham, Eſq; *now* L. Shuldham, commanded in North America in 1776, and the ſame year made a Peer of Ireland.

Sir Joſeph Knight, Knt. knighted by the King at Portſmouth in 1773. Died in 1775.

John Vaughan, Eſq;

John Lloyd, Eſq; Commanded a ſmall ſquadron in Quiberon bay in 1759, and was very active in diſtreſſing the enemy. Died in 1778.

Robert Duff, Eſq; commanded at Gibraltar in 1779. Died in 1787.

John Reynolds, Eſq;

Sir Hugh Palliſer, Baronet, was third in command of the grand fleet in 1778. Tried for miſconduct, acquitted. Was Lieutenant-general of marines, and a Lord of the Admiralty, which he reſigned in 1779; is now Admiral of the Blue, and Governor of Greenwich Hoſpital.

Honourable John Byron, ſon to Lord Byron, commanded in North America and the Weſt Indies in 1778. and 1779, and fought a bloody battle with a French ſhip greatly ſuperior to him off the iſland of Grenada. Died in 1786.

Auguſtus John Hervey, Earl of Briſtol, diſtinguiſhed himſelf very much when he commanded the Dragon of 74 guns at the ſiege of Belleiſle, Martinico, and the Havannah. Died in 1779.

1777.

George Mackenzie, Eſq; Died in 1780.

Matthew Barton, Eſq;

Sir Peter Parker, Knight and Baronet, knighted in 1772. Commodore in America, where he diſtinguiſhed himſelf by his attack on Fort Sullivan. He took Rhode iſland in 1778, and was ſent to command at Jamaica, 1779. Made Baronet in 1782.

1778.

Honourable Samuel Barrington, ſon to Viſcount Barrington, ſent to command in the Weſt Indies. Repulſed the French at St Lucia in 1779, although more than ten times his force; and the ſame year was wounded in a ſea-fight off the Grenades; made Lieutenant-general of Marines in 1786.

Mariot Arbuthnot, Eſq; Commanded in North America in 1780 and 1781.

Robert Rodham, Eſq; was made a Poſt-captain for his gallant behaviour whilſt he commanded a ſloop of war on the coaſt of Spain, and bravely defended the Greenwich of 50 guns for many hours againſt a French ſquadron of 5 ſhips of the line and 3 frigates, but was at length obliged to yield to ſo great a ſuperiority.

George Darby, Eſq; and the preſent Rear-admiral of Great Britain. Relieved Gibraltar in 1781. Made Lord of the Admiralty the ſame year.

John

John Campbell, Eſq; Governor of Newfoundland in 1782, 1783, and 1784.

Chriſtopher Hill, Eſq; Died in 1778.

James Gambier, Eſq; commanded in North America in 1778.

William Lloyd, Eſq;

Francis William Drake, Eſq;

Sir Edward Hughes, Knight, and Knight of the Bath, commanded in the Eaſt Indies from 1778 to 1783, and fought five bloody battles with the French in theſe ſeas.

Sir Hyde Parker, Baronet, commanded the fleet in the Weſt Indies in 1780, where he diſtinguiſhed himſelf very much. On Auguſt 7. 1781, fought a ſuperior Dutch fleet off the Dogger Bank, and forced them to retire into port. Drowned in the Cato, in 1782, going to take the command of the fleet in the Eaſt Indies.

1779.

John Evans, Eſq; took St Pierre and Miquelon in 1778.

Mark Milbank, Eſq; ſerved as Vice-admiral at the relief of Gibraltar in 1782.

Nicholas Vincent, Eſq;

John Storr, Eſq; took the Orphee of 64 guns, and in the action loſt the calf of one of his legs. Died in 1783.

Sir Edward Vernon, Knight, knighted at Portſmouth in 1773, commanded the fleet at the taking of Pondicherry, in 1779.

Sir Joſhua Rowley, Bart. has given many proofs of courage and conduct during his long ſervices. Created a Baronet in 1786.

Richard Edwards, Eſq; commanded at Newfoundland in 1779, 1780, and 1781.

Thomas Graves, Eſq; commanded the fleet in North America in 1780 and 1781. He repulſed a much ſuperior French fleet off the Cheaſapeak.

Robert Digby, Eſq; commanded the fleet in N. America in 1782.

Sir John Lockhart Roſs, Baronet, whoſe ſervices, while Captain of the Tartar, will always make a conſpicuous figure in our Naval Annals. Aſſiſted in relieving Gibraltar in 1780 and 1781.

1780.

Charles Webber, Eſq; Died in 1783.

William Langdon, Eſq; behaved with great bravery when Captain of the Edinburgh, in an action off Cape Francois, October 1757. Died in 1785.

Benjamin Marlow, Eſq;

Alexander Hood, Eſq; diſplayed great courage whilſt he commanded the Minerva of 32 guns; ſerved as a Rear-admiral under Lord Howe, at the relief of Gibraltar in 1782. Treaſurer of Greenwich Hoſpital.

Alexander Innes, Eſq; ſent to command at Jamaica in 1785, and died ſoon after.

Sir Chaloner Ogle, Knight.

Sir Samuel Hood, Bart. *now* Lord Hood, raiſed to the Peerage of Ireland, for his gallant behaviour at St Chriſtopher's, and in the battles on 9th and 12th April 1782.

Matthew Moore, Eſq; behaved bravely whilſt Captain of the Adventure.

Sir Richard Hughes, Baronet, ſerved as a Rear-admiral under Lord Howe, at the relief of Gibraltar, who detached him to command at the Leeward Iſlands in 1782.

Sir Francis Samuel Drake, Baronet, created a Baronet for his gallant behaviour in the battle fought on April 12. 1782.

Richard

Richard Kempenfelt, Eſq; diſtinguiſhed himſelf in the Eaſt Indies while Captain of Admiral Stevens's ſhip, in the bloody battles fought there in 1758 and 1759; as alſo at the taking of Manilla, and was, on that occaſion, in token of his great merit, made Governor of Port Cavite, and ſent home with the news of that conqueſt in 1762. Was, in 1779 and 1780, Admiral's Captain of the grand fleet. In December 1780, he commanded 12 ſail of the line, and, by his ſuperior ſkill, cut off 12 ſail of French ſhips, eſcorted by 22 ſail of the line. Unfortunately loſt his life, by his ſhip the Royal George overſetting at Spithead in 1782.

1784.

Sir Edmund Affleck, Baronet. Made a Baronet for his gallant behaviour, April 12. 1782.

1787.

September 14.

J. Elliot, Eſq; took a French fleet of frigates, commanded by the famous Mr Thurot; and has, on many occaſions, greatly diſtinguiſhed himſelf in the Navy.

W. Hotham, Eſq; has given many conſpicuous proofs of courage and conduct whilſt a Captain, and as a Commodore in the laſt war in North America and the Weſt Indies, and at the relief of Gibraltar in 1782.

Sir J. Lindſay, K. B. was knighted for his gallant behaviour at the ſiege of Havannah, and a K. B. whilſt Commodore in the Eaſt Indies.

J. Peyton, Eſq; was Admiral's firſt Captain in the fleet under Admiral Darby at the relief of Gibraltar, in 1781.

Jo. C. Allen, Eſq; was made Poſt-captain for a very gallant action with a French privateer of ſuperior force to the ſloop he commanded.

Sir Ch. Middleton, Bart. when he commanded a 20 gun ſhip in the Weſt Indies, took and deſtroyed ſo many French privateers, and afforded ſuch protection to the trade, that the Aſſembly of Barbadoes voted him their thanks, and a gold-hilted ſword, in token of the ſervice he had done on that ſtation. Made Comptroller of the Navy in 1778.

Jo. Dalrymple, Eſq; diſtinguiſhed himſelf when Captain of the Solebay, and when he commanded the Union in 1782.

Herbert Sawyer, Eſq; when Captain of the Active, took the Hermione Spaniſh Regiſter-ſhip, and diſtinguiſhed himſelf when Captain of the Boyne at St Lucia in 1779.

Sir Rich. King, Knt. diſtinguiſhed himſelf greatly whilſt a Commodore in the Eaſt Indies laſt war, for which he received the honour of Knighthood.

J. Faulknor, Eſq; a ſon of the gallant Captain Faulknor, who loſt his life in the Victory in 1744, and has diſtinguiſhed himſelf, on ſeveral occaſions, in courſe of the two laſt wars.

Philip Affleck, Eſq; behaved with great courage, in many ſevere engagements, when Captain of the Triumph.

Sir Richard Bickerton, Baronet, behaved very gallantly when Captain of the Glaſgow; ſteered his Majeſty's barge at the grand Naval Review at Portſmouth in 1773, for which he was knighted; was created a baronet of Great Britain in 1778; went Commodore of a ſquadron to the Eaſt Indies in 1781.

Honourable John Leveſon-Gower, diſtinguiſhed himſelf very much whilſt he commanded the Quebec

bec in the former war; and, during the laſt, whilſt he commanded the Valiant; as alſo when he was firſt Captain of Lord Howe's ſhip, at the relief of Gibraltar, in the year 1782.

Sir John Jervis, K. B. owes his ribband entirely to his merit. He often diſtinguiſhed himſelf, but particularly in the action with the Pegaſe, when he commanded the Foudroyant.

Adam Duncan, Eſq; diſtinguiſhed himſelf much at the ſiege of the Havannah, where he was Captain of Commodore (afterwards Lord) Keppel's ſhip.

Sir Ch. Douglas, Bart. has, on many occaſions, diſplayed great abilities as an officer; particularly in the part of the ſervice allotted to him, in recovering Newfoundland from the French in 1762; relieving of the city of Quebec in 1776, for which he was created a Baronet; and on the glorious 12th of April 1782, when he was firſt Captain of Lord Rodney's ſhip in the Weſt Indies.

A

A List of the CAPTAINS of his MAJESTY's Navy, distinguishing such as have been promoted to the Rank of ADMIRALS, and such as have lost their Lives in the service of their Country, &c. &c. from the Accession of the House of Hanover 1714, to the present time.

[*Note*, Those before whose names is A. denotes *Admiral.* Those after whose names is *s. Superannuated Rear-admiral on half-pay. d. Dead. C. Commissioner of the Navy, or Victualling-office.*]

1714.

(1) Francis Willis, *d.* Sept. 20.
Alexander Geddes, *C. d.* Nov. 15.
Arthur Dalgarno, *d.* Dec. 18.

1715.

Edward Whitworth, *d.* June 2.
Thomas Williams, *d.* July 9.
George Kendall, *d.* —— 26.
Thomas Smart, *d.* —— ——
Digby Dent, *d.* Oct. 5.
Vincent Pearse, *d.* —— ——
Ellis Brand, *s. d.* —— 19.
(2) Erasmus Phillips, *d.* Dec. 23.
George Fairlie, —— ——

1716.

William Smith, *s. d.* Mar. 10.
A. Honourable George Clinton, *d.* June 25.
A. William Rowley, *d.* June 26.
John Stevens, *d.* Aug. 10.
John Ross, *d.* Sept. 14.
John Hildersley, *s. d.* —— ——
Thomas Whitney, *d.* Oct. 13.
Robert Mann, *d.* Dec. 22.

1717.

Samuel Chadwick, *d.* Mar. 14.

1718.

Francis Knighton, *d.* April 17.
John Yeo, *s. d.* June 22.
A. William Martin, *d.* Oct. 9.
Samuel Atkins, *s. d.* Dec. 3.
George Protheroe, *d.* —— 4.
John Hubbard, *d.* —— 5.

(1) Drowned when Captain of the Royal Anne galley, carrying out Lord Belhaven to his government of Barbadoes, 1729.

(2) Drowned in the Bay of Biscay in 1719, when Captain of the Blandford.

1719.

Edward Gregory, *d.* Mar. 11.
Francis Blake Delaval, *d.* ——26.
(1) John Waldron, *d.* April 13.
William Davies, *C. d.* June 30.

1720.

Thomas Durell, *d.* Feb. 9.
A. Isaac Townsend, *d.* —— ——
Thomas Waterhouse, *d.* April 24.
James Luck, *d.* May 29.
Humphrey Orme, *d.* June 1.
Ambrose Saunders, *d.* July 24.
Edward Reddish, *d.* Sept. 28.
Daniel Morris, *d.* —— 30.

1721.

John Cunditt, *d.* Jan. 20.
A. Henry Medley, *d.* Feb. 17.
John Weller, *d.* April 7.
Matthew Consent, *d.* —— 19.
James Windham, *d.* May 30.
A. Lord Vere Beauclerk, *d.* ——

1722.

Samuel Brathwait, *d.* Jan. 28.
(2) Robert, Lord Muskerry, *d.* March 17.
Peter Solgard, *d.* July 2.
Joseph Lawes, *d.* Oct. 28.

1723.

A. George Anson, *d.* Feb. 1.

1724.

(3) James Cornwall, *d.* April 3.

(1) Killed in an action with the Spaniards, when Captain of the Greyhound in 1722.

(2) Son to the attainted Earl of Clancarty, quitted, and went into foreign service.

(3) Died of his wounds received in the battle off Toulon, February 11. 1744, he being then Captain of the Marlborough.

1724.
Matthew Norris, *C. d.* April 3.
(1) Sir Yelverton Peyton, Baronet, *d.* March 22.

1725.
A. Perry Mayne, *d.* Sept. 24.

1726.
Charles Chamberlain, *d.* Jan. 25.
Francis Danſays, *d.* —— —
George Proctor, *d.* Mar. 31.
Charles Cottrell, *ſ. d.* June 29.

1727.
John Trevor, *d.* Feb. 15.
Robert Long, *ſ. d.* Mar. 21.
Timothy Brett, *d.* May 4.
(2) Honourable William Hervey, *d.* June 2.
Henry Anneſley, *d.* June 2.
John Price, *d.* —— —
A. Peter Warren, *d.* —— 19.
A. Hon. John Byng, *d.* Aug. 8.
Samuel Mead, *d.* —— 29.
Thomas Arnold, *d.* Sept. 19.
John Edwards, *d.* Nov. 9.
Samuel Pitman, *d.* —— —
Chriſtopher Pocklington, *ſ. d.*—14.
William Miller, *d.* —— 18.
John Gaſcoigne, *ſ. d.* Dec. 5.
Hon. William Berkeley, *d.* ——11.

1728.
Henry Fowkes, *d.* Jan. 4.
A. Henry Oſborn, *d.* —— —
Duncombe Drake, *d.* —— 11.
Henry Reddiſh, *d.* —— —
Edward Brooke, *d.* —— 12.
John Smith, *d.* —— 13.
John Forreſter, *d.* Mar. 6.
Edward Baker, *ſ. d.* —— 15.
Timothy Bridge, *d.* May 27.
Hon. George Berkeley, *d.* —— —
William Smith, *d.* June 13.
Miles Stapleton, *ſ. d.* —— 20.

(1) Diſmiſſed in 1739, when Captain of the Diamond, for miſbehaviour on his ſtation in Virginia.

(2) Broke by a court martial, for treating his officers ill, and his crew with barbarity, in the Weſt Indies, he being then Captain of the Superb.

1728.
Joſeph Lingen, *ſ. d.* July 26.
John Stanley, *d.* —— —
William Henry Fleming, *d.*—— —
A. Honourable Fitzroy Henry Lee, *d.* October 25.
John Toller, *d.* Nov. 20.

1729.
John Onley, *d.* Jan 18.
Richard Symonds, *d.* Feb. 22.
Iſrael Sparks, *d.* April 9.
John Barnſley, *d.* —— 21.
Philip Vincent, *d.* July 18.
Arthur Davys, *d.* Nov. 11.
William Douglas, *d.* Dec. 31.

1730.
A. Thomas Smith, *d.* May 5.
Samuel Cockayne, *d.* Sept. 19.

1731.
(1) Curtis Barnet, *d.* Jan. 26.
William Laws, *ſ. d.* Mar. 5.
A. Thomas Griffin, *d.* April 1.
(2) Lord Aubrey Beauclerk, *d.* April 1.
Robert Fytch, *d.* May 10.
(3) Cornelius Mitchell, *d.* June 14.
William Swale, *d.* Sept. 1.
Hon. Charles Crawford, *d.* —6.
David Aubin, *d.* Nov. 24.
Edward Benet, *d.* Dec. 7.

1732.
John Ogilvie, *d.* Jan. 13.
Clemſon Cave, *d.* —— 24.
Thomas Trevor, *d.* Feb. 26.
William Coulſel, *d.* April 1.
John Wingate, *d.* —— 6.
William Perry, *d.* —— 18.
John Towry, *ſ. d.* Nov. 7.
William Boutflower, *d.* Dec. 13.

1733.
Charles Fanſhaw, *d.* Jan. 11.

(1) Commodore in the Eaſt Indies, and died there in 1746.

(2) Captain of the Prince Frederick, died of his wounds received at the ſiege of Carthagena, 1740.

(3) Broke by a court martial for miſconduct, while commanding officer at Jamaica.

1733.

Charles Windham, *d.* Jan. 12.
(1) George Burrifh, *d.* May 3.
Robert Harrifon, *d.* July 10.
(2) Samuel Goodere, *d.* Nov. 13.
Richard Herbert, *d.* —— 20.

1734.

Robert Shorting, *d.* Mar. 2.
Thomas Bradly, *d.* —— 5.
A. Edward Hawke, *d.* —— 20.
(3) John Ambrofe, *d.* —— 27.
(4) Edmund Williams, *d.* Apr. 2.
(5) William Knight, *d.* May 12.
Sir Roger Butler, Bart. *d.* June 3.
George Slater, *d.* July 25.
John Durell, *d.* Nov. 8.
James Compton, *C. d.* Dec. 13.

1735.

Nicholas Robinfon, *d.* May 8.
(6) Richard Norris, *d.* Oct. 7.

1736.

Charles Drummond, *d.* Jan. 12.
Samuel Faulknor, *d.* May 26.
(7) John Ruffell, *d.* July 22.
A. William Chambers, *d.* Oct. 5.
Lord Auguftus Fitzroy, *d.* Nov. 2.
Thomas Trefufis, *C. d.* Dec. 25.

1737.

A. Charles Knowles, *d.* Feb. 4.
A. Hon. John Forbes, Mar. 7.
A. Honourable Edward Boſcawen, *d.* March 12.

(1) Diſmiſſed by a court martial from the command of the Dorſetſhire, for miſconduct on the 11th of February 1744.

(2) Hanged for the murder of his elder brother.

(3) Diſmiſſed by a court martial from the command of the Rupert, for miſconduct on the 11th of February 1744.

(4) Diſmiſſed by a court martial from the command of the Royal Oak, for miſconduct on the 11th of February 1744.

(5) Loſt in the St Albans in a great hurricane at Jamaica, 1744.

(6) Abſconded for cowardice in the ſea-fight off Toulon, February 11. 1744, being the Captain of the Eſſex.

(7) Captain of the Namur, died of his wounds received in the ſea-fight off Toulon, February 11. 1744.

1737.

Henry, E. of Deloraine, *d.* Mar. 31.
Charles Denniſon, *d.* April 26.
(1) Thomas Fox, *ſ. d.* Aug. 6.
(2) Thomas Watſon, *d.* Oct. 7.

1738.

Harcourt Maſter, *d.* Jan. 3.
A. Charles Watſon, *d.* Feb. 14.
Digby Dent, *C. d.* June 9.
A. Temple Weſt, *d.* —— 13.
Gilbert Wallis, *d.* —— 30.
Hon. Edward Legge, *d.* July 26.
John Oliphant, *d.* —— 28.
A. George Pocock, Aug 1.
(3) Thomas Cooper, *C. d.* Nov. 14.
Griffin Deering, *d.* —— 28.

1739.

A. Hon. George Townſhead, *d.* January 30.
Edmund Strange, *ſ. d.* Feb. 14.
John Winnel, *ſ. d.* June 14.
(4) Franklin Luſhington, *d.* —— 24.
Peter Lawrence, *ſ. d.* July 16.
Chriſtopher Oates, *d.* Aug. 10.
James Rycaut, *d.* ——
(5) James Lloyd, *d.* —— 30.
John Crawford, *d.* ——
William Cleland, *d.* Oct. 2.
James Cuſack, *d.* Nov. 13.
Edward Smith, *d.* —— 16.
A. Savage Moſtyn, *d.* —— 17.
Dandy Kidd, *d.* —— Dec. 26.

1740.

A. Francis Holborne, *d.* Feb. 15.
A. Henry Harriſon, *d.* —— 28.

(1) Diſmiſſed from the command of the Kent by a court martial, for miſconduct in the ſea-fight October 1747, afterwards reſtored.

(2) Captain of the Northumberland, died of his wounds, when his ſhip was taken by three French ſhips of war, June 1744.

(3) Diſmiſſed the command of the Stirling Caſtle by a court martial, for miſconduct, February 11. 1744. Reſtored.

(4) Captain of the Burford, died of his wounds, received in attacking Fort La Guira, February 1742.

(5) Captain of the Naſſau, diſmiſſed the command by a court martial, for miſconduct, February 11. 1744.

1740.

Lord George Graham, *d.* Mar. 15.
Edward Peyton, *d.* April 4.
(1) James Rentone, *d.* —— 17.
Robert Allen, *d.* May 8.
Thomas Jolly, *d.* —— 12.
A. Thomas Cotes, *d.* —— ——
William Liſle, *d.* —— 18.
Matthew Mitchell, *d.* June 30.
Thomas Limeburner, *d.* July 11.
Robert Pett, *C. d.* —— 15.
Bradſhaw Thompſon, *d.* —— ——
A. Thomas Frankland, *d.* —— ——
A. Lord Harry Powlett, —— ——
Charles Wager Purvis, *ſ. d.* —— 18.
Rowland Frogmore, *d.* —— ——
Lord Montagu Bertie, *d.* —— ——
Peter Oſborne, *d.* —— 28.
Solomon Gideon, *ſ. d.* Sept. 6.
George Balchen, *d.* —— 12.
Robert Maynard, *d.* —— 22.
(2) George, Lord Forreſter, *d.* September 24.
Roger Martin, *ſ.* Sept. 24.
A. Harry Norris, *d.* —— 26.
Benjamin Young, *d.* —— 27.
Eſſex Holcombe, *ſ.* Oct. 12.
Sir Richard Hughes, Bart. *C. d.* October 24.
Hon. George Murray, *afterwards* Lord Elibank, *ſ. d.* Nov. 3.
Richard Edwards, *ſ. d.* —— 4.
Sir William Hewit, Bart. *d.* —— 24.

1741.

Charles Colby, *C. d.* Jan. 12.
(3) William Dilke, *d.* —— 16.
Nathaniel Watſon, *d.* —— ——
Henry Swayland, *ſ. d.* —— 22.
James Peers, *d.* Feb. 2.
William Dandridge, *d.* —— 19.
Thomas Swanton, *d.* —— ——

(1) Captain of the Eliſabeth, died of the wounds he received attacking Fort Louis, March 1748.

(2) Diſmiſſed the command of the Defiance for miſconduct, by a court martial 1745.

(3) Diſmiſſed the command of the Chicheſter by a court martial, for miſconduct, February 11. 1744. Reſtored to half-pay.

1741.

William Ellis, *d.* Feb. 19.
David Cheap, *d.* —— ——
(1) Hon. John Hamilton, *d.* —— ——
Alexander, Lord Banff, *d.* —— ——
Thomas Phillpot, *d.* Mar. 5.
Edward Herbert, *d.* —— ——
John Brett, *d.* —— 25.
Aſhby Uting, *d.* —— ——
A. Thomas Broderick, *d.* —— ——
Daniel Hore, *ſ. d.* April 10.
A. Thomas Pye, *d.* —— 13.
(2) William Campbell, *d.* —— 26.
Charles Bargrave, *d.* —— 28.
(3) Charles Long, *d.* May 13.
Henry Godſalve, *ſ.* —— 17.
(4) Edward Allen, *d.* —— 19.
Henry Ward, *ſ. d.* —— 25.
Henry Dennis, *ſ. d.* June 6.
Benjamin Fenwick, *d.* —— 8.
(5) George Cockburn, *d.* —— 11.
Thomas Tucker, *ſ. d.* July 17.
A. Sir Ch. Hardy, Knt. *d.* Aug. 10.
Sheldrake Laton, *ſ. d.* Aug. 25.
A. Geo. Earl of Northeſk, —— ——
(6) Thomas Gregory, *d.* Sept. 7.
John Draper, *d.* —— 8.
Rupert, Waring, *d.* —— ——
Henry, Lord Aylmer (1754,) *d.* September 18.
A. Charles Saunders, *d.* Sept. 26.
Robert Young, *d.* Oct. 1.
(7) Joſeph Hamar, *ſ. d.* —— 22.

(1) Overſet in his boat, and drowned, going from his ſhip (the Larcaſter) at Spithead to Portſmouth.

(2) Diſmiſſed by a court martial, from the command of the Saphire, for miſconduct on board that ſhip in Ireland.

(3) Diſmiſſed by a court martial from the command of the Royal Oak, for miſconduct, 1746.

(4) Captain of the Greenwich, drowned by the ſhip's overſetting in a great hurricane at Jamaica, 1743.

(5) Comptroller of the Navy for many years.

(6) Broke by a court martial for miſconduct at La Guira, 1744.

(7) Superſeded in the Eagle for miſconduct, 1756.

1741.

John Lovett, *d.* Nov. 16.
Sir Frederick Rogers, Bart. *C. d.* December 2.
Thomas Lake, *d.* Dec. 2.
(1) Jacob Elton, *d.* —— 28.

1742.

Hon. George Dawney, *d.* Jan. 8.
A. Charles Stevens, *d.* —— 11.
John Pritchard, *f. d.* Feb. 5.
A. Philip Durell, *d.* —— 6.
Francis Parry, *d.* —— 10.
A. Charles Holmes, *d.* —— 20.
Elliot Smith, *d.* —— 25.
A. Samuel Corniſh, *d.* Mar. 12.
Sir Charles Molloy, *d.* April 6.
(2) Thomas Grenville, *d.* —— —
Philip Carteret, *d.* May 10.
Thorpe Fowke, *ſ. d.* —— 24.
A. Francis Geary, June 30.
(3) John Crookſhanks, *d.* July 3.
(4) Thomas Bury, *d.* —— —
James Hodſoll, *d.* —— 24.
A. Smith Callis, *d.* Aug. 9.
John Wickham, *ſ. d.* Nov. 1.
A. George Bridges Rodney, —— 9.
Robert Erſkine, *ſ. d.* —— 13.
Merrick de l'Angle, *d.* —— —
A. Sir William Burnaby, Knt. *d.* November 13.

1743.

William Fielding, *ſ. d.* Jan. 11.
Edward Dodd, *d.* —— 25.
(5) Samuel Goddard, *d.* Feb. 1.

(1) Captain of the Angleſey, killed engaging a French privateer, who took the ſhip, June 1745. His firſt Lieutenant, Baker Phillips, was ſhot at Spithead by the ſentence of a court martial, for giving up the ſhip.

(2) Captain of the Defiance, killed in a ſea-fight, May 3. 1747.

(3) Caſhiered by a court-martial, when Captain of the Lark, for not aiding the Warwick, Captain Erſkine, when engaged with the Glorioſo, a Spaniſh regiſter-ſhip.

(4) Broke for cowardice by a court martial, when Captain of the Solebay.

(5) Diſmiſſed by a court martial from the command of the Lyon, for miſconduct.

1743.

John Pitman, *d.* Feb. 8.
Peter Toms, *ſ. d.* —— 12.
(1) Richard Watkins, *ſ. d.* —— 24.
John Gage, *d.* —— —
Thomas Starton, *d.* Mar. 28.
Henry Stuart, *d.* April 16.
Polycarpus Taylor, *ſ.* May 2.
A. James Young, —— 16.
William Marſh, *ſ. d.* —— 25.
Edward Pratten, *d.* June 2.
George Stepney, *d.* —— 11.
(2) Philip Saumarez, *d.* —— —
William Boys, *d.* —— 25.
John Watkins, *d.* Aug. 4.
Arthur Scott, *C. d.* —— —
Warwick Calmady. Reſigned, September 30.
A. Sir Percy Brett, Knight, *d.* September 30.
Charles Powlett, *d.* Oct. 10.
Charles Catford, *d.* —— 14.
A. John Moore, *d.* Dec. 24.
A. Richard Tyrrell, *d.* —— 26.
John Simcoe, *d.* —— 28.

1744.

(3) Giles Richard Vanburgh, *d.* January 13.
Richard Chadwick, *d.* Jan. 16.
Frederick Cornwall, Feb. 11.
John Philipſon, *d.* —— 17.
Robert Robinſon, *ſ. d.* —— 22.
A. Alex. Lord Colvill, *d.* Mar. 6.
Lord Thomas Bertie, *d.* —— 14.
A. Sir James Douglas, Knt. —— 19.
Thomas Hanway, *C. d.* April 5.
(4) Edmund Beavor, *d.* —— 18.

(1) Diſmiſſed from the command of the Blandford by a court martial, for diſobedience of orders at Antigua in 1757.

(2) Made Captain of the Cabadonga, a rich Spaniſh Galleon taken by L. Anſon in the South Seas, and afterwards Captain of the Nottingham, in which he took the Mars of 64 guns in 1746, and was killed next year, October 1747, bravely fighting the enemy off Cape Finiſterre.

(3) Captain of the Feverſham, ran down in his boat, and was drowned in the Mediterranean.

(4) Drowned when Captain of the Fox, wrecked off Dunbar, in Scotland, November 14. 1745.

1744.

Thomas Williams, *d.* April 23.
George Elliot, *f.* May 12.
Thomas Harriſon, *d.* June 5.
Edward Spragge, *d.* —— 11.
Edmund Toll, *f.* —— 14.
(1) Samuel Lofting, *d.* —— 28.
Richard Collins, *f.* July 7.
Thomas Mogg, *d.* —— 16.
Blumford Barrdall, *d.* —— 18.
Ormond Thomſon, *d.* —— 26.
A. Sir John Bently, Knt. *d.* Aug. 1.
A. William Gordon, *d.* —— 4.
John Wilſon, *d.* —— 13.
A. Hon. George Edgcumbe, *afterwards* L. Edgcumbe, Aug. 19.
A. Robert Swanton, *d.* —— 27.
(2) Thomas Somers, *d.* Sept. 4.
Elliot Elliott, *d.* —— 5.
Lachlin Leſlie, *d.* —— 8.
A. Samuel Graves, —— 11.
James Oſborne, *d.* —— 28.
A. William Parry, *d.* Oct. 2.
John Hardy, *f.* —— 17.
Richard Haddock, *d.* Nov. 7.
John Bowdler, *d.* ——'8.
Patrick O'Hara, *f. d.* —— 16.
Coningſby Norbury, *d.* —— 17.
A. Hon. Auguſtus Keppel, *d.* Dec. 11.
A. John Amherſt, *d.* —— 29.

1745.

Hon. William Fermor, *d.* Jan. 12.
Edward Rich, *d.* —— 28.
George Durrell, *d.* Feb. 3.
A. Sir P. Dennis, Bart. *d.* —— 9.
(3) Richard Jaſper, *d.* —— 13.
Hon. Archibald Stuart, —— 20.
Edmund Horne, *d.* —— 22.
Thomas Griffin, *d.* —— 25.
Arthur Forreſt, *d.* Mar. 9.

(1) Diſmiſſed from the command of the Kinſale, by Admiral Townſend, at Antigua, for behaving unlike an officer.

(2) Broke by a court martial, when Captain of the Expedition, for ill treatment to his officers.

(3) Diſmiſſed by a court martial, for miſconduct at the Havannah, when he commanded the Prince Henry.

1745.

(1) Richard Tiddeman, *d.* Mar. 23.
A. Robert Hughes, *d.* April 2.
Hugh Bonfoy, *d.* —— 12.
Timothy Nucella, *d.* —— ——
Robert Jeffreys, *f.* May 1.
Hon. John Birmingham, *d.* —— 14.
Hon. Will. Montagu, *d.* —— ——
(2) Arthur Gardiner, *d.* —— 27.
Lionel Daniel, *d.* —— 28.
A. Matthew Buckle, *d.* —— 29.
John Lloyd, *d.* —— 30.
A. Robert Mann, *d.* June 22.
Hugh Forbes, *d.* July 5.
A. Clark Gayton, *d.* —— 6.
William Bulley, *d.* —— 12.
Roger Adams, *d.* —— ——
Sir Tho. Stanhope Knt. *d.* —— ——
(3) Thomas Andrews, *d.* —— 15.
John Hume, *d.* —— 20.
Henry Roſewell, *d.* —— 21.
Juſtinian Nutt, *d.* Aug. 12.
John Orme, *d.* —— 20.
Samuel Maiſterſon, *d.* —— 26.
John Hill, *d.* —— ——
Henry Coſby, *d.* —— ——
Henry Dyve, *d.* Sept. 2.
(4) John Stringer, *d.* —— 16.
William Bladwell, *f.* —— 17.
A. John Barker, *d.* —— 19.
A. Richard Spry, *d.* —— 23.
John Rous, *d.* —— 24.
Thomas Noel, *d.* Nov. 12.
John Weller, *f. d.* —— 29.
John Fowler, *d.* Dec. 2.
A. Lucius O'Brien, *d.* —— 3.
(5) Thomas Fincher, *d.* —— 6.
Hon. Will. Bateman, *C. d.* —— 27.

(1) A Commodore, drowned at Manilla, by his boat overſetting, 1762.

(2) Captain of the Monmouth of 64 guns, killed engaging the Foudroyant of 84 guns, 1758.

(3) Captain of the Defiance, killed in a ſea-fight off Minorca, May 20. 1756.

(4) Diſmiſſed by a court martial, from the command of the Syren, for behaving unlike an officer.

(5) Captain of the Pembroke, loſt with her in the Eaſt Indies, 1749.

1746.

Thomas Bloſs, *d.* Jan. 2.
A. John Montagu, —— 15.
Abel Smith, *d.* —— 22.
Cotton Dent, *d.* —— 23.
Charles Knowler, *ſ.* —— —
William Harman, *d.* —— 26.
Nathaniel Stephens, *d.* Feb. 1.
A. Thomas Craven, *d.* —— 8.
Thomas Alliſon, *ſ. d.* —— 9.
A. Robert Harland, *d.* Mar. 19.
A. James Sayer, *d.* —— 22.
Edward Falkingham, *ſ. d.* —— 26.
Thomas Innes, *d.* April 3.
Jervis Henry Porter, *d.* —— —
A. Honourable Richard Howe, *now* Viſcount Howe, April 10.
Andrews Jelfe, *d.* —— 14.
A. Waſhington Shirley, and in 1760, Earl Ferrers, *d.* April 19.
Samuel Faulknor, *d.* —— 21.
John Douglas, *d.* —— 22.
A. Hugh Pigot, —— —
Julian Legge, *d.* May 6.
A. Molineux Shuldham, —— 12.
Robert Wellard, *d.* —— 31.
James Webb, *d.* June 25.
Anthony Kerly, *d.* July 2.
Henry Huiſh, *d.* —— 12.
John Cockburne, *d.* —— 19.
A. Sir Joſ. Knight, Knt. *d.* —— 31.
Thomas Knowler, *ſ.* Aug. 11.
O'Brien Dudley, *d.* —— —
A. John Vaughan, —— —
A. John Lloyd, Sept. 4.
Charles Proby, *C.* —— 17.
John Fergulſon, *d.* Oct. 6.
A. Robert Duff, *d.* —— 23.
A. John Reynolds, —— 30.
Frederick Hyde, *d.* Nov. 11.
A. Sir H. Palliſer, Bart. —— 25.
Charles Wray, *d.* Dec. 9.
A. Hon. John Byron, *d.* —— 30.

1747.

A. Hon. Auguſtus John Hervey, *afterwards* Earl of Briſtol, *d.* Jan. 15.
A. George Mackenzie, *d.* —— 24.
A. Matthew Barton, Feb. 7.
Thomas Latham, *d.* Mar. 14.
William Holmes, *d.* April 5.

1747.

A. Sir Peter Parker, Knt. May 6.
Patrick Baird, *d.* —— 27.
Richard Gwynn, *d.* —— —
A. Hon. Sam. Barrington, —— 29.
A. Marriot Arbuthnot, June 22.
A. Robert Roddam, July 9.
Samuel Marſhall, *d.* —— 17.
(1) William Cuſt, *d.* —— 18.
William Brett, *d.* —— —
(2) James Hamilton, *d.* —— —
Robert Aſkew, *d.* Aug. 21.
Edward Clarke, *ſ. d.* Sept. 11.
A. George Darby, —— 12.
William Saltern Willet, *d.* Oct. 1.
Matthew King, *d.* —— 23.
Thomas Howard Hutchinſon, *d.* Nov. 23.
A. John Campbell, —— —
Chriſtopher Hill, *d.* Dec. 5.
A. James Gambier, —— —
Michael Everitt, *d.* —— 13.

1748.

A. William Lloyd, Jan. 12.
Samuel Scott, *d.* —— 29.
A. Francis William Drake, —— —
A. Sir Ed. Hughes, Knt. Feb. 6.
Robert Haldane, *d.* —— 24.
Edward Jekyll, *d.* Mar. 5.
David Brodie, *d.* —— 9.
Henry Marſh, *d.* —— 12.
(3) William Adams, *d.* —— —
A. Hyde Parker, *d.* —— 24.
William Holburne, *d.* April 15.
A. John Evans, —— 20.
Edward Keller, *d.* —— 23.
Charles Balfour, *d.* May 3.
Matthew Whitewell, *ſ.* —— 6.
(4) Henry Barnſley, *d.* —— 7.
A. Mark Milbank, —— 21.

(1) Killed at Fort Louis, March 1748.

(2) Commanded the Dartmouth, of 50 guns, and blown up with that ſhip, when ſhe was engaging the Glorioſo, of 74 guns, October 8. 1747.

(3) Captain of the Harwich, killed at the ſiege of Pondicherry, September 1748.

(4) Captain of the Tilbury, and loſt with that ſhip on the Rocks near Louiſburg, 1757.

1748.

James Kirk, *C. d.* June 23.
A. Nicholas Vincent, July 5.
(1) Edward Wheeler, *d.* —— ——
William Martin, *d.* Aug. 16.
Richard Clements, *d.* Sept. 19.
John Rouzier, *d.* Oct. 9.
A. John Storr, *d.* Nov. 1.
Vincent Pearce, *d.* —— 4.
Thomas Saumarez, *d.* —— 27.

1749.

Edward Leighton, *d.* Jan. 9.
(2) James Campbell, *d.* —— 26.
William Preſton, *d.* Mar 1.
William Mantel, *d.* June 8.
Edward Chriſtian, *d.* July 28.

1750.

Andrew Cockburne, *d.* Jan. 16.
Elias Bate, *d.* Dec. 13.

1752.

Carr Scroope, *d.* Nov. 14.

1753.

A. Sir Ed. Vernon, Knt. April 3.
John Hollwall, *d.* June 30.
A. Joſhua Rowley, Dec. 14.
Dudley Digges, *d.* —— 18.
A. Richard Edwards, —— 27.

1754.

Henry Speke, *d.* Jan. 20.
Thomas Foley, *d.* April 2.

1755.

Abraham North, *ſ.* Jan. 16.
Robert Routh, *d.* —— 19.
Edward Le Cras, *d.* Feb. 4.
Richard Dorrill, *d.* —— 11.
Thomas Hankerſon, *ſ. d.* Mar. 11.
(3) John Rawling, *d.* —— ——
William Brown, *d.* June 17.
John Harriſon, *ſ.* July 4.

(1) Captain of the Iſis, killed engaging the Oriflame, April 1761.

(2) Commanded the Stirling Caſtle, at the ſiege of the Havannah, 1762, where he was broke by the ſentence of a court martial, for diſobedience of orders.

(3) Commanded the Unicorn, of 28 guns, killed engaging the Hermione, of 32 guns, 1757.

1755.

A. Thomas Graves, July 16.
William Pettygrew, *d.* —— 17.
James Gilchriſt, *d.* —— 18.
A. Robert Digby, Aug. 5.
John Hale, *d.* Oct. 7.
Maurice Suckling, *d.* Dec. 5.
(1) Whittwrong Taylor, *d.* —— 16.

1756.

Richard Knight, *ſ.* Feb. 5.
James Galbraith, *ſ. d.* —— 6.
A. Sir John Lockhart Roſs, Bart. March 23.
John Donkley, *d.* Mar. 27.
A. Charles Webber, *d.* April 5.
Sir William Trelawney, Bart. *d.* April 9.
John Knight, *ſ.* May 8.
James Hobbs, *d.* —— 19.
Jervis Mappleſden, *d.* —— 21.
A. William Langdon, *d.* June 5.
A. Benjamin Marlow, *d.* —— 6.
A. Alexander Hood, —— 10.
Edward Barber, *d.* —— 15.
Edmund Townley, *d.* —— 21.
A. Alexander Innes, *d.* —— 25.
William Gough, *d.* —— 26.
A. Sir Chaloner Ogle, Kt. —— 30.
John Bladen Tinker, *d.* July 4.
Thomas Ward, *d.* —— 22.
A. Samuel Hood, *now* Lord Hood, July 22.
Francis Wyatt, *d.* Aug. 17.
Stephen Colby, *d.* —— 20.
A. Matthew Moore, *d.* —— ——
Penhallow Cumming, *d.* —— ——
Henry Angel, *d.* —— 23.
Sir John Strachan, Bart. *d.* Sept. 9.
David Edwards, *d.* —— 24.
Archibald Cleveland, *d.* Nov. 5.
A. Sir Rich. Hughes, Bart. —— 10.
Thomas Lynn, *ſ. d.* —— ——
William Norton, *d.* —— 15.
A. Sir Francis Samuel Drake, Bart. Nov. 15.
Robert Frankland, *d.* —— ——
Henry Smith, *d.* —— ——

(1) Commanded the Ramillies, of 90 guns, loſt with that ſhip, 1760.

1756.

(1) Tho. Collingwood, *d.* Nov. 29.
(2) George Legge, *d.* Dec. 2.

1757.

William Forteſcue, *d.* Jan. 4.
Robert Craig, *d.* —— —
William Tucker, *d.* —— 11.
Henry John Phillips, *d.* —— 17.
A. Rich. Kempenfelt, *d.* —— —
Thomas Harriſon, *d.* —— —
Robert Faulkoner, *d.* —— 19.
Paul Henry Ourry, *d.* Feb. 3.
Thomas Cornewall, —— 7.
Thomas Taylor, Mar. 3.
William Shurmur, *d.* —— 12.
A. Sir Ed. Affleck, Bart. —— 23.
Chriſtopher Baſſet, *d.* —— —
Andrew Wilkinſon, *d.* —— —
Thomas Baillie, —— 30.
Alexander Campbell, *d.* Apr. 4.
Archibald Kennedy, —— —
Thomas Knackſton, —— 5.
A. John Elliot, —— —
Sir Alexander Schomberg, Knt. April 5.
Samuel Wallis, *C.* Apr. 8.
Thomas Burnet, *d.* May 5.
Samuel Spencer, June 3.
(3) Hon. Robert Boyle Walſingham, *d.* June 15.
William Paſton, *d.* —— 3.
A. William Hotham, —— 17.
Charles Meadows. Reſigned in 1763. June 17.
A. Sir John Lindſay, Knt. and K. B. September 29.
Michael Clements, Sept. 29.
Taylor Penny, *d.* Nov. 1.
William M'Cleverty, *d.* —— —
(4) Robert Mann, *d.* —— 16.

(1) Commodore, died on his way home from the Weſt Indies 1781.

(2) Caſhiered by a court-martial for cowardice in the Eaſt Indies, he then being Captain of the Newcaſtle, 1758.

(3) Commodore, and had his broad pendant on board the Thunderer of 74 guns, drowned in the great hurricane in the Weſt Indies in October 1780.

(4) Captain of the Milford of 28 guns, killed engaging a French ſhip off Madeira, 1762.

1757.

A. Joſeph Peyton, Dec. 2.
Joſhua Loring, *d.* —— 19.
Henry Martin, *C.* —— —
John Wheelock, *d.* —— 21.

1758.

Maximilian Jacobs, Jan. 4.
John Bray, —— 6.
Robert Bond, *d.* —— 13.
John Clark, *d.* —— 19.
Robert Grant, *d.* —— 27.
Thomas Evans, *d.* —— 30.
Thomas Manning, *d.* Feb. 4.
(1) Lancelot Skinner, *d.* —— 7.
Charles Antrobus, *d.* —— 17.
John Stukely Somerſet, Mar. 2.
James Baker, *d.* —— 3.
John Stanton, —— 4.
(2) Robert Carkett, *d.* —— 12.
Edward Clark, *d.* —— 13.
A. John Carter Allen, —— 21.
William Brereton, —— 25.
James Loggie, *d.* Apr. 20.
Benjamin Clive, *d.* May 22.
A. Sir C. Middleton, Bart. —— —
Sir Digby Dent, Knt. July 7.
John Laforey, *C.* —— 26.
George Balfour, —— —
John Stott, *d.* Aug. 3.
Thomas Owen, *d.* Sept. 28.
Robert Kirk, *d.* Oct. 1.
Chriſtopher Codrington Bethel, *d.* October 16. *Reſigned.*
Joſeph Deane, *d.* Oct. 17.
(3) Hon. James Colvill, *d.* —— —
John Bentinck, *d.* —— —
Richard Matthews, *d.* —— —
George Tindall, *d.* —— 18.
John Falkingham, *d.* —— —
James Hackman, *d.* —— —
James Doake, *d.* —— —

(1) Captain of the Biddeford of 20 guns, killed engaging two French frigates off the coaſt of Portugal in 1760.

(2) Captain of the Stirling Caſtle of 64 guns, drowned in the great hurricane in the Weſt Indies in October 1780.

(3) Captain of the Sunderland of 60 guns, which foundered off Pondicherry in Jan. 1761, and all the crew periſhed.

1758.

James Smith, *d.* Oct. 18.
Charles Lucas, *d.* —— ——
William Williamſon, *d.* —— ——
A. John Dalrymple, —— ——
Broderick Hartwell, *d.* —— ——
Gamaliel Nightingale, —— ——
Geo. Anthony Tonyn, *d.* Nov. 14.
Daniel Dering, *d.* —— 18.
Thomas Warwick, *d.* Dec. 1.
John Ruſhworth, *d.* —— 7.
John Lendrick, *d.* —— 26.
A. Herbert Sawyer, —— ——
John Moutray, *C. d.* —— 28.

1759.

(1) Sir William Hewitt, Bart. *d.* January 10.
Sir Wal. Stirling, Knt. *d.* Jan. 10.
(2) William Goodfrey, *d.* —— 23.
A. Sir Richard King, Knt. —— 29.
John Elphinſton, *d.* Feb. 1.
Robert Jocelyn, —— 9.
John Seaife, *d.* —— 22.
Thomas Lempriere, *d.* —— ——
Sir Will. Baird, Bart. *d.* Mar. 3.
Hon. Fred. Maitland, *d.* —— 9.
George Hamilton, *d.* —— ——
Weſtern Varlo, May 12.
John Cleland, —— 15.
Richard Norbury, June 4.
Robert Barbor, *d.* —— ——
A. His Royal Highneſs Prince Edward, Duke of York, *d.* June 14.
A. Jonathan Faulknor, July 9.
(3) —— Michie,
William Harris, *d.* —— 30.
Timothy Edwards, *d.* Aug. 5.
A. Philip Affleck, —— 20.
A. Sir R. Bickerton, Bart. —— 21.
John Forteſcue, *d.* Sept. 4.
Hon. Raby Vane, *d.* —— ——
Rich. Collins, *d.* —— 11.
William Adams, *d.* —— 22.

(1) Captain of the Duc d'Acquitaine of 64 guns, which foundered off Rondicherry in January 1761.

(2) Captain of the Cambridge of 80 guns, killed at the Havannah in 1762.

(3) Killed in a ſea-fight in the Eaſt Indies in 1759.

1759.

Francis Barſleet, *d.* Oct. 4.
Robert Hathorn, *d.* —— 19.
Thomas Francis, *d.* Nov. 12.
Thomas Shirley, —— 19.
Joſeph Fraine, Dec. 11.
George Watſon, *d.* —— ——
(1) Walter Griffith, *d.* —— ——

1760.

Robert Carpenter, *d.* Jan. 3.
Edward Gaſcoigne, *d.* Feb. 18.
Samuel Uvedale, —— ——
Robert Lambert, *C.* —— ——
William Long, *d.* —— 22.
William Bennet, Mar. 25.
(2) Nathaniel Bateman, —— 31.
Sir Baſil Keith, Knt. *d.* Apr. 11.
Francis Banks, *d.* —— 14.
John Elliot, *d.* —— ——
A. Hon. John Leveſon Gower, June 30.
(3) William Bayne, July 1.
William Howe, *d.* —— ——
Honourable Philip Tufton Perceval, —— 21.
Mark Robinſon, Aug. 13.
Sir Tho. Adams, Bart. *d.* —— 27.
Charles Fielding, *d.* —— ——
A. Sir John Jarvis, K. B. Oct. 13.
Samuel Thompſon, Nov. 4.
John Hughes, —— 21.
Mitchell Graham, —— ——
(4) Joſeph Hunt, *d.* —— ——

1761.

Chas. Catheart Grant, *d.* Jan. 17.
Arthur Uſher, *d.* —— 22.
Henry Cowell, *d.* Feb. 1.
A. Adam Duncan, —— 25.

(1) Captain of the Conqueror of 74 guns, killed in a ſea-fight in the Weſt Indies in 1780.

(2) Diſmiſſed by a court martial from the command of the Yarmouth, for miſconduct in a ſea-fight in the Weſt Indies, April 17. 1780.

(3) Captain of the Alfred of 74 guns, killed in a ſea-fight in the Weſt Indies, April 9. 1782.

(4) Captain of the Unicorn of 24 guns, killed in taking the French frigate La Brune of 32 guns.

1761.

A. Sir Chas. Douglas, Bart. Mar. 13.
* Rich. Braithwaite, Apr. 6.
Rich. Carteret, *d.* —— 16.
Thomas Willis, *d.* May 4.
Robert Keeler, —— 19.
Philips Cosby, —— —
Sir John Clerke, Knt. *d.* —— 26.
Isaac Florimand Ourry, *d.* June 6.
Archibald Miller, *d.* —— 16.
John Wilson, *d.* July 3.
Joseph Mead, —— 7.
Thomas Fitzherbert, —— 10.
William Mainwaring, *d.* Aug. 6.
James Innes, *d.* —— —
Samuel Pitchford Cornish, —— 24.
(1) Thomas Gordon, *d.* Sept. 10.
John Brisbane, —— 24.
John Boyd, *d.* —— —
(2) John Neal Pleydell Nott, *d.* September 24.
John Houlton, Nov. 5.
Charles Wolseley, —— —
John Peighin, Dec. 1.
Charles Inglis, —— 15.

1762.

Samuel Granston Goodall, Jan. 13.
Charles Saxton, —— 28.
John Bover, *d.* Mar. 12.
James Randall, *d.* —— —
(3) Philip Boteler, —— —
Chaloner Ogle, —— 29.
John Boteler, Apr. 7.
James Cranston, —— —
Hon. Keith Stewart, —— —
William Hay, —— 12.
F. Reynolds, now L. Ducie, —— 12.
Richard Onslow, —— 14.
Hon. Geo. Falconar, *d.* —— 27.
James Shirley, *d.* —— —
Charles Ellys, May 10.
Thomas Hallam, —— 24.

(1) Captain of the Biddeford of 20 guns, wrecked on the coast of England, 1762.

(2) Captain of the Centaur of 74 guns, killed in a sea-fight in the West Indies in May 1781.

(3) Cashiered by a court martial for misconduct, whilst he commanded the Ardent of 64 guns, 1779.

1762.

Hon. John Ruthven, *d.* May 24.
Robert Brice, Kingsmill, —— 26.
Stair Douglas, —— 29.
Lancelot Holmes, July 2.
Sir George Collier, Knt. —— 12.
George Johnstone, *d.* Aug. 11.
Hon. Charles Napier, —— 17.
Lord Will. Campbell, *d.* —— 20.
Hon. John Lutterell, —— 25.
William Newsom, *d.* —— —
(1) Honourable Henry St John, *d.* August 31.
John Brooks, Sept. 24.
Patrick Drummond, Oct. 22.
George Bowyer, —— 28.
Richard Smith, Nov. 1.
Hon. Peregrine Bertie, —— 6.
George Ourry, —— 10.

1763.

Sir A. Holburne, Bart. *d.* Feb. 1.
William Leslie, *d.* Mar. 20.
Robert Gregory, *d.* Apr. 27.
Peter Clarke, *d.* May 5.
James Ferguson, June 6.
Joseph Norwood, —— 7.
(2) Thomas Lee, *d.* July 14.
Sir Hyde Parker, Knt. —— 18.
Hugh Dalrymple, *d.* Nov. 24.

1764.

Rowland Cotton, May 7.

1765.

Benjamin Caldwell, April 1.
Hon. Will. Cornwallis, —— 16.
Patrick Mouat, —— 20.
James O'Hara, June 20.
Michael Henry Pascal, *d.* —— —
James Almes, —— —
William Allen, —— —
Charles Leslie, *d.* —— —
John Macbride, —— —
James Bremer, *d.* —— —
Bonovier Glover, *d.* —— —

(1) Captain of the Intrepid of 64 guns, killed in a sea-fight in the West-Indies, April 1780.

(2) Captain of the Aurora of 38 guns, lost going to the East Indies with the supervisors, and never heard of.

* The oldest Captain now in the Navy, that can serve as such; it having been settled, that all Captains, not promoted to Flags in their turns, are struck off the List, and superannuated.

1765.

Charles Hudſon, June 20.
Conſtantine John Lord Mulgrave, June 20.
Francis O'Hara, June 20.
George Vandeput, —— —
John Corner, *d.* —— —
Francis Grant Gordon, July 11.
John Leary, —— 13.
Mark Pattiſon, Aug. 21.

1766.

Charles Buckner, Feb. 17.
John Gell, Mar. 4.
James Chadds, *d.* Apr. 2.
William Dickſon, May 2.
Allan Gardner, —— 19.
Edward Michael Pakenham Lord Longford, May 31.
Sir William Abdy, Bart. June 24.
(1) John Macartney, *d.* Sept. 14.

1768.

Robert Fanſhaw, May 25.
William Greenwood, —— —
Thomas Biſhop, —— —
John Lewis Gidoin, —— —
George Gayton, —— —
John Mellegen, —— —
George Talbot, *d.* —— —
John Urry. —— —
Sir J. Hamilton, Bart. *d.* —— —
James Hawker, *d.* —— —
William Locker, —— —
William Forſter, *d.* —— —
(2) Henry Davis, *d.* —— —
George Murray, —— —
Charles Herbert, *Reſigned*, —— —
William Garnier, Aug. 3.
A. His R.H. Prince Henry Frederick D. of Cumberland, Oct. 28.

1769.

Philip Durell, *d.* Mar. 14.
Edward Cauldwell, *d.* Nov. 4.
Andrew Barclay, May 30. 1770.

(1) Captain of the Princeſs Amelia of 80 guns, killed in a ſea-fight with the Dutch in the North Sea, Auguſt 5. 1781.

(2) Captain of the Repulſe of 32 guns, loſt in North America, and all the crew.

1770.

Robert Linzee, Oct. 3.
John Jackſon, *d.* —— 29.
Sir And. Snape Hammond, Bart. December 7.

1771.

Alexander Irwine, Jan. 10.
William Hamilton, —— —
William Williams, *d.* —— —
(1) Phelemon Pownoll, *d.* —— —
Sir James Wallace, —— —
Henry Bellew, —— —
Philip Carteret, —— —
Thomas Wilkinſon, —— —
Anthony Hunt, —— —
(2) George Farmer, *d.* —— —

1771.

William Maltby, Jan. 10.
Edward Medows, —— —
William Peer Williams, —— —
Evelyn Sutton, —— —
Thomas Paſley, —— —
Thomas Symonds, —— 18.
Samuel Marſhall, *C.* —— 24.
John Symons, —— 28.

1772.

Sir Thomas Rich, Bart. Feb. 16.
Henry Lloyd, Mar. 23.
(3) James Shirley, *d.* —— —
Cornthwaite Ommaney, —— —
Charles Thompſon, —— —
Edward Thompſon, *d.* April 7.
Gideon Johnſtone, June 2.
Thomas Jordan, *d.* July 7.
James Cumming, —— 30.
Chriſtopher Atkins, Sept. 18.
James Worth, Nov. 3.

1773.

St John Chinnery, *d.* June 25.
Sir Richard Pearſon, Knt. —— —
John Ford, —— —

(1) Captain of the Apollo of 32 guns, killed engaging a French ſhip on the coaſt of Holland in 1780.

(2) Captain of the Quebec of 32 guns, loſt in her in 1779.

(3) Captain of the Veſtal of 32 guns, loſt going to America.

1773.

John Colpoys, Aug. 25.
Geo. Robinſon Walters, Sept. 2.
Patrick Fotheringham, *d.* Oct. 9.
John Burr, *d.* —— 15.
Skeffington Lutwidge, —— —

1774.

John Robinſon, Jan. 26.
Archibald Dickſon, —— 31.
George Montagu, April 15.
William Affleck, June 4.
William Judd, *d.* Sept. 7.

1775.

Tyringhom Howe, Jan. 13.
Thomas Dumareſq, —— 21.
Hon. George Keith Elphinſtone, May 11.
John Raynor, *d.* July 26.
James Cook, *d.* Aug. 9.
Tobias Furneaux, —— 10.
(1) John Morris, *d.* Oct. 13.
James Montagu, Nov. 14.
(2) Henry Bryne, *d.* —— 20.

1776.

Henry Duncan, Feb. 7.
James Pigot, —— 22.
Elliot Salter, March 21.
(3) Samuel Uppleby, *d.* April 8.
Alexander Scott, —— 25.
Honourable William Waldegrave, May 30.
Thomas Mackenzie, June 12.
James Reid, July 5.
Toby Caulfield, *d.* —— 6.
Hon. Charles Phipps, *d.* Aug. 1.
Thomas Pringle, Nov. 25.

1777.

Sir William Chaloner Burnaby, Bart. January 16.
John Linzee, Feb. 16.

(1) Captain of the Briſtol of 50 guns, killed attacking a fort near Charleſtown, South Carolina, 1778.

(2) Captain of the Andromeda of 28 guns, loſt in the great ſtorm in the Weſt Indies in October 1780.

(3) Captain of the La Blanche of 32 guns, loſt in the great ſtorm in the Weſt Indies in October 1780.

1777.

Hon. William Clement Finch, March 18.
Sir Roger Curtis, Knt. April 30.
Hugh Robinſon, May 8.
Henry Harvey, —— 9.
Robert Mann, —— 30.
John Alex. Panton, *d.* June 26.
(1) James Jones, *d.* Aug. 2.
William Parker, —— 28.
(2) Hon. John Tollemache, Sept. 1.
Samuel Warren, —— —
Charles Holmes Everitt, —— 7.
George Dawſon, —— 9.
John Bourmaſter, —— —
Samuel Graves, —— 15.
John Harvey, —— 16.
William Duddingſtone, —— 19.
Sir George Young, Knt. Nov. 7.
John Henry, —— 22.
Charles Hope, —— 29.
Richard Rodney Bligh, Dec. 6.
Philip Brown, *d.* —— —

1778.

Alexander Græme, Jan. 24.
Robert Palliſer Cooper, —— 26.
George Keppel, —— —
Benjamin Hill, *d.* —— 28.
Sir John Collins, Knt. Feb. 1.
Samuel Reeves, —— —
Hon. Thomas Windſor, —— 7.
(3) Hon. Tho. Cadogan, *d.* —— 20.
Robert Biggs, Mar. 18.
Francis Parry, April 7.
Iſaac Preſcott, —— 8.
Ant. Ja. Pye Molloy, —— 11.
John Bazely, —— 15.
(4) William Blair, *d.* —— 18.
Chriſtopher Maſon, —— 22.

(1) Captain of the Penelope, of 28 guns, who foundered in the Weſt Indies, and all on board periſhed.

(2) He got poſt in the Fowey, which was ſent out to him at New York, but he was unfortunately killed in a duel before ſhe arrived.

(3) Captain of the Glorieux of 74 guns, ſuppoſed to have foundered coming from the Weſt Indies.

(4) Captain of the Anſon of 64 guns, killed in the Weſt Indies, April 1. 1782.

1778.

Sam. Witterong Clayton, Apr. 23.
Hugh Bromedge, —— 29.
(1) Hen. Francis Evans, *d.* —— ——
Anthony Parrey, May 2.
Thomas Davy Spry, —— 5.
Thomas Gaborian, —— 13.
Farmery Epworth, —— ——
John Orde, —— 19.
Robert Simonton, July 9.
John Chapman, —— 13.
(2) Thomas Lloyd, *ſen. d.* —— 24.
William Young, Sept. 23.
James Gambier, Oct. 9.
Harry Harmood, —— 17.
Andrew Mitchell, —— 25.
Charles Chamberlaine, —— 28.
Peter Rainier, —— 29.
Thomas Lloyd, *jun.* —— 30.
John Kendall, Nov. 24.
Hugh Clobery Chriſtian, Dec. 8.
William Truſcott, —— 14.

1779.

Thomas Haynes, Jan. 30.
Honourable Hugh Seymour Conway, February 8.
Alexander M'Coy, *d.* Feb. 10.
Charles Clarke, *d.* —— ——
Ambroſe Reddall, —— 20.
William Cumming, —— 27.
John Stanhope, Mar. 5.
Chriſtopher Parker, —— 7
Henry Collins, —— 20.
Philip Patton, —— 22.
Charles Maurice Pole, —— ——
John Brown, —— 25.
George Ann Pulteney, *d.* —— ——
George Anſon Byron, April 3.
John Leigh Douglas, —— 5.
(3) Rob. Boyle Nicholas, *d.* —— 19.
William Swiney, May 2.
Charles Edmund Nugent, —— ——

(1) Captain of the Charleſtown of 28 guns, killed engaging two French frigates in North America, 1781.

(2) Captain of the Laurel of 28 guns, loſt in the great ſtorm in the Weſt Indies in 1780.

(3) Captain of the Thunderer of 74 guns, loſt in the great ſtorm in the Weſt Indies, October 1780.

1779.

James Orrock, *d.* May 5.
William Fooks, —— 14.
Charles Powel Hamilton, —— 18.
Edmund Dod, —— ——
(1) Michael John Everitt, *d.* —— ——
Horatio Nelſon, June 11.
John Butchart, —— 15.
Thomas Lenox Frederick, July 14.
Sir George Home, Bart. —— 21.
Thomas Newnham, —— 30.
Charles Cotton, Aug. 10.
Robert Manners Sutton, —— ——
David Graves, Sept. 9.
Edward Garner, *d.* Oct. 1.
Walter Young, *d.* —— ——
William Lockhart, —— 7.
William Denne, —— 20.
Matthew Squire, Nov. 6.
Roddam Home, —— ——
John Thomas, Dec. 11.
William Knell, —— 12.
Francis J. Hartwell, —— 19.
Hugh Broughton, *d.* —— ——
James Brine, —— 30.

1780.

Brabazon Chriſtian Jan. 1.
John Packenham, —— ——
Eraſmus Gower, —— 9.
John Cowling, —— 13.
(2) Thomas Watſon, *d.* —— 17.
Abraham Creſpin —— ——
John Holloway, —— ——
(3) Lord Rob. Manners, *d.* —— ——
John Blanket, —— 23.
Henry Ball, —— 25.
Patrick Leſlie, *d.* —— 26.
William Peacock, *d.* —— 27.
George Wilſon, Feb. 1.
Sir Charles Henry Knowles, Bart. February 2.

(1) Commanding the Ruby of 64 guns, was killed by a random ſhot from a French frigate as ſhe ſtruck her colours, June 2. 1779.

(2) Captain of the Conqueror of 74 guns, killed in a ſea-fight in the Weſt Indies, 1781.

(3) Captain of the Reſolution of 74 guns, killed April 12. 1782.

1780.

Will. Henry King O'Hara, Feb. 15.
William Fox, ——
Hugh Baikie, —— 19.
Hon. Thomas Pakenham, Mar. 2.
Robert Deans, —— 9.
John Aug. Lord Hervey, —— 15.
Cuthbert Collingwood, —— 22.
James Hawkins, —— 18.
Thomas Piercy, —— 19.
Arthur Kemp, May 10.
Smith Child, —— 15.
(1) Howel Lloyd, *d.* ——
Thomas Tonken, ——
Andrew Snape Douglas, ——
Lord Charles Fitzgerald, —— 23.
Thomas Taylor, —— 27.
John M'Laurin, June 5.
Thomas Allen, *d.* —— 7.
John Thomas Duckworth, —— 16.
Robert Haſwell, —— 17.
(2) Thomas Butler, *d.* ——
John Knowles, July 1.
John Willet Payne, —— 8.
James Bradby, Aug. 26.
(3) Sam. Hood Walker, *d.* ——
Robert Calder, —— 27.
James Richard Dacres, Sept. 13.
Hon. George Berkeley, —— 15.
John Gore, Oct. 2.
James King, *d.* —— 3.
John Inglefield, —— 11.
Hon. John Rodney, —— 14.
Thomas Weſt, —— 19.
James Douglas, —— 20.
Charles Hotchkys, Nov. 1.
Chicheſter Forteſcue, —— 2.
Iſaac Vailant, —— 23.
Peter Aplin, ——
Alexander Edgar, —— 30.
Andrew Sutherland, Dec. 5.

(1) Captain of the Shark of 28 guns, drowned in North America in 1781.

(2) Appointed Captain of his Majeſty's ſhip the Diamond, then on a cruize on the Spaniſh Main. He went paſſenger on board the Scarborough to join his ſhip, and was loſt in the great ſtorm in October 1780.

(3) Captain of the Scarborough of 20 guns, loſt with his ſhip going from Jamaica, to the Spaniſh Main, in a great hurricane in October 1780.

1781.

James Williams, Jan. 1.
Hercules Wyburn, *d.* —— 29.
Henry Savage, —— 31.
Bartholomew Sam. Rowley, ——
Hon. John Whitmore Chetwynd, February 3.
James M'Namara, Feb. 5.
Richard Bickerton, —— 8.
Hon. Seymour Finch, —— 13.
George Bowen, —— 14.
Hon. James Luttrell, —— 23.
George Stoney, *d.* —— 27.
Robert Montagu, Mar. 3.
John Ferguſon, —— 21.
John Inglis, —— 28.
John Howarth, April 4.
Edward Edwards, —— 25.
Sir John Borlace Warren, Bart. April 25.
(1) Hon. Tho. Lumley, *d.* April 25.
Edward Tyrrell Smith, May 2.
Thomas Graves, —— 5.
John Plummer Ardeſoiſe, ——
Thomas M'Namara Ruſſell, —— 7.
William Carlyon, —— 9.
(2) James Watt, *d.* ——
Charles Knatchbull, —— 13.
(3) George Wilkinſon, *d.* —— 14.
William Grant, —— 18.
Sylverius Moriarty, —— 20.
Henry Trollope, June 4.
Henry Edwin Stanhope, —— 16.
Benjamin Archer, —— 18.
Richard Murray, July 2.
Thomas Boſton, —— 19.
(4) Charles Wood, *d.* —— 23.
Robert M'Douall, —— 24.
Nicholas Charrington, —— 27.
Alexander Hood, ——

(1) Captain of the Iſis of 50 guns, killed in a ſea-fight in the Eaſt Indies, September 3. 1782.

(2) Captain of the Sultan of 74 guns, mortally wounded in a ſea-fight in the Eaſt Indies, September 3. 1782.

(3) Captain of the Ville de Paris of 110 guns, loſt with that ſhip coming home from the Weſt Indies, 1782.

(3) Captain of the Worceſter of 64 guns, mortally wounded in a ſea-fight in the Eaſt Indies, September 3. 1782.

1781.

William Bett, July 29.
Billy Douglas, Aug. 15.
George Robertſon, ——
John Wickey, —— 22.
John Inglis, *jun.* —— 23.
John Fiſh, ——
John Stone, *d.* ——
Richard Graves, —— 29.
Jahleel Brunton, Sept. 3.
James Cornwallis, —— 14.
William Daniel, —— 15.
John Knight, —— 21.
Edward Thornbough, ——
Alexander Chriſtie, —— 24.
James Kempthorne, —— 25.
William Scott, ——
—— Thomſon, *d.* ——
Sampſon Edwards, Oct. 16.
George Campbell, Nov. 9.
Thomas Hicks, —— 10.
Henry Cromwell, —— 15.
Robert George, —— 29.
Arthur Philip, —— 30.

1782.

(1) William Stevens, *d.* Jan. 2.
George William Fairfax, —— 12.
(2) Henry Reynolds, *d.* ——
Thomas Totty, —— 31.
James, Lord Cranſtoun, ——
James Saumarez, Feb. 7.
Charles Hughes, Mar. 1.
Thomas Drury, —— 21.
Albemarle Bertie, ——
Sir Harry Heron, Bart. —— 23.
Francis Roberts, —— 25.
James Samber, —— 26.
Thomas Farnham, —— 27.
Sir Jacob Wheate, Bart. *d.* April 2.
Martin Waghorn, —— 6.
Hon. William Carnegie, —— 7.
James Vaſhon, —— 12.
John Bourchier, —— 13.
Richard Curgenven, *d.* ——
Richard Lucas, —— 14.

1782.

William Henry Douglas, April 15.
John Breton, —— 18.
William Aug. Merrick, *d.* —— 19.
George William Auguſtus Courtenay, April 19.
Richard Fiſher, April 22.
Thomas Wells, —— 30.
(1) Laurence Græme, *d.* ——
(2) Hon. Dunbar M'Lellan, *d.* April 30.
William Cayley, May 1.
Thomas Durell, —— 3.
Henry Newcome, —— 19.
(3) Geo. Auguſt. Keppel, *d.* —— 22.
Hon. Matthew Forteſcue, —— 24.
Auguſtus Montgomery, ——
Edward Pellew, —— 31.
Thomas Lewes, June 7.
John Williamſon, —— 11.
Iſaac Coffin, —— 13.
James Burney, —— 18.
John Aylmer, —— 28.
Samuel Oſborn, July 6.
Richard Boger, ——
William Clark, —— 7.
Sir Albany Roy, —— 9.
(4) James Clark, *d.* ——
John Reynolds, —— 10.
Ralph Milbanke, —— 20.
James Cotes, —— 27.
John Samuel Smith, —— 29.
Jonathan Faulknor, *jun.* Aug. 12.
Hon. Charles Carpenter, ——
John Child Purves, Sept. 1.
Theophilus Jones, —— 4.
William Domett, —— 9.
William Molſeley, —— 14.
Robert M'Evoy, —— 18.
John Manley, Oct. 9.
Chriſtopher Halliday, ——

(1) Captain of the Superb of 74 guns, killed in a ſea-fight in the Eaſt Indies, February 17. 1782.

(2) Captain of the Exeter of 64 guns, killed in a ſea-fight in the Eaſt Indies, February 17. 1782.

(1) Coming home a paſſenger in the Ville de Paris, was loſt in that ſhip, 1782.

(2) Captain of the Superb, killed in a ſea-fight in the Eaſt Indies, July 6. 1782.

(3) Coming home paſſenger in the Centaur from Jamaica, was loſt in that ſhip.

(4) Loſt going to the Eaſt Indies with Sir Hyde Parker, Bart. he being then Captain of the Gato of 50 guns.

1782.

John Frodſham, Oct. 10.
George Murray, *jun.* —— 12.
Henry Mowat, —— 26.
Robert Moſtyn, *d.* Nov. 15.
John Wainwright, —— 28.
John Sutton, —— —
Walter Griffith, Dec. 14.
Richard Calcott, —— 15.
Robert Murray, —— —
Richard Creyk, —— 17.
Hon. Alex. Cochrane, —— —
William Yeo, —— 21.
John Gibſon, —— 23.
Lambert Brabazon, —— 25.
Lewis Robertſon, —— 30.

1783.

Thomas Troubridge, Jan. 1.
John Markham, —— 3.
Edward Herbert, —— 5.
Charles Stirling, —— 15.
Henry D'Eſterre Darby, —— —
John Hutt, —— —
Lewis Fabian, —— —
Thomas Raw, —— 16.
Edward Bowvater, —— —
Jacob Waller, —— —
Patrick Sinclair, —— —
William Fulk Greville, —— —
George Teer, —— 17.
Thomas Byard, —— —
John Wright, —— 18.
John Buchanan, —— —
George Palmer, —— —
Edward Iggulden, —— —
William O'Brien Drury, —— —
William Eſſington, —— —
Thomas Louis, —— 20.
John Maitland, —— —

1783.

William Tahourdin, Jan. 20.
John M'Douall, —— —
James Almes, —— —
Eliab Harvey, —— —
John Graves, —— 21.
Charles Sandys, —— —
Samuel Arden, —— —
John Peyton, —— —
Sir James Barclay, Bart. —— —
Joſeph Elliſon, —— —
Edmund Nagle, —— 27.
John Drew, Feb. 6.
John Wells, Mar. 1.
Richard Grindall, —— 13.
George Martin, —— 17.
Alexander John Ball, —— 20.
Henry Chads, April 14.
George Oakes, —— —
Edward Shepherd, —— 15.
Matthew Smith, —— 18.
Sir Rich. John Strachan, —— 26.
William Sidney Smith, May 7.
Thomas Sotheby, June 11
Edward O'Brien, —— 14.
John Faithful Forteſcue, Aug. 6.
Nathan Brunton, —— —
William Hancock Kelly, —— 8.
Hon. Patrick Napier, —— —
William Chambers, —— 15.
John Schank, —— —
William White, —— 28.
Hon. Michael de Courcy, Sept. 6.
William Bentinke, —— 15.
Simon M'Kenzie, Dec. 13.
Alexander Cunningham, —— 18.
Paul Minchin, —— —

1784.

Philip D'Auvergne, Jan. 22.
Hon. Will. Aug. Fitz-Roy, *d.* ——

1786.

George Tripp, Mar. 27.
H. R. H. Prince William Henry, April 10.
John Hunter, Dec. 15.

VICE and REAR-ADMIRALS of Great Britain, at and ſince his Majeſty's Acceſſion to the Throne in 1760.

VICE-ADMIRAL of Great Britain: He has a ſalary of L. 1 *per* day, and 10 s. each for 16 ſervants.

George Anſon, Lord Anſon. Died in 1762.
1763. Jan. 4. Henry Oſborn, Eſq; Reſigned in 1765.
1765. Nov. 5. Sir Edward Hawke, K. B. *afterwards* Lord Hawke. Died in 1781.
1771. Nov. 6. Sir George Bridges Rodney, Bart. and K. B. *now* Lord Rodney.

REAR-ADMIRAL of Great Britain: He has a ſalary of 16 s. *per* day, and 10 s. each *per* month for 12 ſervants.

Sir William Rowley, K. B. Reſigned on being appointed Admiral and Commander in Chief of the fleet.
1763. Jan. 4. Sir Edward Hawke, K. B.
1765. Nov. 5. Sir Charles Knowles, Bart. Reſigned when he went into the Empreſs of Ruſſia's ſervice.
1770. October. Francis Holburne, Eſq; Made Governor of Greenwich Hoſpital.
1771. Aug. 17. Sir George Bridges Rodney, Bart. *now* Lord Rodney.
1781. Nov. 6. George Darby, Eſq;

Under the LORD HIGH ADMIRAL, or the LORDS COMMISSIONERS of the ADMIRALTY, are ſeveral Departments for the better Government of the ROYAL NAVY. The firſt of theſe is the

TREASURER of the NAVY.

His office is of great truſt, dignity and profit. His buſineſs is to order payment of all ſeamens wages, Navy and Victualling bills, &c. He draws the money from the Exchequer, by a warrant from the Commiſſioners of the Treaſury. He is always of the Privy Council, and had formerly a ſalary of L. 2000 *per annum*; but the profits of his office, eſpecially in war-time, were very conſiderable. Upon the reform of various offices in the year 1782, this office came in for its ſhare; the perquiſites, or rather the advantage from great ſums of the public money lying long in the Treaſurer of the Navy's hands, were aboliſhed, and his ſalary fixed at L. 4000 *per annum*, and L. 1500 *per annum* allowed

lowed his deputy. He has a number of clerks at his office in Broad Street, and ſeveral at the ports of Portſmouth, Plymouth, and Chatham, for the payment of ſeamen's wages.

A Liſt of the TREASURERS of the NAVY, from 1660 to the preſent time.

1660.		Sir George Carteret, Bart.
1667.		Arthur, Earl of Angleſey.
1671.		Sir Thomas Oſborne, Bart. *afterwards* Viſcount Dumblane, Earl of Danby and Duke of Leeds.
1673.		Sir Edward Seymour, Bart.
1689.		Edward Ruſſel, Eſq; *afterwards* Earl of Orford.
1693.		Sir Thomas Littleton, Bart.
1710.		Robert Walpole, Eſq; *afterwards* Sir Robert, and Earl of Orford.
1711.		Charles Cæſar, Eſq;
1714.		John Aiſlabie, Eſq;
1718.		Richard Hampden, Eſq;
1720.		Sir George Byng, Knt. *afterwards* Viſcount Torrington.
1724.		Hon. Pattee Byng, his ſon, *afterwards* Viſcount Torrington.
1734.		Arthur Onſlow, Eſq;
1742.	Feb.	Thomas Clutterbuck, Eſq;
——	Dec.	Sir Charles Wager, Knt.
1743.		Sir John Ruſhout, Bart.
1744.		George Doddington, Eſq; *afterwards* Lord Melcombe.
1749.		Honourable Henry Bilſon Legge.
1754.		Honourable George Grenville.
1755.		George Doddington, Eſq;
1756.		Honourable George Grenville.
1757.	Apr.	George Doddington, Eſq;
——	June.	Honourable George Grenville.
1762.		William Wildman, Viſcount Barrington.
1765.		Richard, Viſcount Howe.
1770.		Sir Gilbert Elliot, Bart.
1777.		Welbore Ellis, Eſq;
1782.	April	Iſaac Barre, Eſq;
——	July	Henry Dundas, Eſq;
1783.	Apr. 5.	Charles Townſhend, Eſq;
——	Dec. 30.	Henry Dundas, Eſq;

The next office in rank and conſequence in the Navy-office, ſituated in Crutched Friars, London. The various branches of buſineſs tranſacted by it, are done by Commiſſioners, each of whom has a diſtinct department. They are ſtyled Commiſſioners of his Majeſty's Navy, in quality of Principal Officers of the Navy, and are as follow:

1. Comptroller of the Navy.
2. Surveyor of the Navy.
3. Clerk of the Acts.
4. Comptroller of the Treaſurer's Accounts.
5. Comptroller of Victualling Accounts.
6. Comptroller of the Storekeeper's Accounts.
7. Extra Commiſſioners of the Navy.
8. Commiſſioners at the different Royal Dockyards.

The buſineſs of the Navy office is to order and expedite the building, repairing, and fitting out his Majeſty's ſhips and veſſels, the muſtering their companies, paying of accounts of home and foreign expenditure, paying of ſeamen's wages, &c. &c.

1. Comptroller of the Navy.

His buſineſs is to comptrol all payments of wages; to know the market-rates of all ſtores for ſhipping; to examine and audit all accounts of the Treaſurer, Victuallers, Purſers and Storekeepers. His ſalary is L. 500 *per annum*. The buſineſs in this office is divided into three branches, *viz. Home expenditure; Foreign expenditure; Seamen's wages.* At each of theſe preſides a chief clerk, under whom are many inferior clerks, for the diſpatch of buſineſs.

A Liſt of the Comptrollers of the Navy at and ſince 1688 to the preſent time.

1688. Sir Richard Haddock.
1714. Sir Charles Wager.
1718. Thomas Swanton, Eſq;
1722. James Mighells, Eſq;
1734. Richard Haddock, Eſq;
1749. Savage Moyſton, Eſq;

1755.

1755. Feb. Edward Falkingham, Eſq;
1755. Nov. Charles Saunders, Eſq;
1756. June Digby Dent, Eſq;
1756. Dec. George Cockburne, Eſq;
1770. Hugh, (*afterwards* Sir Hugh) Palliſer, Eſq; Made an Admiral.
1775. Maurice Suckling, Eſq;
1778. Charles, (*afterwards* Sir Charles) Middleton, Eſq;

2. Surveyor of the Navy.

The buſineſs of the Surveyor of the Navy is to know the ſtate of all ſtores, and ſee the wants ſupplied; to ſurvey the *bulks*, *maſts*, and *yards*, and eſtimate the value of repairs; to charge all boatſwains, and carpenters with what ſtores they receive, in order to a voyage; and, at their return, to ſtate and audit their accounts. For the better management of this very important branch, there are two joint Surveyors, who have a ſalary of L. 500 a year each. The *ſenior*, Surveyor has an aſſiſtant at L. 300, and the *junior* one at L. 200 *per annum*.

A Liſt of the Surveyors of the Navy at and ſince 1688.

1688. Sir John Tippitts.
1692. Edward Dummer, Eſq;
1699. Daniel Furzer, Eſq;
1706. Wiliam Lee, Eſq;
1715. Jacob Ackworth, Eſq;
1746. Joſeph Allin, Eſq;
1755 { Thomas Slade, William Bateley, } Eſqrs.
1765 { Sir Thomas Slade, Knt. John Williams, Eſq;
1771. Sir John Williams, Knt. *ſole*, with two Aſſiſtants.
1778 { Sir John Williams, Knt. Edward Hunt, Eſq;
1785 { Edward Hunt, Eſq;
Jan. 22. { John Henſlow, Eſq; *vice* Williams.

3. Clerk of the Acts.

The buſineſs of the Clerk of the Acts is to record all orders, contracts, bills, warrants, *&c.*; to receive all petitions; to examine remittances; to iſſue warrants for ſeveral warrant-officers in the Navy, *&c.* He has a ſalary of L. 800 *per annum*, and an aſſiſtant who has L. 460, and L. 50 *per annum* for houſe-rent.

A Liſt of the CLERKS of the ACTS ſince 1688.

1688. James Southern, Eſq;
1689. Charles Sergiſon, Eſq;
1701. Samuel Atkins, Eſq;
1719. Tempeſt Holmes, Eſq;
1726. Thomas Pearſe, Eſq;
1743. John Cleveland, Eſq;
1746. Robert Oſborne, Eſq;
1747. Daniel Devert, Eſq;
1766. Edmund Maſon, Eſq;
1773. George Marſh, Eſq;

4. COMPTROLLER of the TREASURER's Accounts.

The buſineſs of this department is to keep a check on the pay-office of the Treaſurer of the Navy; for this purpoſe he has under him two chief clerks, and a great number of inferior clerks. He has a ſalary of L. 800 *per annum.*

A Liſt of the COMPTROLLERS of the TREASURER's Accounts ſince 1691.

1691. Dennis Lyddel, Eſq;
1717. Richard Burton, Eſq;
1728. Sir George Saunders.
1735. George Purvis, Eſq;
1740. John Philipſon, Eſq;
1743. William Corbett, Eſq;
1753. Richard Hall, Eſq;
1761. Timothy Brett, Eſq;
1782. George Rogers, Eſq;

5. COMPTROLLER of VICTUALLING Accounts.

The buſineſs of this department is to keep a check upon the victualling-office.

A Liſt of the COMPTROLLERS of VICTUALLING Accounts ſince 1688.

1688. Sir John Berry.
1690. Sir Richard Beach.
1692. Samuel Pitt, Eſq;
1699. Sir Cloudſley Shovel.
1704. Benjamin Timewell, Eſq;
1714. Richard Burton, Eſq;

1717.

1717. John Fawler, Eſq;
1744. Francis Gaſhry, Eſq;
1747. Robert Oſborn, Eſq;
1771. June. Charles Proby, Eſq; Made Commiſſioner at Chatham.
—— Oct. Thomas Hanway, Eſq;
1772. George Marſh, Eſq; Made Clerk of the Acts.
1773. July James Gambier, Eſq; Made Commiſſioner at Portſmouth.
—— Aug. William Palmer, Eſq;

6. Comptroller of the Storekeeper's Accounts.

The buſineſs of this department is to examine all the Naval ſtores delivered to the Storekeepers of the ſeveral yards, and audit the accounts of their expenditure.

A Liſt of the Comptrollers of the Storekeeper's Accounts ſince 1688.

1688. Sir William Booth.
1689. Henry Prieſtman, Eſq;
1690. Sir John Aſhby.
1693. Thomas Wilſhaw, Eſq;
1702. Henry Greenhill, Eſq;
1704. Thomas Jennings, Eſq;
1714. Charles Cornwall, Eſq;
1716. Thomas Swanton, Eſq;
1718. William Cleveland, Eſq;
1732. Honourable Robert Byng.
1739. John Philipſon, Eſq;
1740. George Crowle. Eſq; +
1752. Richard Hall, Eſq;
1753. George Adams, Eſq; *Reſigned.*
1761. Honourable William Bateman.
1783. William Campbell, Eſq;

7. Commissioners of the Navy.

1664. Dec. 7. John, Viſcount Brounker. Salary L. 500 *per annum.*
—— Jan. 3. Thomas Middleton, Eſq; Commiſſioner for London. L. 350 *per annum.*
1669. Mar. 29. John Cox, Eſq; Commiſſioner for London. L. 350 *per annum.*
—— June 17. Sir Jeremy Smithe, Commiſſioner, in quality of a principal officer of the Royal Navy, with a fee of L. 500 *per annum,* and allowance for clerks and other travelling charges.

1671.

1671. June 23. Sir John Ernle, Commiſſioner of the Navy, as Comptroller to perform the ſame as Sir John Mennes, lately deceaſed; or as is performed by Sir Thomas Allen, the preſent Comptroller, L. 500 *per annum.*
1672. July 3. Anthony Dean, Eſq; L. 350 *per annum.*
—— Aug. 30. Edward Seymour, Eſq; L. 500 *per annum.*
—— Nov. 8. Thomas Middleton, Eſq; L. 500 *per annum.*
Sir John Hanmer L. 500 *per annum.*
1673 Mar. 24. Richard Beach, Eſq; L. 350 *per annum.*
1673. July 7. Sir John Werden, L. 500 *per annum.*
1675. Nov. 22. Sir John Chichley L. 500 *per annum.*
John Goodwin, L. 350 *per annum.*
—— Nov. 25. Sir Anthony Deane, L. 500 *per annum.*
Sir John Kempthorne, L. 380 *per annum.*
1680. The patent for appointing William, Viſc. Brouncker, Sir John Werden, and Sir John Chichely; revoked Feb. 28.
1680. Apr. 29. Sir John Narborough, L. 500 *per annum.*
Sir Anthony Deane, L. 500 *per annum.*
—— July 1. Phineas Pitt, Eſq; 500 *per annum.*
1681. Feb. 3. Sir Richard Haddock, L. 500 *per annum.*
1686. Apr. 17. Sir John Trippets, Sir Richard Haddock, Sir Anthony Deane, Sir John Narborough, Sir John Beryand, Sir John Godwin, James Southerne, and William Hewer, Eſq; L. 500 *per annum* each.
1686. Apr. 19. Sir Phineas Pitt, Commiſſioner at Chatham and Sheerneſs, L. 500 *per annum.*
Sir Richard Beach Commiſſioner at Portſmouth, L. 500 *per annum.*
Balthazar St Mitchel, Commiſſioner at Deptford and Woolwich, L. 500 *per annum.*
1688. Feb. 23. Sir William Booth, L. 500 *per annum.*

Extra Commissioners of the Navy.

Theſe Commiſſioners aſſiſt the other departments, on account of the increaſe of buſineſs in each.

A Liſt of Extra Commissioners of the Navy ſince 1691.

1691. George Rooke, Eſq;
—— John Hill, Eſq;
1693. Sir Cloudeſly Shovel.
—— George St Lo, Eſq;
1694. Matthew Aylmer, Eſq;
1694. James Sothern, Eſq;
1695. Benjamin Timewell, Eſq;
1701. George Tollet, Eſq;

1702.

1702. Anthony Hammond, Eſq;
— Sir Thomas Hobſon.
1705. Sir William Gifford.
1712. James Hunter, Eſq;
1713. Iſaac Townſend, Eſq;
Lawrence Wright, Eſq;
1714. John Fawler, Eſq;
1717. Thomas Colby, Eſq;
1727. Sir George Saunders.
1729. Sir Iſaac Townſend.
1731. Honourable Robert Byng.
1732. Lord Vere Beauclerc.
1738. George Crowle, Eſq;
1740. Francis Gaſhry, Eſq;
1743. James Compton, Eſq;
— Alexander Geddes, Eſq;
1744. James Oſwald, Eſq;
1746. Edward Falkingham, Eſq;
1747. John Ruſſell, Eſq;
1755. Thomas Cooper, Eſq;
— Arthur Scott, Eſq;
1756. George Cockburn, Eſq; Made Comptroller of the Navy in December this year.
— Honourable William Bateman. Made Comptroller of the Storekeeper's accounts, and none appointed in his room, 1761.
— Digby Dent, Eſq; Died in 1762.
— Timothy Brett, Eſq; Made Comptroller of the Treaſurer's accounts.
1761. Jan. Edward Maſon, Eſq; Made Clerk of the Acts.
— Mar. Sir Richard Temple Bart. *vice* Brett. Died in 1786.
1762. Sir John Bentley, Knt. Promoted to a flag, and none appointed in his room.
1779. Edward Le Cras, Eſq;
1780. Samuel Wallis, Eſq; Diſcontinued in 1783, again appointed in October 27. 1787.

COMMISSIONER reſident at CHATHAM.

A Liſt of the COMMISSIONERS reſident at CHATHAM DOCK-YARD, ſince 1688. Salary L. 500 *per annum*, and L. 12 a-year for paper and firing.

1688. Phineas Pitt, Eſq;
1689. Oct. Sir Edward Gregory.
1703. George St Lo, Eſq;
1714. James Lyttleton, Eſq;
1722. Thomas Kempthorne, Eſq;
1736. Thomas Matthews, Eſq;

1742. Charles Brown, Eſq;
1754. Arthur Scott, Eſq;
1755. Thomas Cooper, Eſq; Superannuated.
1763. Thomas Hanway, Eſq; Made Comptroller of the victualling accounts.
1771. Charles Proby, Eſq;

N. B. The Royal Dockyard at Sheerneſs is under the inſpection of the Commiſſioner at reſident Chatham.

PORTSMOUTH.

A Liſt of the COMMISSIONERS reſident at PORTSMOUTH DOCKYARD, ſince 1688. Salary L. 500 *per annum.*

1688. Sir Richard Beach.
1690. Thomas Wilſhaw, Eſq;
1692. Benjamin Timewell, Eſq;
1695. Henry Greenhill, Eſq;
1702. William Gifford, Eſq;
1705. Iſaac Townſend, Eſq;
1713. William Lee, Eſq;
1714. Iſaac Townſend, Eſq;
1729. Richard Hughes, Eſq;
1754. Richard, (*afterwards* Sir Richard) Hughes, *junior*, Eſq;
1773. James Gambier, Eſq; Made an Admiral.
1777. Samuel (*afterwards* Sir Samuel, and *now* Lord) Hood, Eſq; Made an Admiral.
1780. Henry Martin, Eſq;

N. B. The Commiſſioner reſident at Portſmouth, is Governor of the Royal Academy, (for which he has a ſalary of L. 100 a-year). This academy was inſtituted for the education of young gentlemen, at the expence of the nation, in ſtudies preparatory to their entrance into the Royal Navy.

COMMISSIONERS reſident at PLYMOUTH.

A Liſt of the COMMISSIONERS reſident at PLYMOUTH, ſince 1688. Salary L. 500, and L. 12 a-year for paper and firing.

1691. Henry Greenhill, Eſq;
1695. George St Lo, Eſq;
1703. William Wright, Eſq;
1704. Henry Greenhill, Eſq;
1708. William Wright, Eſq;
1711. Richard Edwards, Eſq;
1714. Sir William Jumper.
1715. Thomas Swanton, Eſq;

1716.

1716. Francis Dove, Eſq;
1726. Sir Nicholas Trevanion.
1737. Matthew Norris, Eſq;
1739. Philip Vanburg, Eſq;
1753. Frederick, (*afterwards* Sir Frederick) Rogers, Eſq;
1775. Paul Henry Ourry, Eſq;
1783. Feb. John Laforey, Eſq;

COMMISSIONERS reſident at DEPTFORD and WOOLWICH.

1688. Balthazer St Michell, Eſq;
1702. Henry Greenhill, Eſq;
1744. Thomas Whorwood, Eſq;
1745. Edward Falkingham, Eſq;
1746. James Compton, Eſq;
1747. William Davies, Eſq;

N. B. Theſe Yards are now conducted by the Board of Commiſſioners in London.

COMMISSIONERS reſident at KINSALE.

1695. Benjamin Timewell, Eſq;
1702. Lawrence Wright, Eſq;

COMMISSIONERS reſident at HALIFAX, in NOVA SCOTIA.

A Liſt of the COMMISSIONERS reſident in NOVA SCOTIA.

1775. Mariot Arbuthnot, Eſq; Made an Admiral.
1777. Richard (*now* Sir Richard) Hughes, Eſq; Made an Admiral.
1780. Sir Andrew Snape Hamond, Knt.
1783. April 12. Henry Duncan, Eſq;

COMMISSIONERS reſident at LISBON.

1704. William Wright, Eſq;

COMMISSIONERS reſident in the MEDITERRANEAN.

1742. Edward Falkingham, Eſq;
1744. Thomas Trefuſis, Eſq;
1747. John Towry, Eſq;
1756. Charles Colby, Eſq;

COMMISSIONERS

COMMISSIONERS resident at the LEEWARD ISLANDS.

1779. John Laforey, Eſq; Succeeded P. H. Ourry at Plymouth.
1783. Feb. John Moutray, Eſq;
Diſcontinued in time of Peace.

COMMISSIONER reſident at JAMAICA.

1782. Robert Lambert, Eſq;
Diſcontinued in time of Peace.

N. B. The Commiſſioners reſident at Halifax, Antigua, and Jamaica have each a ſalary of L. 500 *per annum*, and L. 500 *per annum* each for extra charges.

The Commiſſioners at Antigua and Jamaica are withdrawn ſince the peace.

The Commiſſioners reſident at Chatham, Portſmouth, and Plymouth, have each an elegant houſe within the dockyard. The yard at Sheerneſs is under the inſpection of the Commiſſioner at Chatham; and the dockyards at Deptford and Woolwich, are under the immediate direction of the Navy Board.

The principal officers and Commiſſioners of the Navy, hold their offices by patent under the Great Seal; and under each department of the Navy Board, there is an eſtabliſhment of clerks, and other inferior officers, with ſalaries, for the diſpatch of buſineſs: But all other officers, both in the King's yards, and all others belonging to any of his Majeſty's ſhips, hold their places only by warrant from the Lord High Admiral, or the Lords Commiſſioners of the Admiralty.

VICTUALLING OFFICE.

The next department is the victualling office. The buſineſs of this office is to ſuperintend the Victualling of the Royal Navy. This formerly was done by contract; but this method was ſubject to enormous abuſes; for the contractors were attentive to nothing but profit, and the proviſions were ſo bad, that many ſeamens lives were loſt by uſing them. Seven Commiſſioners were appointed to manage this buſineſs; they have their reſpective agents at the ſeveral ports of his Majeſty, both at home and abroad. They contract for the ſeveral articles of food uſed in the Navy, which they are obliged to inſpect very narrowly; they overſee the bakehouſes and breweries; accept of bills drawn in foreign ports, by purſers for the ſupply of his Majeſty's ſhips, and audit and paſs purſers accounts.

The victualling office is ſituated on Towerhill; and here are a number of officers, clerks, &c. with fixed ſalaries, for the diſpatch of buſineſs.

The Commiſſioners, who have each a ſeparate department in the buſineſs of this office, have a ſalary of L. 400 *per annum* each.

The

The departments of this office are managed as follow:

1. Comptroller of the Treaſurer's Accounts.
2. Ditto of the Cooperage.
3. Ditto of the Bakehouſe.
4. Ditto of the Brewhouſe.
5. Ditto of Accounts.
6. Ditto of the Cutting-houſe.
7. Hoy-taker.

A Liſt of the COMMISSIONERS of the VICTUALLING OFFICE at and ſince 1683.

1683. Sir Richard Haddock, Anthony Sturt, Eſq; John Parſons, Eſq; and Nicholas Fenne, Eſq; Salary 400 l. *per annum.*

1684. The ſame.

1690. Thomas Papillon, Simon Mayne, John Agar, Humphry Ayles, and James Howe, Eſqrs.

1693. May 12. Thomas Papillon, Simon Mayne, John Agar, Humphry Ayles, and Iſrael Fielding, Eſqrs; *vice* James Howe.

1695. Thomas Papillon, Simon Mayne, John Agar, Humphry Ayles, and John Burrington, Eſqrs; *vice* Jo. Fielding.

1699. Thomas Papillon, Simon Mayne, John Burrington, Thomas Colby, and Henry Vincent, Eſqrs; *vice* J. Agar and Humph. Ayles.

1702. Simon Mayne, John Burrington, Thomas Colby, Henry Vincent, and William Wright, Eſqrs; *vice* T. Papillon.

1702. Thomas Colby, Henry Vincent, William Wright, Eſqrs; Sir John Houblon, and William Carpenter, Eſq; *vice* S. Mayne, and J. Burrington.

1702. Nov. 24. Thomas Colby, Henry Vincent, William Wright, John, James, and Abraham Tilghman, Eſqrs; *vice* Sir John Houblon and W. Carpenter.

1703. Thomas Colby, Henry Vincent, John James, Abraham Tilghman, and John Jennings, Eſqrs; *vice* Will. Wright.

1704. Thomas Colby, Henry Vincent, John James, Abraham Tilghman, Thomas Jennings, Henry Lee, and Kendrick Ediſbury, Eſqrs.

1704. Sept. 8. Thomas Colby, Henry Vincent, Abraham Tilghman, Thomas Jennings, Henry Lee, Kendrick Ediſbury, and Samuel Hunter, Eſqrs; *vice* J. James.

1705. Feb. 7. Thomas Colby, Henry Vincent, Abraham Tilghman, Henry Lee, Kendrick Ediſbury, Samuel Hunter, and Thomas Harlow, Eſqrs; *vice* T. Jennings.

1706. June 19. Thomas Colby, Henry Vincent, Kendrick Ediſbury, Thomas Harlow, Denzill Onſlow, Thomas Bere, and

and Thomas Reynolds, Eſqrs; *vice* A. Tilghman, W. Lee, and S. Hunter.

1711. Nov. 13. Sir Francis Maſham, Knt. Geo. Courtney, Kendrick Ediſbury, Thomas Bere, Henry Vincent, *jun.* Henry Lee, and Samuel Hunter, Eſqrs. *vice* T. Colby, H. Vincent, T. Harlow, D. Onſlow, and T. Reynolds.

1712. July 7. Sir F. Maſham, Knt. George Courtney, Kendrick Ediſbury, Thomas Bere, Henry Vincent, *jun*, Henry Lee, and William Stephens, Eſqrs; *vice* S. Hunter.

1714. Dec. 20. Thomas Reynolds, Denzill Onſlow, Thomas Bere, Henry Vincent, Robert Arris, Peter Jeyes, and Waller Bacon, Eſqrs; *vice* Sir F. Maſham, Knt. G. Courtney, K. Ediſbury, H. Lee, and W. Stephens.

1717. July 18. Thomas Reynolds, Denzill Onſlow, Thomas Bere, Henry Vincent, *jun.* Robert Arris, Peter Jeyes, & Owen Buckingham, Eſqrs; *vice* Walter Bacon.

1718. Apr. 23. Thomas Reynolds, Denzil Onſlow, Thomas Bere, Rebert Arris, Peter Jeyes, Owen Buckingham, and Edward Elliot, Eſqrs; *vice* H. Vincent.

1719. Feb. 25. Thomas Reynolds, Denzill Onſlow, Thomas Bere, Peter Jeyes, Owen Buckingham, Edward Elliot, and William Paſſenger, Eſqrs; *vice* R. Arris.

1720. June 23. Thomas Reynolds, Denzill Onſlow, Thomas Bere, Peter Jeyes, Edward Elliot, William Paſſenger, and Joſhua Churchill, Eſqrs; *vice* O. Buckingham.

1720. July 15. Thomas Reynolds, Denzill Onſlow, Thomas Bere, Peter Jeyes, William Paſſenger, Joſhua Churchill, and Henry Cartwright, Eſqrs; *vice* Edward Elliot.

1721. Apr. 1. Denzill Onſlow, Thomas Bere, Peter Jeyes, William Paſſenger, Henry Cartwright, Eſqrs; Sir George Saunders, and William Fiſher, Eſqrs; *vice* T. Reynolds and Joſ. Churchill.

1721. Nov. 7. Thomas Bere, Peter Jeyes, William Paſſenger, Henry Carpenter, Eſqrs; Sir George Saunders, Knt. William Fiſher, and Hugh Cholmley, Eſqrs; *vice* D. Onſlow and H. Cartwright.

1722. Mar. 15. Thomas Bere, Peter Jeyes, William Paſſenger, Henry Carpenter, Henry Cartwright, Eſqrs; Sir George Saunders, Knt. William Fiſher and Stephen Biſſe, Eſqrs; *vice* H. Cholmley.

1725. June 3. Thomas Bere, William Paſſenger, Henry Cartwright, Eſqrs; Sir George Saunders, Knt. William Fiſher, Stephen Biſſe, and George Huxley, Eſqrs; *vice* P. Jeyes and H. Carpenter.

1725. Oct. 21. William Paſſenger, Henry Cartwright, Eſqrs; Sir George Saunders, Knt. William Fiſher, Stephen Biſſe, George Huxley, and Edward Trelawney, Eſqrs; *vice* T. Bere.

1727. Jan. 21. William Paſſenger, Henry Cartwright, Eſqrs; Sir George Saunders, Knt. William Fiſher, George Huxley,

Huxley, Edward Trelawney, and Henry Parſons, Eſqrs; *vice* S. Biſſe.

1727. Aug. 17. William Paſſenger, Henry Cartwright, William Fiſher, George Huxley, Edward Trelawney, Henry Parſons, and Sprig Maneſty, Eſqrs; *vice* Sir Geo. Saunders.

1728. May 9. Henry Cartwright, William Fiſher, George Huxley, Edward Trelawney, Henry Parſons, Sprig Maneſty, and Thomas Revell, Eſqrs. *vice* W. Paſſenger.

1728. Oct. 28. Henry Cartwright, William Fiſher, George Huxley, Edward Trelawney, Henry Parſons, Thomas Revell, and John Berkeley, Eſqrs; *vice* Sprig Maneſty.

1729. June 10. William Fiſher, Edward Trelawney, Henry Parſons, Thomas Revell, John Berkeley, Thomas Brereton, and William Thompſon, Eſqrs; *vice* H. Cartwright and G. Huxley.

1733. Mar. 9. William Fiſher, Henry Parſons, Thomas Revell, John Berkeley, Thomas Brereton, William Thompſon, and George Crowle, Eſqrs; *vice* Ed. Trelawney.

1734. Apr. 22. Stephen Biſſe, Henry Parſons, Thomas Revell, Thomas Brereton, William Thompſon, George Crowle, and Francis Eyles, Eſqrs; *vice* W. Fiſher.

1738. June 2. Stephen Biſſe, Henry Parſons, Thomas Revell, Thomas Brereton, William Thompſon, Francis Eyles, and William Hay, Eſqrs; *vice* G. Crowle.

1740. May Stephen Biſſe, Thomas Revell, Thomas Brereton, William Thompſon, Francis Eyles, William Hay, and Thomas Trefuſis, Eſqrs; *vice* H. Parſons.

1742. Aug. 13. Stephen Biſſe, Thomas Revell, Thomas Brereton, William Thompſon, William Hay, Thomas Trefuſis, and Richard Hall, Eſqrs; *vice* Fr. Eyles.

1744. June 29. Stephen Biſſe, Thomas Revell, Thomas Brereton, William Thompſon, William Hay, Richard Hall, and William Davies, Eſqrs; *vice* T. Trefuſis.

1745. Jan. 12. Stephen Biſſe, Thomas Revell, Thomas Brereton, William Hay, Richard Hall, William Davies, and Arthur Stert, Eſqrs; *vice* W. Thompſon.

1746. Feb. 6. Stephen Biſſe, Thomas Revell, Thomas Brereton, William Hay, Richard Hall, William Davies, and James Wallace, Eſqrs; *vice* Arth. Stert.

1746. Oct. 14. Thomas Revell, Thomas Brereton, William Hay, Richard Hall, William Davies, James Wallace, and John Ruſſell, Eſqrs, *vice* S. Biſſe.

1747. June 23. Richard Hall, William Davies, James Wallace, John Ruſſell, Eſqrs; Sir F. H. Eyles-Stiles, *vice* T. Revell, T. Brereton.

1747. July 27. Richard Hall, William Davies, James Wallace, Eſqrs; Sir F. H. Eyles-Stiles, Horatio Townſhend, Francis Vernon, and William Jenkins, Eſqrs; *vice* J. Ruſſell.

1748. Jan. 9. Rich. Hall, James Wallace, Eſqrs; Sir F. H. Eyles-Stiles, Horatio

Horatio Townſhend, Francis Vernon, William Jenkins, and Tyrwhit Cayley, Eſqrs; *vice* W. Davies.

1752. Jan. 25. Rich. Hall, James Wallace, Eſqrs; Sir F. H. Eyles-Stiles, Horatio Townſhend, Francis Vernon, William Jenkins, and Thomas Cooper, Eſqrs; *vice* Tyr. Cayley.

1772. Mar. 18. James Wallace, Eſq; Sir F. H. Eyles-Stiles, Bart. Horatio Townſhend, Francis Vernon, William Jenkins, Thomas Cooper, and Thomas Winterbottom, Eſqrs; *vice* Rd. Hall.

1752. Oct. 6. James Wallace, Eſq; Sir F. H. Eyles-Stiles, Bart. Horatio Townſhend, Francis Vernon, William Jenkins, Thomas Cooper, Eſqrs; and Sir Roger Burgoyne, Bart. *vice* T. Winterbottom.

1755. Feb. 28. James Wallace, Eſq; Sir F. H. Eyles-Stiles, Bart. Horatio Townſhend, Francis Vernon, William Jenkins, Eſqrs; Sir Roger Burgoyne, and Robert Pett, Eſqrs; *vice* T. Cooper.

1761. Mar. 20. James Wallace, Eſq; Sir F. H. Eyles-Stiles, Bart. Horatio Townſhend, Eſq; Sir Roger Burgoyne, Bart. Robert Pett, W. Jenkins, and Tyringham Stephens, Eſqrs; *vice* F. Vernon.

1762. Mar. James Wallace, Eſq; Hon. H. Townſhend, W. Jenkins, Eſq; Sir R. Burgoyne, Bart. R. Pett, Eſq; and Jonas Hanway, Eſq; *vice* Sir F. H. E. Styles, Bart.

1762. July James Wallace, Eſq; Hon. H. Townſhend, Sir R. Burgoyne, Bart. R. Pett, Eſq; J. Hanway, Eſq; Tyringham Stephens, Eſq; and John Rule, Eſq; *vice* William Jenkins.

1764. James Wallace, Eſq; Hon. H. Townſhend; Sir R. Burgoyne, Bart. R. Pett, Eſq; J. Hanway, Eſq; Tyr. Stephens, Eſq; and George Marſh, Eſq; *vice* J. Rule.

1765. James Wallace, Eſq; Sir Roger Burgoyne, Bart. R. Pett, Eſq; J. Hanway, Eſq; T. Stephens, Eſq; G. Marſh. Eſq; and James Fortrey, Eſq; *vice* Hon. H. Townſhend.

1767. James Wallace, Eſq; Sir Roger Burgoyne, Bart. R. Pett, Eſq; J. Hanway, Eſq; T. Stephens, Eſq; G. Marſh, Eſq; and Alexander Chorley, Eſq; *vice* J. Fortrey.

1770. James Wallace, Eſq; Sir Roger Burgoyne, Bart. R. Pett, Eſq; J. Hanway, Eſq; G. Marſh, Eſq; Alexander Chorley, Eſq; and Thomas Colby, Eſq; *vice* T. Stephens.

1772. James Wallace, Eſq; Sir Roger Burgoyne, Bart. R. Pett, Eſq; J. Hanway, Eſq; A. Chorley, Eſq; T. Colby, Eſq; and William Gordon, Eſq; *vice* G. Marſh.

1776. James Wallace, Eſq; Sir R. Burgoyne, Bart. J. Hanway,

way, Eſq; A. Chorley, Eſq; T. Colby, Eſq; and Joah Bates, Eſq; *vice* R. Pett, and Henry Pelham, Eſq; *vice* W. Gordon.

1777. Sir R. Burgoyne, Bart. J. Hanway, Eſq; A. Chorley, Eſq; T. Colby, Eſq; J. Bates, and James Kirke, Eſqrs. *vice* James Wallace, and John Slade, Eſq; *vice* H. Pelham.

1781. Sir R. Burgoyne, Bart. J. Hanway, Eſq; A. Chorley, Eſq; J. Bates, Eſq; James Kirke, Eſq; J. Slade, Eſq; and William Lance, Eſq; *vice* T. Colby.

1782. J. Hanway, Eſq; A. Chorley, Eſq; J. Bates, Eſq; James Kirke, Eſq; J. Slade, Eſq; William Lance, Eſq; and Montagu Burgoyne, Eſq; *vice* Sir Roger Burgoyne, Bart.

1783. A. Chorley, J. Bates, Ja. Kirke, J. Slade, W. Lance, M. Burgoyne, Eſqrs. and George Philips Towry, Eſq; *vice* Hanway.

1785. Oct. 1. A. Chorley, Ja. Kirke, J. Slade, W. Lance, M. Burgoyne, G. P. Towry, Eſqrs. and George Cherry, Eſq; *vice* J. Bates.

Dec. A. Chorley, Ja. Kirke, J. Slade, W. Lance, G. P. Towry, G. Cherry, Eſqrs. and William Boſcawen, Eſq; *vice* Burgoyne.

1787. Oct. 27. A. Chorley, J. Slade, W. Lance, G. P. Towry, G. Cherry, W. Boſcawen, Eſqrs. and Samuel Marſhall, Eſq; *vice* Ja. Kirke.

Ordnance Office.

This office is in the Tower of London, and hath both a civil and a military branch. It ſupplies both the Army and Navy with all ſorts of military ſtores. When to the latter, they are delivered on board their reſpective ſhips to the gunner, who has under him an armourer and a gunſmith. Storekeepers are eſtabliſhed at all the principal ſeaports where any of his Majeſty's ſhips are ſtationed, both at home and abroad, who receive the ſtores from the Board of Ordnance, where there are clerks and other officers, with ſalaries, for the expediting the buſineſs of the Army and Navy; but as this office more properly belongs to the Army, an account of its eſtabliſhment and principal officers will be found under the article Military Department.

Sick and Hurt Office, Towerhill.

This department hath a very important charge. Its buſineſs is to take care of ſuch ſick and wounded men as are either put on board hoſpital-ſhips in harbour, in naval hoſpitals, or ſent to ſick-quarters at different ports. It alſo provides the neceſſaries for the refreſhment of

of the ſick on board; ſuch as ſugar, rice, ſago, barley, ſpices, currants and portable ſoup. This department is managed by three Commiſſioners, at their office at Towerhill, where there are officers and clerks, with fixed ſalaries, for tranſacting the buſineſs. The Royal Naval Hoſpitals at Portſmouth and Plymouth are under their direction; and they have beſides, agents at the different ſea-ports to act for them.

A Liſt of the preſent COMMISSIONERS of the SICK and HURT OFFICE, with their reſpective Salaries:

Walter Farquharſon, Eſq; -	Salary, L. 465.
Vincent Corbet, Eſq; - -	300.
R. Lulman, Eſq; -	300.

EXAMINATIONS.

This department is under the direction of ſeveral offices, all acting by the authority of the Lords Commiſſioners of the Admiralty. In order that none but perſons properly qualified may ſerve on board the Royal Navy as officers, they muſt all paſs a ſtrict examination as to their knowledge and ſkill in their reſpective ſtations, and obtain certificates thereof from the different examinators, before their commiſſion or warrants are delivered to them. Thus, all Lieutenants of the Royal Navy, are examined by the Commiſſioners of the Navy-office.

All Maſters are examined at the Trinity Houſe, Water Lane, Tower Street, by the Elder Brethren of the Trinity Houſe, who at preſent are,

1749. Right Honourable the Earl of Sandwich.
1749. Captain John Barker.
1749. ——— Charles Pigot.
1766. Sir George Pocock, K. B. Maſter.
1768. His Grace the Duke of Marlborough.
1770. Right Honourable the Lord Viſcount Weymouth.
—— Sir Hugh Palliſer, Bart.
1771. Right Honourable Lord North.
1774. Captain Joſhua Mauger.
1775. ——— John Durand.
—— ——— John Travers.
1776. ——— John Bartholomew Lanty.
—— ——— Timothy Mangles.
1778. ——— John Addiſon.
—— ——— George Burton.
—— Right Honourable Lord Mulgrave.
1779. Captain Anthony Calvert.
1780. ——— Thomas Brown.
1781. ——— Robert Preſton.

1781. Captain William Davis.
—— Right Honourable the Earl of Hillſborough.
—— Captain Hector Roſe, Dep. Maſter.
—— Sir Charles Middleton, Bart.
—— Vice-Admiral George Darby.
1783. Captain Philip Bromfield.
—— ——— Francis Eaſterby.
1785. ——— William Money.
—— ——— Gilf. Lawſon Reed.
1786. ——— H. Hinde Pelley.
Two vacant.

This Society was firſt founded in the year 1515 by Sir Thomas Spret, Knt. commander of the great ſhip Henry Grace de Dieu, and Comptroller of the Navy to King Henry VIII. for the regulation of ſeamen, and the convenience of ſhips and mariners; and by the above King were incorporated, their privileges confirmed, and conſiderably extended. Queen Elizabeth and King Charles II. finding how very uſeful they were, enlarged their rights and powers: Theſe were amply confirmed by letters patent of King James II. in 1685, by the name of *The Maſters, Wardens and Aſſiſtants of the Guild and Fraternity of the moſt Glorious and undivided Trinity, and of St Clement in the pariſh of Deptford Strand, in the county of Kent.* This Corporation is governed by a Maſter, 4 Wardens, 8 Aſſiſtants, and 18 Elder Brethren; and they have very great powers, and among others, the examining all Maſters of the Royal Navy, the placing of buoys, ſea-marks, and light-houſes upon the ſeveral coaſts of the kingdom, and the examination and licenſing of all Pilots, *&c. &c.*

The Gunners of the Navy are examined on the art of gunnery by the Maſter Gunner of England for the time being, or his deputies; or by ſome Mathematical-maſter, and three able Gunners of the Navy, appointed by the Commiſſioners of the Navy, reſiding at the port where ſuch Gunner is firſt appointed.

Surgeons Mates are examined by the Court of Examiners of the Corporations of Surgeons of London; and Surgeons are examined as to their ſkill in ſurgery by the above Court of Examiners; and reſpecting their ſkill in phyſic, by the Phyſician of Greenwich Hoſpital, for the time being.

Royal Hospital at Greenwich.

This ſuperb building ſtands on the ſpot where formerly ſtood the Royal Palace of ſeveral of our Monarchs. King Charles II. intended to build a new palace here on a very grand ſcale, and accordingly erected one wing of this grand edifice, but died before any other part of the deſign was finiſhed. In this ſtate it remained till King William III. formed a plan to make this palace uſeful to the kingdom. He therefore, by letters patent in 1694, erected this palace into an hoſpital, for the reception of ſuch ſeamen, as by age, wounds, or other accidents, are rendered incapable of farther ſervice, and for the widows of ſuch as happen to be ſlain in the ſea-ſervice. Parliament lent its aid to complete this noble building, agreeable to the firſt deſign, and Com-

miſſioners were appointed to ſee it executed. Benefactions were received for this glorious inſtitution, amounting to L. 58,209; and Parliament, in the year 1716, beſtowed on it the eſtate of the attainted Earl of Derwentwater, then amounting to L. 6000 a-year. A tax was laid upon all ſeamen in the Royal Navy, and in the merchants ſervice, for the maintenance of this Hoſpital. In this Hoſpital, there are now 2300 men, 140 women as nurſes, and 150 boys *, and five more women as nurſes to the ſick. The penſioners are clothed in blue, and are allowed clothes, linen, ſtockings, ſhoes, and 1 s. a-week for tobacco. Some of theſe are boatſwains mates, appointed to aſſiſt the boatſwains; theſe are diſtinguiſhed by a narrow gold edging on their hats, and have 1 s. 6 d. *per* week for pocket-money. There is a boatſwain for each ward in the Hoſpital, whoſe buſineſs it is to take care of the war, ſee the men do their duty, and report any miſdemeanours to the Lieutenant-governor, and likewiſe to command the watch upon their guard; theſe have a broad gold lace round their pockets, cuffs, and hats, and have half a crown a-week pocket-money.

The boys alſo wear blue. They are taken in at 11 years of age, and go out at 16, either to the ſea-ſervice, or any other trade they may chuſe.

The Governors of this Charity, appointed by act of Parliament, are the Great Officers of State, and perſons in high poſts under the King; the Lord Mayor, and the three *ſenior* Aldermen of the city of London; the Maſter and five Elder Brethren of the Trinity Houſe; the Governor, Deputy-governor of Greenwich Hoſpital. To theſe, his Majeſty in Council is empowered to add ſuch Noblemen and Gentlemen as he ſees fit.

The Lords Commiſſioners of the Admiralty name 24 gentlemen as Commiſſioners for the better government of the Hoſpital. The Officers of the Houſe form a Council, which meets once a-week, for the puniſhing of all breaches of rules; appeals may be to the Commiſſioners, who meet once a fortnight. The Governors meet every ſix months, or oftener, if occaſion require it.

The Officers receive 1 s. 2 d *per* day for their table; and officers and ſervants of the Houſe have apartments.

Beſides the Maſter, Lieutenant-governor, Captains, and Lieutenants, there are a great number of other officers, clerks and ſervants, who have all competent ſalaries and apartments; and there is alſo a ſchool-maſter to teach the boys mathematics, &c.

The preſent OFFICERS and their Salaries.

Maſter.	Vice-admiral Sir Hugh Palliſer, Bart.	1000.
Lieutenant-Governor.	Captain James Ferguſon,	L. 400.
Treaſurer.	Rear-admiral Alexander Hood,	L. 200.
		Captains.

* The boys admitted into this Hoſpital, are the ſons of ſailors, particularly of ſuch as were ſlain in battle. They were added to this charity, by Lord Aylmer, when Governor; and the fund for their maintenance and education, ariſes from the money paid by each ſtranger who comes to ſee the Hoſpital, its paintings, &c.

Captains.	* Thomas Allwright, * Francis Lynn, George Robinſon Walters, John Gore,	L. 230 each.
Lieutenants.	Charles Beſſon, Robert Keir, Henry Smith, Anthony Fortye, George Spearing, William Lurcock, Henry Maſters, One vacant.	L. 115 each.
Secretary.	James Ibbetſon, Eſq;	L. 160.
Auditor.	Right Hon. William Eden, Eſq;	L. 100.
Surveyor.	James Stuart, Eſq; F. R. S.	L. 200.

The preſent COMMISSIONERS are:

1. Sir Hugh Palliſer, Bart.
2. Captain James Ferguſon.
3. Rear-admiral Alex. Hood.
4. William Palmer,
5. Right Hon. W. Eden,
6. John Cleveland,
7. J. T. Savery,
8. Thomas Hicks,
9. John Barker,
10. George Marſh,
11. William Wells,
12. Rev. J. Cooke.

} Eſqrs

13. John Campbell, Eſq; V. A.
14. Joah Bates, Eſq;
15. Sir Richard Bickerton, Bart.
16. John Durand
17. William Allen,
18. John Hardy,
19. Martin Fonnereau,
20. Timothy Brett,
21. W. T. Aſtell,
22. George Rogers,
23. James Stuart,
24. R. Hulſe,

} Eſqrs.

The RECEIVER'S OFFICE, or SIX PENNY OFFICE, Towerhill.

For the ſupport of Greenwich Hoſpital, ſixpence a-month is deducted from each perſon's wages in the Royal Navy, and alſo from every ſeaman in the merchants ſervice, by which every ſeaman who is rendered unſerviceable in the defence of his country, or in the merchants ſervice, is entitled to the benefit of the Hoſpital. The receipt is managed by three Commiſſioners, under whom are officers and clerks for the diſpatch of buſineſs.

Commiſſioners.	Thomas Hicks, Eſq; Receiver. Salary,	L. 300.
	John Cleveland, Eſq; Accountant,	L. 200.
	John Beverley, Eſq; Comptroller,	L. 100.

MARINE OFFICE.

The ſole direction of the Corps of Marines is veſted in the Lords Commiſſioners of the Admiralty; and in the Admiralty is a diſtinct apartment for this purpoſe. Philip Stephens, Eſq; the Secretary to the Admiralty,

* Rank only as Maſters and Commanders.

Admiralty, is likewiſe Secretary to the Marines, for which he has a ſalary of L. 300 a-year; and he has under him ſeveral clerks for the management of this department. The Paymaſter of the Marines is Gabriel Stewart, Eſq; whoſe office is in Great Newport-ſtreet. The Agent to the Marines is Griffith Williams, Eſq; whoſe office is in Bartlett's Buildings.

The Marine Corps are divided into three diviſions, and fixed at Chatham, Portſmouth and Plymouth. Here they are under the command of their own field officers, who diſcipline them, and regulate their different duties.

His late Majeſty, in 1760, formed a new eſtabliſhment of Marine Officers, entitled, the *General, Lieutenant-General,* and *three Colonels* of Marines (*one for each diviſion*) to be taken from officers in the Royal Navy. The two firſt are always enjoyed by Flag-officers, the laſt by Poſt-captains *only*. This eſtabliſhment was formed to reward ſuch officers who diſtinguiſhed themſelves in the ſervice of their country; and the firſt appointment and ſucceſſion has been as follows:

Marines.

General.

1760. Honourable Edward Boſcawen. Died in January 1761.
1763. Honourable John Forbes.

Lieutenant-General.

1760. Sir Charles Saunders, K. B.
1775. Sir Hugh Palliſer, Bart. Reſigned in 1779.
1780. Sir Thomas Pye, Knt. Died in December 1785.
1785. Honourable Samuel Barrington.

Colonels.

1760. Sir Piercy Brett, Knt. Portſmouth Diviſion.
Honourable Auguſtus Keppel. Plymouth Diviſion.
Richard, Lord Viſcount Howe. Chatham Diviſion.
1762. Sir Richard Stanhope, Knt. *vice* Brett.
Hon. Aug. John Hervey, *afterwards* Earl of Briſtol, *vice* Keppel. } Promoted to flags.
1769. Hugh Pigot, Eſq; *vice* Stanhope. Dead.
1770. Honourable Samuel Barrington, *vice* Lord Howe.
1775. Robert Digby, Eſq; *vice* Pigot.
—— Thomas Graves, Eſq; *vice* Lord Briſtol.
1777. Joſhua Rowley, Eſq; *vice* Barrington.
1779. John Elliot, Eſq; *vice* Graves,
—— Honourable Robert Boyle Walſingham, *vice* Digby.
—— William Hotham, Eſq; *vice* Rowley. } Promoted to flags.
1781. Sir John Lindſay, Knt. and K. B. *vice* B. Walſingham. Drowned.
1787. Phillips Coſby, Eſq; *vice* Elliot.
George Bowyer, *vice* Hotham.
Hon. William Cornwallis, *vice* Lindſay. } Promoted to flags.

High

HIGH COURT of ADMIRALTY.

This Court is provided for the trial and punishment of all offences committed on the high seas, and is a civil court.

Courts martial in the Navy have a Judge-advocate appointed to assist them.

The present Judge of the Admiralty, Sir James Marriot, Knt. L. L. D. Salary L. 800.

The present King's Advocate-General, William Wynne, L. L. D.

MILITARY DEPARTMENT.

A List of the COMMANDERS in CHIEF of his MAJESTY'S Land Forces in Great Britain, from 1760 to the present time.

	John, Viscount Ligonier, *afterwards* Earl Ligonier.
1766.	John, Marquis of Granby. Resigned in 1769.
	Vacant.
1778.	Jeffery, Lord Amherst.
1782. Mar.	Honourable Henry Seymour Conway. Resigned in December 1783.
	Vacant.

Military Department.

A Complete List of General Officers, from the Revolution, in 1688, to 1783.

Captains General.

Names.	*Capt. General.*	*General.*	*Lieut. General.*	*Major General.*	*Brig. General.*
John, Duke of Marlborough,	Mar. 14. 1702.		Nov. 7. 1688.	July 3. 1685.	May 14. 1685.
James Butler, Duke of Ormond,	July 1. 1712.		Oct. 24. 1694.	April 1. 1692.	
His R. H. Will. Aug. D. of Cumberland,	Mar. 7. 1745.		July 28. 1743.	Dec. 31. 1743.	

Field Marshals.

Names.	*Field Marshal.*	*General.*	*Lieut. General.*	*Major General.*	*Brig. General.*
George, Earl of Orkney,	Jan. 14. 1736.	Jan. 1. 1711.	Jan. 1. 1704.	Mar. 9. 1702.	July 1. 1695.
John, Duke of Argyle and Greenwich,	Ditto.	Feb. 2. ——	Jan. 1. 1709.	June 1. 1706.	Jan. 1. 1704.
Richard, Viscount Shannon,	July 2. 1739.	Oct. 27. 1735.	Ditto.	Ditto.	Ditto.
Francis, Marquis de Montandre,	Ditto.	Ditto.	Jan. 1. 1710.	Ditto.	Ditto.
John, Earl of Stair,	Mar. 28. 1742.	Ditto.	Ditto.	Jan. 1. 1729.	Jan. 1. 1706.
Richard, Viscount Cobham,	Ditto.	Ditto.	Ditto.	Ditto.	Ditto.
George Wade,	Dec. 14. 1743.	Mar. 7. 1727.	Oct. 3. 1714.	Ditto.	Jan. 1. 1708.
Sir Robert Rich, Bart.	Nov. 28. 1757.	—— 29. 1747.	July 2. 1739.	Nov. 12. 1735.	Mar. 30. 1727.
Richard, Viscount Molesworth,	—— 29. ——	Dec. 28. ——	Ditto.	Ditto.	Ditto.
John, Earl Ligonier, K. B.	—— 30. ——	—— 30. ——	Feb. 8. 1743.	July 2. 1739.	Nov. 14. 1735.
James, Lord Tyrawley.	June 10. 1763.	Mar. 7. 1761.	Mar. 31. ——	Ditto.	—— 23. ——

Generals.

Names.	*General.*	*Lieut. General.*	*Major General.*	*Brig. General.*
Frederick, Duke of Schomberg, Killed at the battle of Boyne, in Ireland, July 1. 1690.	Apr. 19. 1690.			

GENERALS.

NAMES.	*General.*	*Lieut. General.*	*Major General.*	*Brig. General.*
Charles, Duke of Schomberg, -	May 29. 1690.			
Died of his wounds received in the battle of Marſiglia, in Italy, October 7. 1693.				
Meinhardt, Duke of Schomberg, -	Aug. 16. 1703.			
Henry, Earl of Galway, - -	July 3. 1704.			
Charles, Earl of Peterborough, -	1705.			
Charles Churchill,	Jan. 1. 1707.	June 10. 1702.	Mar. 7. 1694.	Aug. 3. 1692.
Richard, Earl Rivers, — —	Apr. 22. 1708.	—— 11. ——	June 1. 1693.	Ditto.
Daniel Hervey, — —	Jan. 1. 1709.	Jan. 1. 1707.	Jan. 1. 1704.	Jan. 1. 1703.
William Stewart, — —	Jan. 30. 1711.	Feb. 11. 1703.	Jan. 1. 1696.	Mar. 22. 1693.
Thomas Erle, — — —	Ditto.	Ditto.	Ditto.	Ditto.
David, Earl of Portmore, —	Ditto.	Ditto.	Ditto.	Ditto.
Honourable Henry Lumley, —	Ditto.	Ditto.	Ditto.	Ditto.
Charles Roſs, — —	Apr. 1. 1712.	Jan. 1. 1707.	Jan. 1. 1709.	Jan. 1. 1706.
John Richmond Webb, — —	June 16. ——	Jan. 1. 1709.	Jan. 1. 1706.	Jan. 1. 1704.
Charles, Lord Tyrawley, — —	Nov. 13. 1714	Jan. 1. 1704.	Mar. 9. 1702.	July 1. 1695.
William, Earl Cadogan, — —	July 12. 1717.	Jan. 1. 1709.	June 1. 1706.	Aug. 25. 1704.
George, Earl of Cholmondeley, —	Mar 1. 1727.	Jan. 1. 1704.	Mar. 9. 1702.	June 1. 1697.
Sir Charles Willes, K. B. —	July 2. 1730.	Nov. 16. 1710.	Jan. 1. 1709.	Jan. 1. 1707.
Thomas Wetham, — —	Ditto.	Mar. 2. 1727.	Jan. 1. 1710.	Ditto.
Joſeph Sabine, — —	Ditto.	—— 4. ——	Ditto.	Ditto.
William Evans, — —	Ditto.	—— 6. ——	Ditto.	Ditto.
Sir Philip Honywood, K. B. —	Feb. 1 1743.	Oct. 30. 1735.	Mar. 7. 1727.	Sept. 19. 1710.
Lord Mark Ker, — —	Ditto.	Nov. 1. ——	—— 10. ——	Feb. 12. 1711.
John, Earl of Dunmore, —	May 30. 1745.	July 2. 1739.	Nov. 14. 1735.	Ditto.
Robert Dalzell, — —	Mar. 24. 1747.	Nov. 3. 1735.	Mar. 3. 1727.	Ditto.
Gervaſe Parker, — —	—— 25. ——	July 2. 1739.	Oct. 6. 1735.	Mar. 14. 1727.

Generals.

Names.	*General.*	*Lieut. General.*	*Major General.*	*Brig. General.*
Algernoon, Duke of Somerſet,	Mar. 26. 1747.	July 2. 1739.	Oct. 6. 1735.	Mar. 14. 1727.
John, Duke of Montagu,	—— 28. ——	Ditto.	Nov. 16. ——	
William, Earl of Harrington,	—— 30. ——	Feb. 8. 1743.	July 2. 1739.	Nov. 14. 1735.
Charles, Duke of Marlborough,	July 10. 1758.	Aug. 15. 1747.	Mar 30. 1745.	Feb. 15. 1743.
David Montolieu, Baron de St Hippolite,	Mar. 9. 1761.	July 2. 1739.	Nov. 13. 1735.	Apr. 22. 1727.
John, Earl of Weſtmoreland,	Ditto.	Ditto.	—— 16. ——	Nov. 25. 1735.
Roger Handaſyde,	Ditto.	Mar. 29. 1743.	July 2. 1739.	—— 26. ——
Charles Otway,	Ditto.	May 28. 1745.	Ditto.	—— 28. ——
Charles, Lord Cadogan,	Ditto.	—— 30. ——	Ditto.	Dec. 3. ——
Honourable James St Clair,	Ditto.	June 4. ——	Aug. 15. 1741.	July 2. 1739.
John Guiſe,	Ditto.	—— 7. ——	Jan. 1. 1742.	Ditto.
John, Earl of Rothes,	Feb. 22. 1765.	Aug. 5. 1747.	Jan. 1. 1743.	Ditto.
Harry Pulteney,	Ditto.	—— 8. ——	—— 3. ——	Feb. 18. 1742.
Honourable Sir Charles Howard, K. B.	Ditto.	—— 9. ——	—— 4. ——	Ditto.
John, Duke of Argyle, K. T.	Ditto.	—— 27. ——	Feb. 24. 1744.	Feb. 9. 1743.
James Oglethorpe,	Ditto.	Sept. 13. ——	Mar. 30. 1745.	—— 13. ——
John, Earl Delawar, K. B.	Ditto.	—— 14. ——	Ditto.	—— 14. ——
Sir John Mordaunt, K. B.	Apr. 13. 1770.	May 1. 1754.	Sept. 22. 1747.	May 7. 1748.
Honourable James Cholmondeley,	Ditto.	—— 2. ——	—— 23. ——	—— 8. ——
Peregrine Laſcelles,	Ditto.	Jan. 16. 1758.	Mar. 27. 1754.	
Lord John Murray,	Ditto.	—— 21. ——	Feb. 16. 1755.	
John, Earl of Loudoun,	Ditto.	—— 22. ——	—— 17. ——	
William, Earl of Panmure,	Ditto.	—— 24. ——	—— 19. ——	
William, Marquis of Lothian, K. T.	Ditto.	—— 27. ——	—— 23. ——	
William, Earl of Harrington,	Ditto.	—— 28. ——	—— 24. ——	
Hugh Warburton,	Ditto.	—— 29. ——	—— 25. ——	
Cuthbert Elliſon,	May 26. 1772.	Feb. 2. 1759.	Mar. 1. 1755.	

NAMES.	*General.*	*Lieut. General.*	*Major General.*
Peregrine, Duke of Ancaſter,	May 26. 1772.	Feb. 3. 1759.	Mar. 2. 1755.
Evelyn, Duke of Kingſton,	Ditto.	—— 4. ——	—— 3. ——
Hugh, Viſcount Falmouth,	Ditto.	—— 8. ——	—— 7. ——
Simon, Earl Harcourt,	Ditto.	—— 9. ——	—— 8. ——
Henry Arthur, Earl of Powis,	Ditto.	—— 10. ——	—— 9. ——
Michael O'Brien Dilkes,	Ditto.	—— 11. ——	—— 10. ——
John, Earl of Sandwich,	Ditto.	—— 12. ——	—— 11. ——
Honourable Henry Seymour Conway,	Ditto.	Mar. 30. ——	Jan. 30. 1756.
James Abercrombie,	Ditto.	—— 31. ——	—— 31. ——
George, Earl of Albemarle, K. G.	Ditto.	Apr. 1. 1759.	Feb. 1. 1756.
Francis Leighton,	Ditto.	—— 6. ——	Feb. 5. 1757.
Lord Robert Manners,	Ditto.	—— 7. ——	—— 7. ——
John Moſtyn,	Ditto.	—— 8. ——	—— 8. ——
John, Earl Waldegrave,	Ditto.	—— 10. ——	—— 10. ——
His R. H. William, Duke of Glouceſter, K. G.	Ditto.	Apr. 30. 1770.	Dec. 16. 1767.
Sir George Howard, K. B.	Sept. 6. 1777.	Dec. 9. 1760.	Jan. 16. 1758.
Honourable Sir Joſeph Yorke, K. B.	Ditto.	—— 11. ——	—— 18. ——
William Belford,	Ditto.	—— 17. ——	—— 25. ——
Lord Robert Bertie,	Ditto.	—— 18. ——	May 15. ——
Philip Honywood,	Ditto.	Ditto.	—— 17. ——
John, Duke of Argyle,	Mar. 19. 1778.	Jan. 19. 1761.	June 25. 1759.
Honourable John Fitzwilliam,	Ditto.	Ditto.	Ditto.
William A. Court,	Ditto.	Ditto.	Ditto.
Jeffery, Lord Amherſt, K. B.	Ditto.	Ditto.	Ditto.
Archibald Douglas,	Ditto.	Ditto.	Ditto.
John Griffin, Lord Howard of Walden, K. B.	Apr. 2. 1778.	Ditto.	Ditto.
Studholm Hodgſon,	Ditto.	Ditto.	Ditto.

Generals.

Names.	General.	Lieut. General.	Major General.
George Auguſtus, Lord Heathfield, K. B.	Apr. 2. 1778.	Jan. 19. 1761.	June 25. 1759.
John Lambton,	Nov. 26. 1782.	Apr. 30. 1770.	Feb. 26. 1761.
John Parſlow,	Ditto.	Ditto.	Mar. 1. ——
Honourable Thomas Gage,	Ditto.	Ditto.	—— 5. ——
George, Marquis Townſhend,	Ditto.	Ditto.	—— 6. ——
Lord Frederick Cavendiſh,	Ditto.	Ditto.	—— 7. ——
Charles, Duke of Richmond, Lennox and Aubigny, K. G.	Ditto.	Ditto.	—— 9. ——
Henry, Earl of Pembroke,	Ditto.	Ditto.	—— 10. ——
John Severn,	Ditto.	Ditto.	—— 11. ——
Sir John Sebright, Bart.	Ditto.	Ditto.	—— 13. ——
Honourable George Cary,	Ditto.	Ditto.	Aug. 15. ——
Honourable James Murray,	Feb. 9. 1783.	May 26. 1772.	July 10. 1762.
Cyrus Trapaud,	Ditto.	Ditto.	Ditto.
Sir William Boothby, Bart.	Ditto.	Ditto.	Ditto.
Benjamin Carpenter,	Ditto.	Ditto.	Ditto.
Bigoe Armſtrong,	Ditto.	Ditto.	Ditto.
William, Marquis of Lanſdown, K. G.	Ditto.	Ditto.	Ditto.
William Haviland,	Ditto.	Ditto.	Ditto.
Sir John Irwine, K. B.	Ditto.	Ditto.	Ditto.
Charles Vernon,	Ditto.	Ditto.	Ditto.
David Græme,	Ditto.	Ditto.	Ditto.

Lieutenant Generals.

Names.	Lieut. General.	Major General.	Brig. General.
George, Earl of Linlithgow,			
William, Earl of Craven,	May 1. 1678.		
George, Earl of Dumbarton. He went with K. James II. to France.			

Lieutenant-Generals.

Names.	*Lieut. General.*	*Major General.*	*Brig. General.*
Sir John Lanier,	Nov. 6. 1688.		
Killed at the battle of Steinkirk, Aug. 3. 1692.			
James Douglas,	Ditto.		
Killed at the battle of Steinkirk, Aug. 3. 1692.			
Arthur, Earl of Granard,	Jan. 10. 1689.		
William Henry, Earl of Rochford,	Sept. 12. 1690.		
Piercy Kirke,	Dec. 22. ——	Nov. 8. 1688.	May 11. 1685.
Robert Mackay,	Ditto.		
Killed at the battle of Steinkirk, Auguſt 3. 1692.			
James, Duke of Berwick,	April 3. 1693.	—— 10. ——	Feb. 4. 1688.
Killed at the ſiege of Philipſburg, 1734.			
James, Earl of Arran, and Duke of Hamilton,	—— 16. ——	Ditto.	—— 4. 1687.
Killed in a duel with Lord Mohun, November 15. 1712.			
Aubrey, Earl of Oxford,	Ditto.		
Thomas Talmaſh,	Jan. 8. 1694.	Dec. 20. 1690.	
Died of the wounds he received near Breſt, 1694.			
Sir Henry Bellaſyſe,	Oct. 24. ——	April 2. 1692.	
Caſhiered in 1703.			
Richard, Earl of Scarborough,	Ditto.	Ditto.	
Henry, Earl of Romney,	Ditto.	Ditto.	
Honourable Sir Francis Compton,	Ditto.	Ditto.	
William, Viſcount Montgomery, Marquis of Powis	June 2. 1696.		
John, Lord Cutts,	Jan. 1. 1704.	Jan. 1. 1696.	
Thomas, Viſcount Tiviot,	Ditto.	Ditto.	
Georg Ramſay,	Dtto.	Ditto.	
Richard Ingoldſby,	Ditto.	Mar. 9. 1702.	June 1. 1696
Marquis of Miremont,	Ditto.		

Lieutenant-Generals.

Names.	*Lieut. General.*	*Major General.*	*Brig. General.*
Francis Langſton,	Jan. 1. 1704.	Jan. 1. 1703.	June 1. 1697.
David, Earl of Leven,	April 6. 1706.	June 1. ——	Mar. 9. 1702.
Henry Withers,	Jan. 1. 1707.	Jan. 1. 1704.	Ditto.
Cornelius Wood,	Ditto.	Ditto.	Ditto.
Thomas, Earl of Strafford,	Ditto.	Ditto.	Ditto.
Charles, Earl of Arran,	Ditto.	Ditto.	Ditto.
Algernoon, Earl of Eſſex,	Ditto.	Ditto.	Ditto.
Edmund Mayne,	Ditto.	Ditto.	Ditto.
William Seymour,	Ditto.	Ditto.	Ditto.
Hatton Compton,	Ditto.	Ditto.	Ditto.
Robert Echlyn,	Ditto.	Ditto.	Ditto.
William, Marquis of Lothian,	Ditto.	Ditto.	Ditto.
John Tidcomb,	Ditto.	Ditto.	—— 10. ——
Hugh Windham,	Ditto.	Ditto.	Jan. 1. 1703.
James Maitland,	Ditto.	Ditto.	Ditto.
Thomas, Viſcount Windſor,	Jan. 1. 1709.	Feb. 1. 1705.	June 1. 1696.
Thomas Meredyth,	Ditto.	Ditto.	Aug. 29. 1704.
Francis Palmes,	Ditto.	Ditto.	Ditto.
James, Earl Stanhope,	Ditto.	Ditto.	Ditto.
George Macartney,	Ditto.	Ditto.	Ditto.
John, Viſcount Mordaunt,	Ditto.	Ditto.	Ditto.
Honourable Harry Mordaunt,	Ditto.	Ditto.	Ditto.
Thomas Farrington,	Ditto.	Ditto.	Ditto.
William, Viſcount Mountjoy,	Ditto.	Ditto.	Ditto.
Richard Gorges,	Jan. 10. 1710.	Jan. 1. 1707.	Aug. 16. 1703.
Nicholas Sankey,	Ditto.	Ditto.	Jan. 1. 1704.
John, Earl of Crawford,	Ditto.	Ditto.	Ditto.
	Ditto.	Ditto.	Sept. 29. 1703.

Lieutenant-Generals.

Names.	*Lieut. General.*	*Major General.*	*Brig. General.*
Henry Holt,	Jan. 10. 1710.	Jan. 1. 1707.	Jan. 1. 1707.
George, Duke of Northumberland, K. G.	Ditto.	Sept. 10. 1708.	—— 1. 1705.
George, Lord Carpenter,	Ditto.	Ditto.	Dec. 25. ——
Charles, Lord Mohun,	Ditto.	Ditto.	Jan. 1. 1707.
Killed in a duel with the D. of Hamilton, Nov. 15. 1712.			
James, Earl of Barrymore,	Mar. 12. 1711.	Jan. 1. 1709.	Ditto.
William, Lord North and Grey,	Ditto.	Ditto.	Jan. 1. 1706.
George, Earl Mariſchall,	Ditto.	Ditto.	—— 1. 1707.
Sir William Douglas,	Ditto.	Ditto.	Ditto.
George Kellum,	April 5. 1712.	Jan. 1. 1710.	Ditto.
John, Earl of Sutherland,	Nov. 16. 1715.		
Owen Wynne,	Mar. 1. 1727.	Jan. 1. 1719.	June 1. 1706.
William Tatton,	Ditto.	Jan. 1. 1710.	Jan. 1. 1707.
Hayman Rooke,	Ditto.	Ditto.	Ditto.
Thomas Pearce,	Ditto.	Ditto.	Ditto.
Richard Sutton *,	Oct. 27. 1735.	Apr. 16. 1727	Jan. 1. 1701.
Andrew Biſſet,	—— 28. ——	—— 3. ——	Ditto.
Humphry Gore,	—— 29. ——	—— 6. ——	Ditto.
Henry Grove,	—— 31. ——	Mar. 8. ——	Jan. 1. 1711.
Robert Napier,	Nov. 2. ——	—— 12. ——	—— 12. ——
James Dormer,	—— 4. ——	—— 14. ——	Ditto.
Thomas Panton,	—— 5. ——	May 1. 1730.	Ditto.
George Preſton,	July 2. 1739.	Oct. 28. 1735.	Mar. 1. 1727.
Albert Borgard.	Ditto.	Ditto.	Ditto.

* This gentleman was not promoted to the rank of Major-General till November 8. 1729, and then his Majeſty ordered him rank as if he had been promoted in his proper turn by King George I.

Lieutenant-Generals.

Names.	*Lieut. General.*	*Major General.*	*Brig. General.*
Francis Columbine,	July 2. 1739.	Oct. 29. 1735.	Mar. 2. 1727.
Richard Franks,	Ditto.	—30.—	— 3.—
Charles Churchill,	Ditto.	—31.—	— 6.—
William Barrel,	Ditto.	Nov. 1. —	— 7.—
Jaſper Clayton,	Ditto.	— 2.—	— 8.—
Killed at the battle of Dittengen, 1743.			
Piercy Kirke,	Ditto.	— 3.—	— 9.—
James Tyrrell,	Ditto.	— 4.—	—10.—
Edmund Fielding,	Ditto.	— 5.—	—11.—
John Peter Deſbordes,	Ditto.	— 9.—	—17.—
William Ker,	Ditto.	—10.—	—18.—
Richard, Earl of Scarborough,	Ditto.	—15.—	
Henry, Earl of Pembroke,	Feb. 18. 1742.	—17.—	
Sir Daniel O'Carrol, Bart.	Ditto.	July 2. 1739	Oct. 29. 1735.
Hon. Sir James Campbell, K. B.	Ditto.	Ditto.	Nov. 14. —
Killed at the battle of Fontenoy, 1745.			
Clement Nevill,	Feb. 1. 1743.	Ditto.	— 5.—
Sir John Arnot. Bart.	— 2.—	Ditto.	— 6.—
William Hargrave,	— 3.—	Ditto.	— 7.—
Henry Cornwall,	— 4.—	Ditto.	— 8.—
Henry Harriſon,	— 5.—	Ditto.	— 9.—
Thomas Howard,	— 6.—	Ditto.	—11.—
Sir John Cope, K. B.	— 7.—	Ditto.	—12.—
Peter Campbell,	Mar. 26. —	Ditto.	—15.—
James Scott,	Ditto.	Ditto.	—16.—
John Jones,	—27.—	Ditto.	—18.—
Richard Philips,	—18.—	Ditto.	—19.—

NAMES.	*Lieut. General.*	*Major General.*	*Brig. General.*
Henry Hawley,	Mar. 30. 1743.	July 30. 1739.	Nov. 21. 1735.
Joſhua Gueſt,	May 27. 1745.	Ditto.	—— 24. ——
Phineas Bowles,	—— 29. ——	Ditto.	Dec. 2. ——
Philip Anſtruther,	—— 31. ——	Ditto.	—— 4. ——
John Foliot,	June 1. ——	Aug. 13. 1741.	July 2. 1739.
Adam Williamſon,	—— 3. ——	—— 14. ——	Ditto.
Thomas Wentworth,	—— 5. ——	—— 16. ——	Ditto.
Charles, Duke of Richmond, Lenox, and Aubigny, K. G.	—— 6. ——	Jan. 1. 1742.	Ditto.
William Anne, Earl of Albemarle,	—— 8. ——	Ditto.	Ditto.
Charles, Duke of Bolton,	Dec. 24. ——		
George Read,	Aug. 3. 1747.	Jan. 1. 1743.	Ditto.
Archibald Hamilton,	—— 4. ——	Ditto.	Ditto.
Richard Onſlow,	—— 6. ——	Ditto.	Feb. 18. 1742.
Philip Bragg,	—— 10. ——	—— 5. ——	Ditto.
John Huſke,	—— 11. ——	—— 6. ——	Ditto.
Charles Frampton,	Sept. 8. ——	—— 8. ——	Ditto.
Alexander Irwine,	—— 9. ——	Feb. 24. 1744.	Jan. 1. 1743.
Richard St George,	—— 10. ——	Ditto.	—— 8. ——
William, Lord Blakeney, K. B.	—— 11. ——	Mar. 30. 1745.	—— 10. ——
Humphrey Bland,	—— 12. ——	Ditto.	Ditto.
John, Earl of Crawford,	—— 18. ——	Feb. 25. 1744.	July 2. 1739.
George Churchill,	—— 19. ——	Ditto.	—— 5. ——
Henry Skelton,	Ditto.	June 1. 1744.	Feb. 25. 1744.
John Johnſon,	Ditto.	—— 3. ——	Ditto.
Edward Wolfe,	—— 20. ——	May 27. 1745.	Ditto.
John Wynyard,	—— 21. ——	—— 28. ——	Ditto.
Thomas Bligh. Reſigned in September 1758.	Mar. 23. 1754.	Sept. 15. 1747.	May 27. 1745.

Lieutenant-Generals.

Names.	*Lieut. General.*	*Major General.*	*Brig. General.*
* Thomas Fowke,	Apr. 30. 1754.	Sept. 18. 1747.	June 1. 1745.
Henry de Grangues,	May 3. ——	—— 24. ——	—— 9. ——
James Cochran,	Jan. 14. 1758.	Mar. 23. 1754.	
John Brown,	—— 15. ——	—— 26. ——	
Sir John Bruce Hope, Bart.	—— 17. ——	—— 28. ——	
John Foliot,	—— 18. ——	—— 30. ——	
Honourable Thomas Murray,	—— 19. ——	Apr. 1. ——	
Honourable James Stuart,	—— 20. ——	May 1. ——	
Maurice Bocland,	—— 23. ——	Feb. 18. 1755.	
Lord George Beauclerk,	—— 25. ——	—— 20. ——	
Lord George Sackville,	—— 27. ——	—— 22. ——	
Dismissed the service in 1759.			
William Shirley,	Jan. 30. 1759.	—— 26. ——	
Sir William Pepperell, Bart.	—— 31. ——	—— 27.	
John, Duke of Bedford, K. G.	Feb. 1. ——	—— 28. ——	
John, Marquis of Granby,	—— 5. ——	Mar. 4. ——	
George, Earl of Cholmondeley, K. B.	—— 6. ——	—— 5. ——	
George Dunk, Earl of Halifax, K. G.	—— 7. ——	—— 6. ——	
William, Earl of Home,	—— 13. ——	—— 13. ——	
James Kennedy,	Mar. 28. ——	Jan. 28. 1756.	
Lewis Dejean,	—— 29. ——	—— 29. ——	
Henry Holmes,	Apr. 2. ——	Feb. 1. ——	
Sir Andrew Agnew, Bart.	—— 3. ——	—— 2. ——	
Robert Napier,	—— 4. ——	—— 3. ——	

* General Fowke was suspended by the sentence of a court-martial in 1757, for disobedience of orders whilst Governor of Gibraltar, and his late Majesty dismissed him the service. His case was thought extremely hard, as the Secretary at War's letters were very doubtful. In 1761, his present Majesty restored him to his rank again.

LIEUTENANT-GENERALS.

NAMES.	*Lieut. General.*	*Major General.*
Sir Richard Lyttelton, K. B.	Apr. 5. 1759.	Feb. 3. 1757.
Edward Pole,	—— 9. ——	—— 9. ——
Honourable Edward Cornwallis,	Feb. 22. 1760.	—— 12. ——
Edward Carr,	Ditto.	—— 13. ——
Honourable George Boſcawen,	Ditto.	Jan. 14. 1758.
Thomas, Earl of Effingham,	Ditto.	—— 15. ——
Sir Robert Rich, Bart.	Dec. 10. ——	—— 16. ——
Diſmiſſed the ſervice in 1774.		
Sir John Whiteford, Bart.	—— 12. ——	—— 19. ——
William Kingſley,	—— 13. ——	—— 20. ——
Charles, Lord Cathcart,	—— 14. ——	—— 21. ——
William Whitmore,	—— 15. ——	—— 23. ——
Alexander Duroure,	—— 16. ——	—— 24. ——
Honourable Bennet Noel,	—— 18. ——	—— 26. ——
John Adlercron,	Ditto.	May 16. ——
Thomas Dunbar,	Ditto.	—— 18. ——
James Durand,	Ditto.	June 24. 1759.
Daniel Webb,	Jan. 19. 1761.	—— 25. ——
James Paterſon,	Ditto.	Ditto.
Robert Anſtruther,	Ditto.	Ditto.
Sir Charles Montagu, K. B.	Ditto.	Ditto.
George, Earl of Granard,	Ditto.	Ditto.
John Stanwix,	Ditto.	Ditto.
Drowned in 1766, in his paſſage from Ireland to England.		
Charles Jeffreys,	Ditto.	Ditto.
William Strode,	Ditto.	Ditto.
Joſeph Hudſon,	Ditto.	Ditto.
* Sir Henry Erſkine, Bart.	Ditto.	Ditto.
Robert Armiger,	Ditto.	Ditto.
Sir David Cunningham, Bart.	Ditto.	—— 28. ——
Thomas Bridenell,	Ditto.	Ditto.
William Skinner,	Apr. 30. 1770.	Feb. 18. 1761.
Honourable Robert Monkton,	Ditto.	—— 20. ——
John Henry Baſtide,	Ditto.	—— 21. ——
Edward Sandford,	Ditto.	—— 22. ——
Theodore Dury,	Ditto.	—— 23. ——
John Parker,	Ditto.	—— 25. ——
Honourable Charles Colvill,	Ditto.	—— 27. ——
William Browne,	Ditto.	Mar. 3. ——
John, Earl of Delawar,	Ditto.	—— 8. ——
Henry Whitley,	Ditto.	Aug. 13. ——
Sir John Clavering, K. B.	Ditto.	—— 15. ——
Sir George Gray, Bart.	Ditto.	Ditto.

* In 1756, Sir Henry Erſkine, whilſt only a Lieutenant-Colonel in the army, was diſmiſſed the ſervice, by order of the late King, (owing to a vote he gave in the Houſe of Commons); but in November 1760, his preſent Majeſty ordered him to be reinſtated in his proper place in the army.

LIEUTENANT-GENERALS.

NAMES.	*Lieut.-General.*	*Major General.*
Sir J. Ad. Dickſon Oughton, K. B.	Apr. 30. 1770.	Aug. 15. 1761.
James, Duke of Leinſter,	Ditto.	Nov. 11. ——
* James Provoſt Mackay,	May 26. 1772.	June 3. 1762.
John Gore,	Ditto.	July 10. ——
George Williamſon,	Ditto.	Ditto.
Honourable William Keppel,	Ditto.	Ditto.
Sir Richard Pierſon, K. B.	Ditto.	Ditto.
John Owen,	Ditto.	Ditto.
Edward Harvey,	Ditto.	Ditto.
William Rufane,	Ditto.	Ditto.
Hamilton Lambert,	Ditto.	Ditto.
Cadwallader, Lord Blaney,	Ditto.	Ditto.
William Ganſell,	Ditto.	Ditto.
Edward Urmſton,	Ditto.	Ditto.
† Robert Melvill,	Aug. 29. 1777.	Aug. 7. 1766.
Mariſcoe Frederick,	Ditto.	Apr. 30. 1770.
John Thomas,	Ditto.	Ditto.
Ro. Dalrymple Horn Elphinſton,	Ditto.	Ditto.
William Evelyn,	Ditto.	Ditto.
James Johnſton,	Ditto.	Ditto.
James Johnſton,	Ditto.	Ditto.
Honourable Philip Sherrard,	Ditto.	Ditto.
Honourable George Lane Parker,	Ditto.	Ditto.
James Giſborne,	Ditto.	Ditto.
Charles, Earl of Drogheda,	Ditto.	Ditto.
Francis Grant,	Ditto.	Ditto.
Honourable Alexander Mackay,	Ditto.	Ditto.
William Auguſtus Pitt,	Ditto.	Ditto.
Lord Adam Gordon,	Ditto.	May 25. 1772.
‡ Sir Frederick Haldimand, K. B.	Ditto.	Ditto.
William Alexander Sorell,	Ditto.	Ditto.
Richard, Earl of Cavan,	Ditto.	Ditto.
Hon. Alexander Maitland,	Ditto.	Ditto.
Right Hon. John Pomeroy,	Ditto.	Ditto.
Arch. Earl of Eglintoun,	Ditto.	Ditto.
Simon Fraſer,	Ditto.	Ditto.
Hunt Walſh,	Ditto.	Ditto.
Thomas Deſaguliers,	Ditto.	Ditto.
George Preſton,	Ditto.	Ditto.
Guy, Lord Dorcheſter,	Ditto.	Ditto.
Sir Ch. Hotham Thompſon, K. B.	Ditto.	Ditto.
Robert Clerck,	Ditto.	Ditto.
Sir William Draper, K. B.	Ditto.	Ditto.
Right Hon. Robert Cunningham,	Ditto.	Ditto.
Right Hon. Sir Will. Howe, K. B.	Ditto.	Ditto.

LIEUTENANT-

* Had local rank in America only.

† Has local rank in the Weſt Indies only.

‡ Has local rank in North America only.

LIEUTENANT-GENERALS.

NAMES.	*Lieut. General.*	*Major General.*
Lord George Henry Lenox,	Aug. 29. 1777.	May 25. 1772.
Henry Fletcher, - -	Ditto.	Ditto.
John Hale, - -	Ditto.	Ditto.
Sir Robert Boyd, K. B. -	Ditto.	Ditto.
Sir Henry Clinton, K. B. -	Ditto.	Ditto.
Charles, Lord Southampton, -	Ditto.	Ditto.
Bernard Hale, - -	Ditto.	Ditto.
Right Hon. John Burgoyne, -	Ditto.	Ditto.
Sir Robert Hamilton, Bart. -	Ditto.	Sept. 19. 1775.
Robert Robinſon, - -	Ditto.	Ditto.
Francis Craig, - -	Ditto.	Ditto.
Edward, Earl Ligonier, K. B. -	Ditto.	Ditto.
Hugh, Duke of Northumberland,	Ditto.	Ditto.
William Taylor, - -	Ditto.	Ditto.
Sir Eyre Coote, K. B. -	Ditto.	Ditto.
Charles, Earl Cornwallis, K. G.	Ditto.	Ditto.
William Amherſt, - -	Feb. 27. 1779.	Aug. 29. 1777.
Robert Watſon, - -	Ditto.	Ditto.
Daniel Jones, - -	Ditto.	Ditto.
John Mackenzie, - -	Ditto.	Ditto.
John Bell, - - -	Ditto.	Ditto.
Jorden Wren, -	Ditto.	Ditto.
Lancelot Baugh, - -	Ditto.	Ditto.
Sir David Lindſay, Bart. -	Ditto.	Ditto.
Henry Smith, - - -	Ditto.	Ditto.
Hezekiah Fleming, - -	Nov. 26. 1782.	Ditto.
Edward Maxwell-Brown, -	Ditto.	Ditto.
William Stile, - -	Ditto.	Ditto.
Henry Liſter, - -	Ditto.	Ditto.
James Robertſon, - -	Ditto.	Ditto.
Eyre Maſſey, - -	Ditto.	Ditto.
William Tryon, - -	Ditto.	Ditto.
George Warde, - -	Ditto.	Ditto.
James Cuningham, - -	Ditto.	Ditto.
Robert Skene, - -	Ditto.	Ditto.
Flower Mocher, - -	Ditto.	Ditto.
Robert Sloper, - -	Ditto.	Ditto.
Joſeph Gabbet, - -	Ditto.	Ditto.
Staats Long Morris, -	Ditto.	Ditto.
Hon. John Vaughan, - -	Ditto.	Ditto.
Thomas Calcraft, - -	Ditto.	Ditto.
Ralph, Earl of Roſs, -	Ditto.	Ditto.
Sir Robert Pigot, Bart. -	Ditto.	Ditto.
Sir John Dalling, Bart. -	Ditto.	Ditto.
Ruſſell Manners, - -	Ditto.	Ditto.
Thomas Hall, - -	Ditto.	Ditto.
Sir Robert Murray Keith, K. B.	Ditto.	Ditto.
James Grant, -	Ditto.	Ditto.
Sir William Faucett, K. B.	Ditto.	Ditto.
William John, Marquis of Lothian,	Ditto.	Ditto.

LIEUTENANT-

LIEUTENANT-GENERALS.

NAMES.	*Lieut. General.*	*Major General.*
Richard Preſcott, - -	Nov. 26. 1782.	Aug. 29. 1777.
Sir Charles Grey, K. B. -	ditto.	ditto.
Sir Thomas Spencer Wilſon, Bart.	ditto.	ditto.
George Morriſon, - -	ditto.	ditto.
Thomas Clarke, - -	ditto.	ditto.
Charles Rainsford, - -	ditto,	ditto.
His R. H. Prince Edward, D. of York,	Oct. 27. 1784.	Nov. 26. 1787.
Spencer Cowper, - -	Sept. 26. 1787.	Feb. 27. 1779.
William Wynyard, - -	ditto.	ditto.
Edward Mathew, - -	ditto.	ditto.
Richard Burton Phillipſon,	ditto.	ditto.
Francis Smith, - -	ditto.	ditto.
James Pattiſon, - -	ditto.	ditto.
John Douglas,	ditto.	ditto.
Hon. Alexander Leſlie, - -	ditto.	ditto.
Samuel Cleveland, -	ditto.	ditto.
Hon. Henry St John, - -	ditto.	ditto.
Sir William Erſkine, Knt.	ditto.	ditto.
John Campbell, - -	ditto.	ditto.
Sir George Oſborne, Bart.	ditto.	ditto.

MAJOR-GENERALS.

NAMES.	*Major General.*	*Brig. General.*
Sir John Fenwick, Bart. -	Nov. 6. 1688.	
Beheaded on Towerhill in 1697.		Nov. 10. 1688.
Charles Trelawny, -	Dec. 2. 1690.	
Arnold Jooſt, Earl of Albemarle,	Mar. 30. 1696.	
Michael Richards, - -		
Richard Leveſon, -	June 1.——	
William Lloyd, - -		
William, Compte de Marton, commonly called Earl of Lifford,		
George, Prince of Heſſe Darmſtadt,	June 27. 1697.	June 1. 1691.
Killed at the ſiege of Barcelona in 1705.		
William Selwyn, - -	—— 10. 1702.	July 1. 1695.
Guſtavus, Viſcount Boyne,	Jan. 1. 1704.	May 30. 1696.
John Shrimpton, -	Ditto.	Ditto.
Henry Cunningham, - -	Ditto,	Ditto.
Killed at the battle of St Eſteven, 1706.		
Arthur, Earl of Donegal,	Ditto.	Ditto.
Killed in Spain, 1706.		
Sir Bevill Granville, -		
Made Governor of Barbadoes.		
mes, Earl of Derby, -	Ditto.	
Reſigned in 1705.		
Frederick Hamilton, - -	Feb. 1.——	

MAJOR-

MAJOR-GENERALS.

NAMES.	*Major-General.*	*Brig. General.*
Robert Killigrew, - -	Jan. 1. 1705.	Jan. 1. 1704.
Killed at the battle of Almanza in Spain, 1707. -		
James Ferguſon, - -	Aug. 25. ——	ditto.
Emanuel Howe, - —	Jan. 1. 1707.	May 30. 1696.
Thomas Brudenell, - -	ditto.	ditto.
William, Viſc. Charlemont, -	ditto.	ditto.
Charles, Lord Baltimore, -	ditto.	ditto.
Samſon de Lalo, - -	Jan. 1. 1709.	Jan. 1. 1707.
Killed at the battle of Malplaquet, Auguſt 31. 1709.		
Thomas Handaſyde, -	Jan. 1. 1710.	ditto.
John Bayne, - -	ditto.	ditto.
Bartholomew Ogilvy, -	ditto.	ditto.
Sherrington Davenport, -	ditto.	ditto.
John Liveſay, - -	ditto.	ditto.
Edward Braddock, - -	ditto.	ditto.
Gilbert Primroſe, - -	ditto.	ditto.
Edward Pearce, - -	ditto.	ditto.
Roger Elliot, - -	ditto.	ditto.
John Pepper, - -	ditto.	ditto.
Joſeph Wightman, -	ditto.	ditto.
John Newton, - -	ditto.	ditto.
Thomas Crowther, -	ditto.	ditto.
Charles Sybourgh, - -	ditto.	ditto.
Richard Holmes, - -	ditto.	ditto.
Charles, Earl of Orrery, -	ditto.	Aug. 17. 1709.
Thomas Pulteney, - -	July 27. ——	—— — 1707.
Chriſtopher, Lord Slane, -	Jan. 1. 1712.	Aug. 28. 1708.
John Hill, - -	July 27. ——	Jan. 1. 1710.
Henry, Earl of Deloraine, -	Mar. 1. 1727.	ditto.
Richard Ruſſel, -	ditto.	ditto.
Robert Wroth, - -	ditto.	ditto.
Nicholas Price, - -	—— 4.	ditto.
Lord John Ker, - -	—— 5.	ditto.
Thomas Stanwix, - -	—— 7.	ditto.
James Crofts, - -	—— 11.	Feb. 11. 1711.
Daniel Creighton, - -	—— 15.	ditto.
Andrew Wheeler, - -	ditto.	ditto.
Robert Hunter, - -	ditto.	ditto.
Sir James Wood, Bart. -	Oct. 27. 1735.	Apr. 28. 1704.
Paul de Gually, - - -	Nov. 4. ——	Mar. 12. 1707.
James Moyle, - -	—— 5. ——	—— 13. 1727.
John Cavalier, - -	July 2. 1739.	Oct. 27. 1735.
Balthaz Rivas de Foiſac, -	ditto.	—— 28. ——
James Douglas, - -	ditto.	Nov. 3. ——
John Orfeur, - -	ditto.	ditto.
John Armſtrong, - -	ditto.	—— 22. ——
Charles, Lord Cathcart, -	ditto.	—— 27. ——
Commander in Chief of the land forces		

MAJOR-GENERALS.

NAMES.	*Major-General.*	*Brig. General.*
forces deſigned againſt Carthagena, but died at Dominica on his way out.		
Honourable Stephen Cornwallis,	Jan. 1. 1743.	July 2. 1739.
Francis, Earl of Effingham,	June 31. ——	ditto.
Francis Fuller, - -	July 2. ——	Feb. 18. 1742.
Honourable Henry Ponſonby,	—— 17. ——	ditto.
Killed at the battle of Fontenoy, May 1745.		
William Merrick,	May 29. 1745.	Feb. 25. 1744.
Anthony Lowther,	July 28. ——	ditto.
Sir William Gooch, Bart.	Sept. 14. 1747.	May 27. 1745.
Sir Charles Armand Powlett, K. B.	Sept. 17. ——	—— 28. ——
George Byng, Lord Torrington,	—— 19. ——	June 3. ——
James Fleming, - -	—— 20. ——	—— 4. ——
John Price, - -	—— 21. ——	—— 6. ——
Richard O'Farrel, -	Mar. 24. 1754.	Apr. 17. 1746.
Edward Richbell, -	—— 25. ——	—— 19. ——
Edward Braddock, - -	—— 29. ——	—— 23. ——
Died of his wounds he received in a battle, going to attack Fort du Queſne, in N. America, 1755.		

	Major-General.
Honourable William Herbert, - -	Feb. 21. 1755.
Richard, Lord Edgecumbe, - -	Mar. 10. ——
Alexander Dury, - - -	Feb. 2. 1757.
Killed at St Cas in Britany, September 8. 1758.	
Hedworth Lambton, - - -	Feb. 9. ——
Peregrine Thomas Hopſon, - -	—— 22. ——
Died Commander in Chief of the land-forces employed in reducing the iſland of Guadaloupe, Feb. 1759.	
Lord Charles Hay, - - -	ditto.
Paul Maſcareen, - - -	Jan. 22. 1758.
* Granville Elliot, - - -	Apr. 21. ——
Died in Germany, whilſt ſerving with the allied army, 1759.	
† James Wolfe, - - -	Feb. 1759.
Killed at the battle of Quebec, Sept. 13. 1759.	
John Parſons, - - -	May 14. ——
Julius Cæſar, - - - -	June 24. ——
Died in Germany, whilſt ſerving with the allied army, 1762, in conſequence of a fall from his horſe.	

MAJOR.

* Had been a Lieutenant-General in the Elector Palatine's ſervice, and was made Major-General in the Britiſh ſervice, as above.

† Was Commander in Chief of the army ſent againſt Quebec in 1759, and had local rank in North America only.

MAJOR-GENERALS.

NAMES.	*Major General.*
George Walſh,	June 24. 1759.
Andrew Robinſon,	June 25. ——
Lord Charles Manners,	ditto.
David Watſon,	ditto.
Honourable John Barrington,	ditto.
Sir James Lockhart Roſs, Bart.	ditto.
Borgard Michelſon,	ditto.
John Grey,	ditto.
* Stringer Lawrence,	Dec. 9. 1760.
Edward Whitmore,	Feb. 20. 1761.
Drowned in North America.	
Alexander, Lord Lindores,	——24.——
Sharrington Talbot,	——28.——
William Petitot,	Mar. 2. ——
Honourable John Boſcawen,	—— 4.——
John Lafuſille,	——12.——
Died on his voyage home from the Havannah, 1763.	
John Toovey,	Aug. 13. ——
John Furbar,	June 10. 1762.
Ralph Burton,	ditto.
Marcus Smith,	ditto.
† Robert, Lord Clive, K. B.	May 11. 1764.
William, Earl of Glencairn,	Apr. 30. 1770.
William Deane,	ditto.
John Salter,	ditto.
Thomas Erle,	ditto.
Richard Worge,	ditto.
Nevill Tatton,	ditto.
Richard Bendyſh,	ditto.
John Scott,	ditto.
William Naper,	May 26. 1772.
Thomas Townſhend,	ditto.
John Bradſtreet,	ditto.
John Barlow,	Aug. 29. 1777.
Valentine Jones,	ditto.
William Phillips. Died whilſt ſerving in N. America,	ditto.
David Erſkine,	ditto.
William Thornton,	Feb. 27. 1779.
George Ogilvie,	ditto.
James Mure, Earl of Loudoun,	Oct. 19. 1781.
Sir Thomas Shirley, Bart.	ditto.
Joſeph Broome,	ditto.
Patrick Tonyn,	ditto.
James Bramham,	ditto.
Arthur Preſton,	ditto.

MAJOR-

* Had local rank in the Eaſt Indies only.
† Had local rank in the Eaſt Indies only.

MAJOR-GENERALS.

NAMES.	*Major General,*
Gabriel Chriſtie,	Oct. 19. 1781.
John Reid,	ditto.
Charles Roſs,	ditto.
Sir William Green, Bart.	ditto.
Charles O'Haro,	ditto.
Robert Sandford,	ditto.
John Roberts,	ditto.
Loftus Anthony Tottenham,	ditto.
Anthony St Leger,	ditto.
William Rowley,	ditto.
James Stuart,	ditto.
Harry Trelawney,	ditto.
Archibald M'Nab,	ditto.
Peter Bathurſt,	ditto.
William Roy,	ditto.
Honourable William Gordon,	ditto.
John Maunſel,	ditto.
John Godwin,	ditto.
Stuart Douglas,	ditto.
Robert Preſcot,	ditto.
James Paterſon,	Nov. 26. 1782.
Henry Gladwin,	ditto.
Honourable William Harcourt,	ditto.
Sir John Burgoyne, Bart.	ditto.
Henry Lawes, Earl of Carhampton,	ditto.
William Dalrymple,	ditto.
William Picton,	ditto.
Sir Hector Munro, K. B.	ditto.
Honourable Edward Stopford,	ditto.
Honourable William Hervey,	ditto.
Weſt Hyde,	ditto.
Thomas, Lord Say and Sele,	ditto.
John Fletcher Campbell,	ditto.
Humphry Stevens,	ditto.
Francis Laſcelles,	ditto.
James Murray,	ditto.
John Mackenzie, Lord Macleod,	ditto.
Samuel Townſend,	ditto.
Sir Henry Calder, Bart.	ditto.
William Medows,	ditto.
Thomas Oſbert Mordaunt,	ditto.
Arthur George Martin,	ditto.
Benjamin Gordon,	ditto.
Honourable Thomas Bruce,	ditto.
George Ainſlie,	ditto.
James Adeane,	ditto.
Henry Pringle,	ditto.
Edward Smith,	ditto.
Sir John Wrotteſley, Bart.	ditto.

MAJOR-

MAJOR-GENERALS.

NAMES.	*Major General.*
James d'Auvergne,	Nov. 26. 1782.
Thomas Bland,	ditto.
Felix Bulkeley,	ditto.
Charles Wilson Lyon,	ditto.
Arthur Tucker Collins,	ditto.
Walter Carruthers,	ditto.
Philip Skene,	ditto.
Thomas Marriott,	ditto.
Henry Watson Powell,	ditto.
Thomas Stirling,	ditto.
Thomas Cox,	ditto.
George Garth,	ditto.
Richard Grenville,	ditto.
Sir Archibald Campbell, K. B.	ditto.
Allan Campbell, } East Indies, only.	Jan. 3. 1783.
William Ogle, }	ditto.
Thomas Adams, } East Indies only.	Jan. 11. 1783
Thomas Jones, }	ditto.
Thomas, Earl of Lincoln,	Sept. 26. 1787
John Campbell,	ditto.
John Leland,	ditto.
James Hamilton,	ditto.
John Stratton,	ditto.
Allan Campbell,	ditto.
James Rooke,	ditto.
Samuel Birch,	ditto.
Charles Crosbie,	ditto.
John Martin,	ditto.
Wynter Blathwyte,	ditto.
John, Earl of Suffolk,	ditto.
Ralph Abercrombie,	ditto.
Hon. Chapel Norton,	ditto.
Alexander Rigby,	ditto.
John Gunning,	ditto.

BRIGADIER-GENERALS.

NAMES.	*Brig. General.*
William, Viscount Montjoy, Killed at the battle of Steinkirk.	1687.
Henry, Duke of Grafton, Killed at the siege of Corke 1690.	Nov. 9. 1688.
John, Viscount Dundee, Killed at Killicranky, 1689.	——
Sir John Talbot,	ditto.
Sir Theophilus Oglethorpe, Bart.	Nov. 11. —— 1692.
Hugh, Earl of Mount-Alexander,	Oct. 29. 1694.
James Wynne, Died of his wounds in Flanders 1695.	

BRIGADIER

BRIGADIER-GENERALS.

NAMES.	*Brig. General.*
Edward Fitzpatrick. Drowned going to Ireland.	Oct. 29. 1694.
Edward Mathews,	ditto.
Zaccarius Tiffin,	May 30. 1696.
Richard Cunningham, *Caſhiered.*	June 1. ——
Henry Trelawney,	ditto.
Thomas, Lord Fairfax,	Mar. 9. 1702.
Sir James Jeffereys,	June 10. ——
Nicholas Lukey,	ditto.
Holcroft Blood,	ditto.
Joſias Vimare,	ditto.
William Villiers,	ditto.
Honourable John Stewart,	ditto.
Archibald Row,	ditto.
Killed at the battle of Blenheim, Auguſt 1704.	
Luke Lillingſtone,	Apr. 22. 1708.
Sir Thomas Smith, Bart.	ditto.
Sir Thomas Prendergaſt, Bart.	Jan. 1. 1709.
Killed at the battle of Malplaquet, Aug. 31. 1709.	
Pierce, Viſcount Ikerine,	Jan. 1. 1710.
William Watkins,	ditto.
William Bretton,	ditto.
William, Earl of Yarmouth,	ditto.
Henry Durell,	ditto.
Henry Morriſon,	ditto.
Samuel, Lord Maſham, reſigned,	ditto.
Jacob Borr,	ditto.
William Henry, Earl of Rochford,	ditto.
Killed at the battle of Almenara in Spain, July 27. 1710.	
Hans Hamilton,	ditto.
Lord William Hay,	ditto.
Francis Godfrey,	ditto.
John Hobart,	ditto.
Honourable Lewis Mordaunt,	ditto.
Thomas Ferrars,	ditto.
Nicholas Lepell,	ditto.
Sir Charles Hotham, Bart.	ditto.
James Nicholſon,	ditto.
Henry Peyton,	ditto.
William, Earl of Dalhouſie,	ditto.
Phineas Bowles,	Feb. 12. 1711.
Patrick Mead,	ditto.
Honourable Andrews Windſor,	ditto.
John Corbet,	ditto.
Mark Ant,	ditto.
—— Moncal,	ditto.

BRIGADIER

BRIGADIER-GENERALS.

NAMES.	*Brig. General.*
James, Earl of Hyndford,	Feb. 12. 1711.
George Jocelyn,	ditto.
Richard Stearne,	ditto.
Alexander Grant,	ditto.
James Bruce,	ditto.
Richard Warring,	ditto.
Richard Munden,	ditto.
William Newton,	Mar. 4. 1727.
John Peacock,	—— 5. ——
Edward Jones,	—— 9. ——
Charles Dubourgay,	—— 11. ——
Theodore Vezy,	Oct. 30. 1735.
Andrew de Boiſmorell,	—— 31. ——
Richard Kane,	Nov. 1. ——
Charles Cockburne,	—— 2. ——
Edward Montagu,	—— 10. ——
John Middleton,	—— 13. ——
Sir Adolphus Oughton, Bart.	—— 26. ——
Honourable Robert Murray,	—— 29. ——
William Coſby,	—— 30. ——
Honourable Henry Berkeley,	ditto.
Honourable Thomas Paget,	July 2, 1739.
William Handaſyde,	Feb. 11. 1743.
Richard Ingoldſby,	Feb. 25. 1744.
Laid aſide after the battle of Fontenoy, without a hearing.	
William Warter Whitſhed,	May 29. 1745.
William Douglas,	—— 30. ——
John Jefferys,	—— 31. ——
Caſhiered for making falſe muſters.	
Daniel Houghton,	June 5. 1746.
Hugh, Lord Semple,	—— 9. ——
William Graham,	Apr. 18. 1746.

Soon after this, the rank of Brigadier General was ſuppreſſed in the promotion of general officers; and ſince that period, it has only been beſtowed local or temporary as follows:

* John Forbes, Died on his return from taking Fort du Queſne.	Jan. 1. 1758.
* Charles Lawrence,	ditto.
* George Auguſtus Viſcount Howe, Killed near Fort Ticonderago in N. America, 1758.	ditto.
* John Prideaux, Killed in the trenches before Fort Niagara, 1759.	Oct. 28. 1758.

* Had local rank in America only.

George

* George Haldane, Died at his government of Jamaica, 1759.	Nov. 1758.
* Byam Crump, Died at his government of Guadaloupe, 1769.	April 1759.
† John Crauford, Died Commandant at Minorca in 1764.	Mar. 1761.
‡ § John Reed,	April 1761.
‡ Robert Douglas,	—— 1761.
§ Andrew, Lord Rollo,	Jan. 1762.
‖ Henry Boquet, Died at his command in North America, 1764.	1763.
East Indies only. Hon. George Monſon, Died in the East Indies.	July 7. 1763.
East Indies only. John Caillaud,	ditto.
East Indies only. John Carnac,	Apr. 20. 1764.
East Indies only. David Wedderburn, Killed in the East Indies in 1773.	Mar. 16. 1770.

The following Colonels in the army have, at different periods, ſerved as Brigadier Generals in North America and the Weſt Indies, ſince the commencement of the war in 1775.

James Agnew. Killed at Germantown.
Francis Maclean. Died at his command in North America.
William Neſbit. Died at his command in Canada.
Paſton Gould. Died at his command in South Carolina.
David Ogilvie. Died at his command at Antigua.
Simon Fraſer. Died of his wounds received in the battle of Stillwater.
Enoch Markham.
Patrick Gordon. Killed near Fort St John's in Canada.
Allan Maclean.
Thomas Fraſer.
Robert Abercrombie.
Alexander Stuart.
Charles, Earl of Harrington.

N. B. Such officers who acted as Brigadier Generals, and have ſince obtained higher and permanent rank in the army, are not inſerted in the liſt of Brigadier Generals.

Thoſe marked thus ‡, ſerved as Brigadier Generals at Belleiſle.
§, the Havannah.
‖, in N. America.

* Had local rank in America only.
† Ditto at Belleiſle and Portugal.

A Liſt of the Noblemen and Gentlemen who have been and now are Aid de Camps to his Majeſty.

[Thoſe marked thus * died in office. † The preſent ten Aid de Camps.

John, Viſcount Cantalupe, *afterwards* Earl of Delawar.
Henry, Earl of Pembroke.
John Clavering.
Benjamin Carpenter.
Edward Harvey.
William, Earl of Shelburne, *now* Marquis of Lanſdown.
James Forreſter, Mar. 1. 1761.
Charles Vernon, 17.
Lord G. H. Lenox, Feb. 20. 1762.
Hon. Ro. Brudenell, June 22.
* William, Viſcount Pulteney, January 16. 1763.
Robert Robinſon, Apr. 18. 1763.
Francis Craig, 19.
* William, Earl of Sutherland, April 20. 1763.
Edward, (*afterwards* Earl) Ligonier, April 21. 1763.
Hugh, Lord Warkworth, Earl Piercy, Oct. 26. 1764.
William Taylor, Mar. 9. 1765.
Charles, E. Cornwallis, Aug. 2.
Hon. Geo. Weſt, June 25. 1766.
William Amherſt, Aug. 6.
Robert Watſon, June 14. 1768.
Hon. Geo. Monſon, Nov. 30. 1769.
Lancelot Baugh, Aug. 6. 1771.
Sir David Lindſay, Bart. Auguſt 7. 1771.
Charles Grey, Dec. 20. 1772.
Sir Thomas S. Wilſon, Bart. December 21. 1772.
Thomas Clarke, June 11. 1774.
Charles Rainsford, Aug. 5.
Edward Matthew, Mar. 18. 1775.
Richard Burton Phillipſon, September 1. 1775.
Francis Smith, Sept. 8. 1775.
* James Agnew, Sept. 30.
John Douglas, Oct. 18.
Hon. Alex. Leſlie, 19.
Hon. Hen. St John, Jan. 11. 1776.
Sir William Erſkine, Knight, March 4. 1777.
Hon. Will. Harcourt, Aug. 29.
Samuel Townſend, Dec. 19. 1778.
William Medows, ditto.
Tho. Oſbert Mordaunt, ditto.
Hon. Tho. Bruce, Feb. 27. 1779.
George Ainſlie, ditto.
James Adeane, ditto.
Thomas Stirling, ditto.
George Garth, ditto.
Richard Grenville, ditto.
Tho. E. of Lincoln, Nov. 18. 1780.
Archibald Campbell, 1782.
† George Hotham, Feb. 13.
† R. Abercrombie, 16.
Gerard Lake, ditto.
† Thomas Muſgrave, Apr. 18.
Charles, Earl of Harrington, November 26. 1782.
† Hon. Richard Fitzpatrick, November 26. 1782.
† Neſbit Balfour, Nov. 26. 1782.
† Edmund Stevens, ditto.
† Geo. Viſc. Chewton, ditto.
† Francis, Lord Rawdon, ditto.
† Honourable Henry Edward Fox, March 12. 1783.
Philip Goldſworthy, Feb. 20. 1784.

After the liſts now exhibited under this article, the next in conſequence is, *the Ordnance Office.* In ancient times, before the invention of guns, this office was ſupplied by officers under the following names: the *Bowyer*, the *Croſs Bowyer*, the *Galeator*, or *Purveyor of Helmets*, the *Armourer*, and the *Keeper of the Tents*; and, in this ſtate, it continued till King Henry VIII. placed it under the management of a Maſter, a Lieutenant, Surveyor, &c. &c.

Some improvements have been made ſince, and this very important branch is now under the direction of the Maſter General of the Ordnance,

nance, having under him, a Lieutenant General, a Surveyor General, a Clerk, a Storekeeper, a Clerk of the Deliveries, and a Treaſurer, with a very great number of inferior officers, employed in the Tower of London at Woolwich, and in almoſt all the forts, garriſons, and principal ports in his Majeſty's dominions. The office of Ordnance is divided into two diſtinct branches, the Civil and the Military; the latter being ſubordinate, and under the authority of the former. For the better underſtanding the buſineſs of the different officers, they ſhall be diſtinctly treated of, beginning with the principal one, *viz.*

The Master General of the Ordnance.

He is deemed the principal officer in the civil branch of the Ordnance; yet he is always choſen from amongſt the firſt Generals in his Majeſty's ſervice. His truſt is very great, as in him is veſted the ſole power of ſtoring all the military magazines in the King's dominions, with proper munitions of war; and likewiſe to ſupply the Royal Navy with what they may need in his department; the Parliament granting money in the moſt liberal manner for this purpoſe. He is Colonel in Chief of the Royal Regiment of Artillery, at preſent conſiſting of four battalions; and he is inveſted with a peculiar juriſdiction over all his Majeſty's engineers employed in the ſeveral fortifications in his Majeſty's dominions; and to him they are all accountable for their proceedings, and from him they receive their particular orders and inſtructions, according to the directions and commands given by his Majeſty in Council.

As Maſter General of the Ordnance, he has a ſalary of L. 1500 *per annum*, and the appointment of almoſt all the inferior officers and ſervants.

He has a Secretary, who has a ſalary of L. 220 a-year, and Under-ſecretary, who has a ſalary of L. 180 a-year.

There is a Secretary to the board of Ordnance, who has a ſalary of L. 200, and a Counſel to the Board, who has a ſalary of L. 300 a-year.

Lieutenant-General of the Ordnance.

He receives all orders and warrants ſigned by the Maſter-general, and from the other principal officers, and ſees them duly executed; iſſues orders as the occaſions of the ſtate require, and gives directions for diſcharging the Artillery when required at coronations, birth-days, ſignal victories, and other ſolemn occaſions. It is alſo his peculiar office to ſee the train of Artillery, and all its equipage fitted for motion, when ordered to be drawn into the field, ſent upon any particular ſervice. As Lieutenant-General of the Ordnance, he has a ſalary of L. 1100 *per annum*. He is Colonel *en ſecond* of the Royal Regiment of Artillery, and has a Secretary, and ſeveral inferior officers and clerks under him.

Surveyor-General of the Ordnance.

He inſpects the ſtores and proviſions of war in the cuſtody of the Storekeeper, and ſees that they are ranged and placed in ſuch order as

it

is moſt proper for their preſervation. He allows all bills of debt, and keeps a check upon all labourers and artificers work; ſees that the ſtores received be good and ſerviceable, duly proved and marked, as they ought to be ſo, with the King's mark, taking to his aſſiſtance the reſt of the officers and Proof-maſters. He has a ſalary of L. 700 *per annum*; and in order to aſſiſt him in the buſineſs of his office, he has under him the Proof-maſter of England, and Clerks, and other inferior officers.

Clerk of the Ordnance.

He records all orders and inſtructions given for the government of the office; all patents and grants; the names of all officers, clerks, artificers, gunners, labourers, &c. who enjoy thoſe grants, or any other fee for the ſame; draws all eſtimates for proviſions and ſupplies to be made, and all letters, inſtructions, commiſſions, deputations, and contracts for his Majeſty's ſervice; makes all bills of impreſt, and debentures, for the payment and ſatisfaction of work done, and proviſions received in the ſaid office; all quarter-books for the ſalaries and allowances of all officers, clerks, &c. belonging to the office; and keeps journals and ledgers of the receipts and returns of his Majeſty's ſtores, to ſerve as a check between the two accountants of the office, the one for money, and the other for ſtores.

He has L. 500 a-year ſalary, and L. 100 a-year more for being a check on the Storekeeper.

In his office he has a number of clerks, under-clerks, and ledger keepers, who have all fixed ſalaries.

Storekeepers of the Ordnance.

He takes into his cuſtody all his Majeſty's ordnance, munitions and ſtores belonging thereto, and indents and puts them in legal ſecurity, after they have been ſurveyed by the Surveyor-general, any part of which he muſt not deliver, without a warrant ſigned by the proper officers; nor muſt he receive back any ſtores formerly iſſued, till they have been reviewed by the Surveyor, and regiſtered by the clerk of the ordnance in the book of remains; and he muſt take care that whatever is under his cuſtody be kept ſafe, and in ſuch readineſs as to be fit for ſervice upon the moſt peremptory demand.

He has a ſalary of L. 400 a-year; and in his office he has ſeveral clerks at fixed ſalaries, for the diſpatch of buſineſs.

Clerk of the Deliveries of the Ordnance.

He draws all orders for delivery of any ſtores, and ſees them duly executed. He alſo charges by indenture the particular receiver of the ſtores delivered; and in order to diſcharge the ſtorekeeper, he regiſters the copies of all warrants for the deliveries, as well as the proportions delivered.

He has a ſalary of L. 400 *per annum*, and has ſeveral clerks in his office at fixed ſalaries, for the diſpatch of buſineſs.

Treasurer

Treasurer and Paymaster of the Ordnance.

He receives and pays all moneys, both ſalaries and debentures in and belonging to this office. He has a ſalary of L. 500 *per annum.*

In his office are ſeveral clerks, ordinary and extraordinary, for the diſpatch of buſineſs.

Office of Ordnance.

Beſides the principal officers already mentioned, there belongs to this office two Proof-maſters, who have L. 20 a-year each; a Clerk of the works, who has L. 120 a-year; a Purveyor for the land, who has L. 100 a-year, and a Purveyor for the ſea, who has L. 40 a-year; an Architect, who has L. 120 a-year; an Aſtronomical Obſerver, who has L. 100-year, and other officers.

The other part of this office, which is termed the *Military Branch of the Ordnance*, is a Chief Engineer, who has under him two directors, four ſubdirectors, with an unlimited number of engineers in ordinary, engineers extraordinary, ſubengineers, and practitioner engineers.

A Liſt of the Masters General of the Ordnance, from the Year 1596, to the preſent time.

[*N. B.* The letters *P.* and *L.* prefixed to the names, denote whether they were conſtituted for *life*, or during *pleaſure.*

L.	Robert, Earl of Eſſex. Beheaded.	Mar. 29. 1596.
P.	Charles, Earl of Devonſhire,	Sept. 10. 1603.
P.	George, Earl of Totneſs,	June 27. 1609.
L.	Horatio, Lord Vere of Tilbury,	May 5. 1617.
L.	Sir Richard Morriſon,	Aug. 26. 1623.
L.	Sir Thomas Stafford,	—— 1628.
L.	Montjoy, Earl of Newport,	Sept. 2. 1634.
L.	Sir William Compton,	Jan. 22. 1660.
P.	John, Lord Berkeley, Sir John Duncomb, Thomas Chicheley,	Oct. 22. 1664
P.	Thomas Chicheley,	June 4. 1670.
P.	Sir John Chicheley, Sir William Hickman, Sir Charles Muſgrave,	Jan. 23. 1679.
P.	George, Lord Dartmouth,	—— 28. 1681.
P.	David Schomberg,	Apr. 28. 1689.
P.	Hen. Viſc. Sydney, *afterwards* E. of Romney,	July 28. 1693.
P.	John, E. *afterwards* Duke of Marlborough,	June 29. 1702.
P.	Richard, Earl Rivers,	Sept 10. 1711.
P.	James, Duke of Hamilton and Brandon. Killed in a duel.	—— 5. 1712.
P.	John, Duke of Marlborough,	Oct. 4. 1714.

P. William,

P. William, Earl of Cadogan,	June 22. 1722.
P. John, Duke of Argyle and Greenwich,	—— 3. 1725.
P. John, Duke of Montagu,	May 30. 1730.
P. Charles, Duke of Marlborough,	—— —— 1755.
P. John, Viſc. *afterwards* Earl Ligonier,	Nov. 30. 1757.
P. John, Marquis of Granby,	—— —— 1763.
P. George, Viſcount Townſhend,	—— —— 1772.
P. Charles, Duke of Richmond, Lenox and Aubigny,	Mar. —— 1782.
P. George, Viſcount, *now* Marquis Townſhend,	Apr. 9. 1783.
P. Charles, Duke of Richmond,	Dec. —— ——

A Liſt of the LIEUTENANT GENERALS of the ORDNANCE, from 1603 to 1782.

Sir George Carew, *afterwards* Earl of Totneſs,	1603.
Sir William Haydon,	1635.
Colin Legge,	Jan. 28. 1636.
David Walter,	Nov. 25. 1670.
George Legge, *afterwards* Lord Dartmouth,	Dec. 7. 1670.
Sir Charles Muſgrave, Bart.	Jan. 28. 1681.
Sir Henry Tichbourne, Bart.	—— 1. 1687.
Sir Henry Goodrick, Bart.	Apr. 26. 1688.
John Granville, *afterwards* L. Granville of Potheridge,	Jan. 29. 1702.
Thomas Erle,	May 2. 1705.
John Hill,	June 21. 1712.
Thomas Erle,	1714.
Thomas Micklethwaite,	Mar. 19. 1717.
Sir Charles Willes, K. B.	Apr. 22. 1718.
George Wade,	1742.
Sir John Ligonier, K. B. *afterwards* Viſc. and Earl Ligonier,	1748.
Lord George Sackville. Diſmiſſed the ſervice in 1759.	Nov. 30. 1757.
John, Marquis of Granby,	Sept. 10. 1759.
Hon. George Townſhend, *now* Marquis Townſhend,	1763.
Hon. Henry Seymour Conway,	1767.
Sir Jeffrey Amherſt, K. B. *now* Lord Amherſt,	1772.
Hon. Sir William Howe, K. B.	1782.

A Liſt of the SURVEYORS GENERAL of the ORDNANCE, from the Union to the preſent time.

William Bridges, Eſq;
1714. Michael Richards, Eſq; Major-General.
1722. John Armſtrong, *afterwards* a Major-General.
1742. Thomas Laſcelles, Eſq;
1750. Charles, (*afterwards* Sir Charles, K. B.) Frederick, Eſq;
1782. Honourable Thomas Pelham.
1783. May. John Courtenay, Eſq;
1784. Jan. Honourable James Luttrell.

A Liſt of the CLERKS of the ORDNANCE, from the Union to the preſent time.

Charles Muſgrave, Eſq;
1712. Edward Aſhe, Eſq;
1714. William Cadogan, Eſq; *afterwards* Lord and Earl Cadogan.
1718. Thomas White, Eſq;
1733. Leonard Smelt, Eſq;
1740. William Rawlinſon Earle, Eſq;
1772. Sir Charles Cocks, Bart. *now* Lord Sommers.
1781. Apr. 23. John Aldridge, Eſq;
1782. Apr. 30. Gibbs Crawford, Eſq;
1783. Apr. Humphrey Minchin, Eſq;
—— Dec. 27. Gibbs Crawford, Eſq;

A Liſt of the STOREKEEPERS of the ORDNANCE, from the Union to the preſent time.

James Lowther, Eſq;
1712. Honourable Dixie Windſor.
1715. George Gregory, Eſq;
1717. Sir Thomas Wheate, Bart.
1721. George Gregory, Eſq;
1746. Andrew Wilkinſon, Eſq;
1762. Sir Edward Winnington, Bart.
1765. Andrew Wilkinſon, Eſq;
1778. Benjamin L'Anglois, Eſq;
1780. Henry Strachey, Eſq;
1782. John Aldridge, Eſq;
1783. April. Henry Strachey, Eſq;
—— Dec. 27. John Aldridge, Eſq;

A Liſt of the CLERKS of the DELIVERIES of the ORDNANCE, from the Union to the preſent time.

James Craggs, *jun.* Eſq;
1715. Thomas Frankland, Eſq;
1722. Leonard Smelt, Eſq;
1733. William Rawlinſon Earle, Eſq;
1746. Charles Frederick, Eſq;
1751. Job Staunton Charleton, Eſq;
1758. Charles Cocks, Eſq; now Lord Sommers.
1772. Benjamin L'Anglois, Eſq;
1778. Henry Strachey, Eſq;
1780. John Kenrick, Eſq;
1783. Dec. 27. Thomas Baillie, Eſq;

A

A Liſt of the TREASURERS and PAYMASTERS of the ORDNANCE, from the Union to the preſent time.

Honourable Henry Mordaunt. Lieutenant-General.
1720. John Plumtre, Eſq;
1751. Francis Gaſhry, Eſq;
1762. Charles Jenkinſon, Eſq; now Lord Hawkeſbury.
1763. John Roſs Mackey, Eſq;
1780. Sept. 6. Richard Combe, Eſq; Died a few days afterwards.
—— —— 26. William Adam, Eſq;
1782. April William Smith, Eſq;
1783. April William Adam, Eſq;
—— Dec. William Smith, Eſq;

A Complete Liſt of all the FORTS and GARRISONS in Great Britain, with their GOVERNORS, at and ſince the Acceſſion of his preſent MAJESTY, in 1760.

FORT AUGUSTUS and FORT GOREE. Salary L. 300 *per annum.*
Honourable Sir Charles Howard, K. B. Lieutenant-General.
1765. Studholme Hodgſon. General.

BERWICK. Salary L. 600 *per annum.*
John Guiſe, Eſq; General.
1765. Honourable Robert Monckton. Lieutenant-General.
1778. Sir John Clavering, K. B. Lieutenant-General.
—— Sir John Mordaunt, K. B. General.
1780. Honourable John Vaughan. Lieutenant-General.

BLACKNESS. Salary L. 300 *per annum.*
Honourable Charles Hope-Weir.

CALSHOT. Salary L. 45 *per annum.*
William Knapton, Eſq;
1761. Harry, (*now* Sir Harry) Burrard, Eſq;
1787. Harry Burrard, Eſq;

CARLISLE. Salary L. 182, 10 s. *per annum.*
John Stanwix, Eſq; Lieutenant General.
1763. Henry, Earl of Darlington.

CHESTEN. Salary L. 182, 10 s. *per annum.*
George, Earl of Cholmondeley. Lieutenant-General.
1770. Hon. James Cholmondeley. General.
1775. Charles Rainsford, Eſq; Lieutenant-General.

CINQUE

CINQUE PORTS. Salary L. 4000 *per annum.*

Lord Warden, Lionel Cranfield, Duke of Dorſet.
1765. ——— Robert, Earl of Holderneſſe.
1778. ——— Frederick, Lord North.

DARTMOUTH. Salary L. 182, 10 s. *per annum.*

Arthur Holdſworth, Eſq;
1777. Arthur Holdſworth, Eſq;
1787. Lieutenant-Colonel John Hardy.

DUMBARTON. Salary L. 300 *per annum.*

Charles, Lord Cathcart. Lieutenant-General.
1764. Honourable Archibald Montgomery, *now* Earl of Eglintoune, Lieutenant-General.
1782. Charles Grey, K. B. Lieutenant-General.

EDINBURGH-CASTLE. Salary L. 500 *per annum.*

Humphrey Bland, Eſq; Lieutenant-General.
1763. John, Earl of Loudoun. General.
1782. Archibald Earl of Eglintoune. Lieutenant-General.

GRAVESEND and TILBURY.

Charles, Lord Cadigan. General.
1776. William Faucett, K. B. Lieutenant-General.

GUERNSEY *.

John, Earl Delawar. Lieutenant-General.
1766. Sir Richard Lyttleton, K. B. Lieutenant-General.
1770. Jeffrey, Lord Amherſt. General.

HURST CASTLE. Salary L. 182, 10 s. *per annum.*

Honourable Sir Henry Bellenden, Knt.
1761. George Anderſon, Eſq;
1767. Robert Sloper, Eſq; Lieutenant-General.

JERSEY *.

John Huſke. Lieutenant-General.
1761. George, Earl of Albemarle. Lieutenant-General.
1772. Honourable Henry Seymour Conway. General.

KINGSTON upon HULL. Salary L. 600 *per annum.*

Harry Pulteney, Eſq; General.
1766. Philip Honywood, Eſq; General.
1785. Honourable James Murray. General.

LANDGUARD FORT. Salary L. 365 *per annum.*

Lord George Beauclerk. Lieutenant-General.
1768. Robert Armiger, Eſq; Lieutenant-General.

1770.

* The Governor of theſe iſlands have no fixed ſalaries; but from revenue and perquiſites, they are worth L. 1200 *per annum* each.

1770. John Clavering, Esq; Lieutenant-General.
1778. Honourable Alexander Mackay. Lieutenant-General.

St Maw's Castle. Salary L. 109, 10 s. *per annum.*
Alexander Durourre, Esq; Lieutenant-General.
1765. Sir Robert Pigot, Bart. Lieutenant-General.

Pendennis Castle. Salary L. 300 *per annum.*
Arthur Owen, Esq; Lieutenant-Colonel.
1774. Charles Beauclerk, Esq; Lieutenant-Colonel.
1775. Robert Robinson, Esq; Lieutenant-General.

Plymouth. Salary L. 1289 : 2 : 6 *per annum.*
John, Earl Waldegrave. General.
1784. Oct. 10. Lord George Henry Lenox. Lieutenant-General.

Portland Castle. Salary L. 91, 5 s. *per annum.*
Thomas Gallop, Esq;
1763. John Taver, Esq;

Portsmouth. Salary L. 700 *per annum.*
James, Lord Tyrawley, F. M.
1773. Edward Harvey. Lieutenant-General.
1778. Honourable Robert Monckton. Lieutenant-General.
1782. Henry, Earl of Pembroke. General.

Scarborough Castle. Salary L. 16. *per annum.*
Vacant.
1762. John Catherwood, Esq;
1774. Sir Hugh Palliser, Bart. Vice-Admiral.

Scilly.
Francis, Earl of Godolphin.
1766. Francis, Lord Godolphin.
1785. Francis, Marquis of Caermarthen.

Sheerness. Salary L. 300 *per annum.*
Sir John Mordaunt, K. B. General.
1778. Francis Craig, Esq; Lieutenant-General.

South-Sea Castle. Salary L. 91, 5 s. *per annum.*
Lieutenant-Governor Nathaniel Smith, Esq;
17 ———————— Francis Leslie, Esq;
1787. Cornelius Smelt, Esq;

Stirling Castle. Salary L. 300 *per annum.*
John, Earl of Loudoun. Lieutenant-General.

1763.

1763. Iſaac Barre, Eſq; Lieutenant-Colonel.
—— Sir James Campbell, Bart.

TOWER of LONDON. Salary L. 1000 *per annum.*

Conſtable, Charles, Earl Cornwallis.
1762. ——— ——— John, Lord Berkeley of Stratton.
1770. ——— ——— Charles, Earl Cornwallis.
1784. Feb. ——— ——— Lord George Henry Lenox.
—— Nov. ——— ——— Charles, Earl Cornwallis.

TINMOUTH and CLIFFORD'S FORT. Salary L. 300 *per annum.*

Sir Andrew Agnew, Bart. Lieutenant-General.
1771. Honourable Alexander Mackay. Lieutenant-General.
1778. Lord Adam Gordon. Lieutenant-General.

UPNOR CASTLE. Salary L. 182, 10 s. *per annum.*

William Deane. Major-General.
1775. James Murray. Colonel.
1778. William Browne. Major.
1783. Feb. Paulus Æ. Irwine.

ISLE of WIGHT. Salary L. 500 *per annum.*

John, Earl of Portſmouth.
1762. Thomas, Lord Holmes.
1764. Right Honourable Hans Stanley, Eſq;
1766. Harry, Duke of Bolton.
1770. Right Honourable Hans Stanley, Eſq;
1780. Right Honourable Sir Richard Worſley, Bart.
1782. Harry, Duke of Bolton.

FORT WILLIAM. Salary L. 300 *per annum.*

William Kingſley, Eſq;
1769. John Burgoyne, Eſq; Lieutenant-General.
1779. Honourable John Vaughan. Major-General.
1780. James Murray. Major-General.

WINDSOR CASTLE. Salary L. 1182, 10 s. *per annum.*

Conſtable, George, Duke of Montagu.

NORTH YARMOUTH. Salary L. 182, 10 s. *per annum.*

Honourable Roger Townſhend. Lieutenant-Colonel.
17 Killed in North America in 1758.
1761. Sir William Draper, K. B. Lieutenant-General.
1779. John Arbuthnot, Eſq; Captain.

ISLE OF MAN, ſince it was reunited to Great Britain.

1765. John Wood, Eſq;
1777. Edward Smith, Eſq; Major-General.

ROYAL

ROYAL HOSPITAL at CHELSEA.

Governor, Sir Robert Rich, Bart. Field-Marſhall.

1768. Mar. ——— John Moſtyn, Eſq; Lieutenant-General.
—— May. ——— Sir George Howard, K. B. General.

FOREIGN GARRISONS in Europe, and their GOVERNORS.

GIBRALTAR.

1704. Prince George of Heſſe Darmſtadt.
Major General Shrimpton, Lieutenant Governor.
1706. Lieut. General David, Earl of Portmore, Governor.
1706. Major-General Ramos,
1710. Colonel Roger Elliot,
1713. Colonel Ralph Congreve,
1716. Colonel Stanhope Cotton; } Occaſional Commandants during the abſence of the Governor.
1720. Brig. General, Richard Kane,
1727. ——— Jaſper Clayton, } Lieutenant-Governors.
1730. Lieutenant General, Joſeph Sabine, Governor.
1738. ——— Francis Columbine, Governor.
1739. ——— William Hargrave, Governor.
1749. ——— Humphrey Bland, Governor.
Colonel Lord George Beauclerk,
——— Hon. William Herbert, } Occaſional Commandants in abſence of the Gover.
1752. Lieutenant General Thomas Fowke, Governor.
1756. ——— James, Lord Tyrawley, Governor.
Major General William, Earl of Panmure. Second in command.
1758. ——— William, Earl of Home, Governor. Died in 1761.
Colonel William Tovey, Commandant till the arrival of
1761. Major General Parſlow, Commandant.
1762. Lieutenant General Hon. Edward Cornwallis, Governor.
Major General John Irwin, Commandant, in abſence of the Governor.
In 1770, Major General Robert Boyd was appointed Lieut. Governor. Made a K. B. in 1784.
1776. Right Hon. Lieut. General George Auguſtus Elliot, Governor, now Lord Heathfield, and K. B.
In 1787, Major General Charles O'Hara was made Lieut. Governor.

MINORCA.

1708. Lieut. General Stanhope, afterwards Earl Stanhope.
1709. ——— John, Duke of Argyle.
1717. ——— George (*afterwards* Lord) Carpenter.
1733. Brigadier General Richard Kane.
1737. Lieut. General Algernoon, Earl of Hertford, *afterwards* Duke of Somerſet.
1737. Brigadier General Philip Anſtruther, Lieut. Governor.
1742. Field Marſhall John, Earl of Stair, Governor.
1748. Lieut. General William, (*afterwards* Lord) Blakeney, Lieut. Governor.

1751.

1751. Lieut. General James, Lord Tyrawley.
Surrendered in June 1756, by Lieut. General Blakeney.
1763. Lieut. General Sir Richard Lyttleton, K. B. Governor.
—— Major General James Johnſton, Lieut. Governor.
1764. Colonel John Crawford, Commandant in abſence of the Governor, and Lieut. Governor. Died there in 1765.
1766. Lieut. General Sir Geo. Howard, K. B. Governor.
1768. —————— John Moſtyn, Governor.
1770. Colonel John Barlow, Commandant.
1774. Hon. Lieut. General James Murray, Lieut Governor.
1778. Lieut. General Sir William Draper, ſecond in command.
1779. Hon. Lieut. General James Murray, made Governor.
Surrendered in Feb. 1782, by Lieut. General Murray, and retained by Spain at the peace in 1783.

Secretary at War.

This officer may not improperly be ſtyled the miniſter of the war-department. He is, in fact, Military Secretary to the King, and conveys all his Majeſty's orders to all the generals and military governors at home and abroad, relative to the troops and garriſons under their reſpective commands; and with him they correſpond, and to him they make their returns and reports, (as well as to the Commander in Chief), and he lays the buſineſs before his Majeſty for his inſpection and directions. All orders for marching, quartering, encamping, and recruiting the army, are ſigned by him, by his Majeſty's command; and all military commiſſions are made out at the War-office (Horſe-Guards, Whitehall), and by him, or the Commander in Chief, carried to his Majeſty to be ſigned. The truſt repoſed in this officer is very great, and the profits of his office are very conſiderable. He is always a member of the Privy Council.

A Liſt of the Secretaries at War from 1660 to the preſent time.

1660.		Matthew Locke, Eſq;
1703.		William Bathwayte, Eſq;
1704.		Henry St John, Eſq; *afterwards* Viſc. Bolingbroke.
1708.		Ro. Walpole, Eſq; *afterwards* K. G. and E. of Orford.
1710.		George Granville, Eſq; *afterwards* Lord Lanſdowne.
1712.		Sir William Wyndham, Bart.
——		Francis Gwin, Eſq;
1714.		William Pulteney, Eſq; *afterwards* Earl of Bath.
1717.		James Craggs, *jun.* Eſq;
1718.	Mar.	Chriſtopher, Viſcount Caſtlecomer.
——	May.	Robert Pringle, Eſq;
——	Dec.	George Treby, Eſq;
1724.		Hon. Henry Pelham.
1730.		Sir William Strickland, Bart.
1735.		Sir William Yonge, Bart. and K. B.
1746.		Henry Fox, Eſq; *afterwards* Lord Holland.
1755		William, Viſcount Barrington.

1761.

1761.	Hon. Charles Townſhend.
1763.	Welbore Ellis, Eſq;
1765.	William W. Viſcount Barrington.
1778.	Charles Jenkinſon, Eſq; *now* Lord Hawkeſbury.
1782. Mar.	Thomas Townſhend, Eſq; *now* Lord Sydney.
—— July 13.	Sir George Yonge, Bart.
1783. Apr. 12.	Hon. Richard Fitzpatrick.
—— Dec. 23.	Sir George Yonge, Bart.

Paymaster-General of the Land-Forces.

This office was one of the moſt lucrative in his Majeſty's gift, not ſo much from its ſalary, (which was only L. 3000 a-year), and the perquiſites of office, but from the immenſe ſums of the public money which neceſſarily lay in their hands for a very long ſpace of time together; as the whole of the money voted by Parliament for the land-forces paſſed through their hands, and the balance due to the public not paid into the Treaſury until their accounts were ſettled.

In the year 1782, this office underwent a reform, and the Paymaſter-General was allowed a fixed ſalary of L. 4000, and his deputy of L. 1500 *per annum*, in lieu of all perquiſites.

The Paymaſter-General is conſtituted by letters patent under the Great Seal. He is always of the Privy Council, and in his office are a great number of clerks for the diſpatch of buſineſs.

A Liſt of the Paymasters-General of the Land-Forces from 1660 to the preſent time.

1660.	Sir Stephen Fox, Knt.
1779.	Nicholas Johnſon, Eſq; / Charles Fox, Eſq;
1682.	Charles Fox, Eſq;
1689.	Richard, Earl of Ranelagh.
1702.	John How, Eſq; for guards and garriſons,
——	Charles Fox, Eſq; for the other troops and Chelſea hoſpital, } at home.
1707.	Hon. James Brydges, *afterwards* Duke of Chandos. } for the troops abroad.
1712.	Thomas Moor, Eſq;
1714.	Ro. Walpole, Eſq; *afterwards* K. B. and Earl of Orford.
1715.	Henry, Earl of Lincoln.
1720.	Robert Walpole, Eſq; again.
1721.	Charles, Lord Cornwallis.
1722.	Hon. Spencer Compton, *afterwards* Earl of Wilmington.
1730.	Hon. Henry Pelham.
1743.	Sir Thomas Winnington, Bart.
1746.	William Pitt, Eſq; *afterwards* Earl of Chatham.
1755.	Henry, Earl of Darlington.
——	Tho. Hay, Viſcount Dupplin, *now* E. of Kinnoul.

1757.		Henry Fox, Eſq; *afterwards* Lord Holland.
1765.		Hon. Charles Townſhend.
1766.		Frederick, Lord North, and George Cook, Eſq;
1767.		George Cook and Thomas Townſhend, Eſqrs;
1768.		Richard Rigby, Eſq;
1782.	Mar.	Edmund Burke, Eſq;
——	July	Iſaac Barre, Eſq;
1783.	April 8.	Edmund Burke, Eſq;
——	Dec.	William Wyndham Grenville, Eſq;
1784.	April.	William Wyndham Grenville, Eſq;
——	——	Conſtantine John, Lord Mulgrave.

A Liſt of the COMPTROLLERS of the ARMY ACCOUNTS at and ſince 1760.

		Stephen, Earl of Ilcheſter, and James Creſſet, Eſq;
1775.		Stephen, E. of Ilcheſter, and Henry Bunbury, Eſq;
1776.		Hen. Bunbury and Thomas Bowlby, Eſqrs;
1780.		Hen. Bunbury and Chriſtopher D'Oyley, Eſqrs;
1781.		Hen. Bunbury, and Sir John Dick, Bart.
1783.	July 26.	Sir John Dick, Bart. and William Molleſon,

COMMISSARY GENERAL of MUSTERS at and ſince 1760.

Thomas Gore, Eſq;
1776. Chriſtopher D'Oyley, Eſq;
1781. Thomas Bowlby, Eſq;

JUDGE-ADVOCATE GENERAL at and ſince 1760.

Thomas Morgan, Eſq;
1771. Sir Charles Gould, Knt.

JUSTICIARS

JUSTICIARS of ENGLAND.

IN ancient times the Kings of England uſed to hear and determine cauſes; but it is declared by law, that if the King cannot determine every controverſy, he, to eaſe himſelf, may divide the labour among perſons, men of wiſdom, and fearing God, and out of ſuch to appoint judges. The Saxon Kings of England, appointed a judge after this manner, who was, in fact, the King's deputy. After the Norman Conqueſt, the perſon inveſted with that power had the ſtyle of *Capitalis Juſticia*, or *Juſticiarius Angliæ*. Theſe judges continued until the erection of the Courts of King's Bench and the Common Pleas.

The laſt perſon that had the office of *Juſticiarius Angliæ*, was Philip Baſſet; and he, for the better ſupport of his high office, received an annual ſtipend of a thouſand merks out of the King's Exchequer, at Eaſter and Michaelmas, by equal portions, as Hugh Bigod his predeceſſor did.

A LIST of the JUSTICIARS of ENGLAND.

1067. Odo, Biſhop of Bayeux.
William Fitzoſbern.
1072. Geoffrey, Biſhop of Coutance in Normandy.
1073. William of Warren, or de Warenna.
Richard de Benefacta.
1080. William de Carilefo, Biſhop of Durham.
1087. Odo, Biſhop of Bayeux, a ſecond time.
1088. William, Biſhop of Durham, a ſecond time.
Ranulph Flambard, Biſhop of Durham.
Hugh de Bocland.
1107. Roger, Biſhop of Saliſbury.
1114. Rodulphus.
Ralph Baſſet.
Richard Baſſet, ſon of Ralph.
Geoffrey Ridel.
Geoffrey de Clinton.
Alberic de Vere.
1153. Henry, Duke of Normandy.

1162.

1162. Richard de Luci.
Robert, Earl of Leiceſter.
1181. Ralph de Glanvil.
1185. Gilbert Glanvil, Biſhop of Rocheſter.
1189. Hugh, Biſhop of Durham.
William, Earl of Albemarle.
1190. William de Longchamp, Biſhop of Ely, Juſticiar ſouth of Trent.
Hugh, Biſhop of Durham, north of Trent.
1194. Hubert, Archbiſhop of Canterbury.
1196. Geoffrey Fitzpeter, juſticiar of all England.
1200. John Grey, Biſhop of Norwich.
1206. Simon de Pateſhull.
Euſtace de Fauconberg.
Richard de Mucegos.
Walter de Creſping.
Saherus, Earl of Wincheſter.
1213. Peter de Rupe, Biſhop of Wincheſter, juſticiar of England.
1214. Hubert de Burgo.
1216. William, Earl of Pembroke.
1219. Hubert de Burgo, *afterwards* Earl of Kent.
1231. Sir Stephen de Segrave, Knt.
1232. Simon de Pateſhull.
1233. Hugh de Pateſhull, ſon of Simon de Pateſhull.
John de Kirby.
William de Culeworth.
Hugh Giffard.
1238. Henry de Bathon.
1255. John, Abbot of Peterborough.
Robert de Shonden.
John de Hare.
Nic de Handle.
1257. Hugh Bigod, made by the Barons.
1260. The Abbot of Weſtminſter.
Hugh Le Deſpencer.
1261. Philip Baſſet.

Of the Court of King's Bench.

This Court obtained its preſent name from the King ſometimes ſitting here on a high bench, and the judges, to whom the judicature belongs in his abſence, on a low bench at his feet. This Court, in ancient times was called *Curia Domini Regis*: and in the reign of King Edward I. a ſtatute paſſed, by which it was enacted, that this Court ſhould attend the King and follow him, ſo that he might have at all times near him, men learned in the laws, to do juſtice to ſuch as might require it. It was afterwards fixed to be held at Weſtminſter; and the judges took their oaths in the Court of Exchequer before the Lord High Treaſurer. The judges of this Court uſed to ride to Weſtminſter Hall on mules; but Sir John Whiddon, in the reign of Queen Elizabeth, firſt introduced horſes; but of late years they go in coaches.

coaches. In the reign of King Edward II. Hervey de Stanton, at that time Chancellor of the Exchequer, was appointed Chief Juſtice of this Court, with a ſpecial command, not to reſign the office of Chancellor, but to execute the ſame by ſome proper perſon, whenever he ſhould be obliged to hear cauſes in this Court. The Chief Juſtice of this Court is always appointed Chancellor of the Exchequer, when that office becomes vacant by death, or unexpected reſignation.

In this Court are tried all pleas between the Crown and the ſubject, of treaſons, felonies, miſpriſion of treaſon, and other pleas which properly belong to the King; and alſo in whatſoever relates to the loſs of life or member of any ſubject, in which the King is concerned, as he is a ſufferer by the loſs of the life or limbs of his ſubjects. This Court hath power to examine and correct all errors *in facto*, and in law, committed by the judges and juſtices in their judgments and proceedings in courts of record; and this not only in pleas of the Crown, but alſo in all pleas, real, perſonal, and mixed; the Court of Exchequer excepted. It hath alſo power to correct other errors and miſdemeanors extrajudicial, tending to the breach of the peace, or oppreſſion of the ſubject; and to grant prohibitions to courts eccleſiaſtical and temporal, to keep them within their own juriſdiction; and may admit any perſon to bail for any offence allowed bailable by law. If a freeman of any city, borough, or town-corporate, be unjuſtly diſfranchiſed, the party aggrieved may have relief here. It hath alſo power to hold plea by bill, detinue, covenant, promiſe, or other perſonal actions, againſt any one in the Marſhal's cuſtody, or any officer or perſon belonging to the Court.

The juriſdiction of this Court extends all over England, and is not ſo ſubject to controul as others, becauſe the law preſumes the King to be here in perſon. So ſupreme alſo is the juriſdiction of this Court, if any record be removed hither, it cannot be remanded back but by act of Parliament.

The Judges or Juſtices of this Court, are the Premier Juſtices of Oyer and Terminer and Goal-delivery in the kingdom: So that whenever this Court ſits in any county, the commiſſion directed to the juſtices in *Eyre of Oyer and Terminer*, and Goal delivery, are *ipſo facto* void, without a formal revocation of commiſſion. They are alſo the chief coroners of the land, and therefore they receive appeals by bill, much rather than the ſheriff and coroners.

A List of the Chief Justices of the King's Bench.

1258 Nicholas Hanlow, October 3.
1268 Robert Brun.
1278 Ralph de Hengham, June 23.
1290 Gilbert de Thornton.
1296 Roger Brabaſon.
1317 William Inge, Auguſt 6.
Henry le Scroop, June 15.
1323 Hervey de Stanton, June 1.
1324 Geoffrey le Scroope, July 9.

1330.

1330 Robert de Malberthorpe, May 1.
Henry le Scroope, October 28.
1331 Geoffrey le Scroope, December 19.
1334 Richard de Willoughby, September 10.
1341 Robert Parning, July 24.
1347 William de Thorpe, November 26.
1351 William de Shareſhull, October 20.
1358 Thomas de Seaton, July 5.
1362 Sir Henry Green, Knt. May 24.
1366 John Knyvet, October 19.
John de Cavendiſh, October 29. Beheaded by the Kentiſh rebels.
1382 Robert Treſylian, June 22.
1388 Walter de Clapton, January 31.
1401 William Gaſcoigne, November 15.
1414 William Hankford, January 29.
1424 William Cheyne, January 21.
1439 John Ivya, January 20.
1440 John Hody, April 30.
1462 John Markham, May 13.
1469 Thomas Billing, January 23.
1482 William Huſee, May 7.
1496 John Finux, November 24.
1526 John Fitzjames, January 23.
1539 Sir Edward Montagu, January 21.
1546 Sir Richard Liſter, Knt. November 9.
1552 Sir Roger Cholmley, Knt. March 21.
1553 Sir Thomas Bromley, Knt. October 4.
1554 Sir William Portman, Knt. June 11.
1556 Sir Edward Saunders, Knt. May 8.
1559 Robert Catlin, November 18.
1674 Sir Chriſtopher Wray, Knt. November 8.
1603 Sir John Popham, Knt. April 11.
1607 Thomas Fleming, June 25.
1613 Sir Edward Coke, Knt. October 25.
1620 John Ley, January 29.
1624 Sir Randolph Crane, Knt. January 26.
1626 Sir Nicholas Hyde, Knt. January 31.
1631 Sir Thomas Richardſon, Knt. October 24.
1635 Sir John Bramſtone, Knt. April 14.
1643 Sir Robert Heath, Knt. October 31.
1660 Sir Robert Forſter, Knt. October 22.
1663 Sir Robert Hyde, Knt. October 19.
1665 Sir John Keyling, Knt. November 21.
1671 Sir Matthew Hale, Knt. May 18.
1676 Sir Richard Rainsford, Knt. April 12.
1678 Sir William Scroggs, Knt. May 31.
1681 Sir Francis Pemberton, Knt. April 11.
1682 Sir Edmund Saunders, Knt. January 23.
1683 Sir George Jefferies, Knt. September 28. *afterwards* Lord High Chancellor.
1685 Sir Edward Herbert, Knt. October 23.

1687 Sir Robert Wright, Knt. April 22.
1689 Sir John Holt, Knt. April 17.
1710 Sir Thomas Parker, Knt. March 16. *afterwards* created Lord Parker; and in 1718 made Lord High Chancellor.
1718 Sir John Pratt, Knt. May 19.
1724 Sir Robert Raymond, Knt. February 28. *afterwards* created Lord Raymond.
1733 Sir Philip Yorke, Knt. October 27. created *afterwards* Lord Hardwicke, and in 1737 made Lord High Chancellor.
1737 Sir William Lee, Knt. June 14.
1754 Sir Dudley Ryder, Knt. April 20.
1756 William Murray, Lord Mansfield, October 24. created in 1776, Earl of Mansfield.

Puisne Justices of the King's Bench.

1250.
Alanus Le Zouſh.
1253.
De Bathan.
1262.
Thomas Baſſet.
Nic. de Turri.
Richard de Middleton.
William Banquer.
November 30. 1269.
John Le Britton.
William de St Omer's.
Richard de Stains.
1270.
James Panton.
Ralph Hengham.
1271.
John de Cokefeud.
1273.
Richard Stanes.
1274.
Nic. de Stapleton.
William de Saham.
1275.
Mart. de Litilbir.
John de Cobham.
1277.
Walter de Wymburn.
John de Mitingham.
1283.
John de Cave.
1285.
Ellias de Suttone.
1289.
Ralph de Sandwico.
1290.
Roger Brabaſon.
Robert Mallet.
1294.
John Lovel.
1296.
William de Ormeſby.
September 6. 1308.
Gilbert de Ruberry.
Henry Spigurnell.
Roger Le Brabaſon.
1316.
Geoffrey Le Scroope.
1321.
Robert de Malberthorpe.
1322.
Walter de Say.
William de Dive.
1324.
John de Stonore.
1325.
Walter Friſhney.
1329.
Robert de Malberthorpe.
January 18. 1331.
Geoffrey Edenham.
Richard de Willoughby.
Thomas de South, Dec. 15.
March 2. 1332.
Thomas de Southere.
William de Denum, March 28.

January

January 28. 1333.
Thomas Bacon.
March 20. 1334.
William de Shareshull.
September 24. 1335.
Robert de Scardeburgh.
April 4. 1339.
Robert Brundish.
William Faunt.
May 2. 1340.
William Scott.
John de Shardelow, Sept. 6.
January 8. 1341.
Robert de Scardeburgh.
October 28. 1342.
William Basset.
January 10. 1343.
Adam de Staingrave.
Roger de Baukwell.
November 10. 1346.
William de Thorpe.
November 26. 1347.
Roger de Baukwell.
February 5. 1355.
Thomas de Seton.
October 12. 1356.
William de Norton.
May 6. 1378.
Robert Tresylian.
February 26. 1383.
David Hanemere.
October 25. 1388.
John de Lokton.
May 20. 1389.
John Hull.
Hugh Hulse.
September 30. 1400.
John Hill.
May 2. 1414.
Robert Thirwell.
January 16. 1416.
Roger Horton.
William Cheyne.
January 23. 1424.
John Halls.
February 6. 1426.
William Westberry.
July 3. 1434.
William Godrede.
February 6. 1444.
John Markham.
William Yelverton.
May 9. 1457.
Richard Bingham.
August 9. 1465.
Thomas Billing.
June 4. 1466.
William Laken.
October 9. 1471.
Sir Richard Bingham, Knt.
Richard Nule.
William Yelverton.
June 17. 1472.
John Needham.
William Lakine.
April 29. 1476.
Thomas Young.
September 29. 1478.
Guido Fairfax.
William Jenney.
October 20. 1485.
John Sulliard.
July 16. 1488.
Thomas Tremayle.
November 24. 1499.
Robert Reed.
April 28. 1507.
Robert Brudnell.
May 21. 1510.
Humphrey Coningsby.
February 6. 1522.
John Fitzjames.
August 23. 1533.
William Luke.
Sir John Spilman, Knt.
January 26. 1541.
John Port.
William Coningsby, July 5.
Edward Mervin, Nov. 22. 1544.
Robert Brood.
November 4. 1545.
Thomas Bromley.
May 14. 1547.
William Portman.
October 4. 1553.
John Widdon.

January

January 23. 1557.
Francis Morgan.
Sir James Dyer, Knt. April 23.
October 27. 1558.
William Rastell.
October 18. 1559.
William Dalison.
Reginald Corbet, Nov. 16.
February 10. 1562.
John Southcote.
1564.
Thomas Carrus.
November 16. 1574.
Thomas Gawdy.
May 15. 1576.
John Jeoffries.
May 29. 1584.
John Clinch.
February 8. 1585.
Robert Schute.
November 25. 1589.
Francis Gawdy.
May 16. 1592.
Ed. Fenner.
February 8. 1602.
Chr. Yelverton.
February 4. 1603.
David Williams.
January 10. 1605.
Laurence Tanfield.
June 25. 1607.
Sir John Crokenight, Knt.
November 25. 1612.
Sir John Doderidge, Knt.
April 22. 1613.
Robert Houghton.
October 8. 1620.
Sir Thomas Chamberlain.
Sir James Whitlock, Knt.
May 10. 1625.
Sir Henry Yelverton, Knt.
October 9. 1628.
Sir George Crook, Knt.
October 11. 1632.
Sir Robert Berkeley, Knt.
January 13. 1640.
Sir Robert Heath, Knt.
July 1. 1641.
Thomas Mallet.
January 31. 1643.
Sir Robert Brerewood.
May 31. 1660.
Sir Thomas Mallet, Knt.
Thomas Twysden, Esq; June 27.
Wadham Wyndham, Esq; November 26.
Sir John Keyling, Knt. June 28.
November 3. 1665.
Sir W. Morton, Knt. *vice* Keyling.
February 6. 1668.
Sir Richard Rainsford, Knt.
January 22. 1672.
Sir William Wild, Knt. and Bart.
Revoked April 29. 1679.
Sir Thomas Jones, Knt. April 13.
Revoked September 28.
April 30. 1679.
Sir Francis Pemberton, Knt. *vice* Wild.
April 24. 1680.
Thomas Raymond, Esq;
April 25. 1683.
Sir Francis Withens, Knt.
Sir Richard Holloway, Knt. *vice* Raymond, September 25. Revoked July 2. 1688.
Sir Thomas Walcot, Knt. Oct. 22. Resigned.
October 29. 1684.
Sir Ro. Wright, Knt. *vice* Walcot.
April 16. 1687.
Sir John Powell, Knt. Revoked July 2. 1688.
Sir Richard Allebone, Knt. April 28.
June 29. 1688.
Sir Thomas Powell, Knt.
Sir Robert Baldocke, Knt.
April 20. 1689.
Sir William Dolben, Knt.
Sir William Gregory, Knt.
Gyles Ayres, Esq; May 8.
February 19. 1693.
Samuel Eyres, Esq;
October 25. 1695.
Sir Thomas Rokeby, Knt.
June 27. 1696.
Sir John Turton, Knt. Revoked June 8. 1702.

January 30. 1698.
Sir Henry Gould, Knt.
January 26. 1700.
Sir Lyttleton Powis, Knt. Reſigned in 1726.
June 18. 1702.
Sir John Powell, Knt.
Sir John Blencow, Knt.
May 12. 1710.
Robert Eyre, Eſq; *vice* Powell.
June 4. 1713.
Sir Thomas Powis, Knt. *vice* Blencow, revoked October 14. 1714.
October 26. 1714.
Sir John Pratt, Knt. *vice* Powis. Made Lord Ch. J. K. B.
May 19. 1718.
John Forteſcue Aland, Eſq; *vice* Pratt, created in 1746 Lord Forteſcue, of Credan in Ireland. Removed to the Common Pleas in 1727-8.
January 31. 1723.
Sir Robert Raymond, Knt. *vice* Eyre. Made Ld Ch. Juſt. K. B.
March 16. 1724.
James Reynolds, Eſq; *vice* Raymond. Made Ch. Baron of Exch.
November 4. 1726.
Edmund Probyn, Eſq; *vice* Sir L. Powis.
September 27. 1727.
Sir Francis Page, Knt. *vice* F. Aland.
June 23. 1730.
William Lee, Eſq; *vice* Reynolds, Made Ld Ch. Juſt. K. B. 1767.
June 25. 1737.
Sir William Chapple, Knt. *vice* Lee
Nov. 28. 1740.
Martin Wright, Eſq; *vice* Probyn.
February 16. 1742.
Sir Thomas Denniſon, Knt. *vice* Page.
April 1745.
Sir Michael Foſter, Knt. *vice* Chapple.
February 3. 1755.
Sir John Eardley Wilmot, Knt. *vice* Wright. Made Lord Chief J. C. P. 1766.
December 1763.
Sir Joſeph Yates, Knt. *vice* Foſter. Removed to the Common Pleas in 1770.
April 19. 1765.
Sir Richard Aſton, Knt. *vice* Denniſon.
September 1766.
James Hewit, Eſq; *vice* Wilmot. Made Lord Chancellor of Ireland in 1767, and created Lord Lifford in that kingdom.
December 1767.
Edward Willes, Eſq; *vice* Hewit.
May 4. 1770.
Sir William Blackſtone, Knt. *vice* Yates. Removed the ſame year to the Common Pleas.
June 20. 1770.
Sir William Henry Aſhurſt, Knt. *vice* Blackſtone.
May 1. 1778.
Francis Buller, Eſq; *vice* Aſton.
1787.
Sir Naſh Groſe, Knt. *vice* Willes.

Of the COURT of COMMON PLEAS.

This Court, in ancient times, was kept in the King's own palace, diſtinct from that of the King's Bench. But on the confirmation of *Magna Charta* by King John, in 1215, it was fixed at Weſtminſter, where it ſtill continues. In it are debated all controverſies, in matters civil, between ſubject and ſubject, according to law. Here real actions are pleadable, and fines and recoveries ſuffered, and in no other court but this; it may alſo grant prohibitions, as the court of King's Bench

Bench doth. The *Magna Charta* proves its authority in theſe words, viz. *Communia placita non ſequantur curiam noſtram, ſed teneantur in aliquo certo loco;* the Exchequer being the place where thoſe cauſes were heard, and not any other court, until the confirmation of *Magna Charta* by King John. And by a ſtatute, 28th of Edward I. it is declared, That *no plea ſhall be thenceforth held in the Exchequer, contrary to the form of the great charter.*

Soon after the fixing of this court at Weſtminſter, ſuch a multitude of cauſes were brought before it, that the King, for the greater diſpatch of buſineſs, found it neceſſary, inſtead of three, to conſtitute ſix judges, whom he appointed to ſit in two places; but at preſent the number is only four. They ſit together in Weſtminſter Hall to hear and decide cauſes; but no counſellor can plead before them under the degree of a ſerjeant.

Chief Juſtices of the Common Pleas.

July 6. 1233.
Robert de Ros.
1235.
Thomas de Muleton.
1242.
Roger Turkelby.
1248.
Peter de Rupibus, Biſhop of Winchester.
1249.
Henry de Mara.
September 3. 1275.
Roger de Seyton.
June 23. 1278.
Thomas de Weyland.
1290.
John de Mettingham.
September 9. 1301.
Ralph de Hingham.
March 15. 1309.
William de Bereford.
July 18. 1327.
Henry de Stanton.
February 4. 1328.
William de Herle.
September 3. 1330.
John de Stonore.
March 2. 1332.
William de Herle.
November 18. 1334.
Henry le Scrope.
July 7. 1336.
John de Stonore.
April 27. 1342.
William Scot.
May 9. 1343.
John de Stonore.
February 10. 1353.
Roger Hillary.
June 27. 1357.
Robert de Thorpe.
April 14. 1372.
William de Fincheden.
October 10. 1375.
Robert Bilknap.
October 5. 1378.
Sir Robert de Preſton.
January 30. 1388.
Robert de Charleton.
January 15. 1396.
William Thirning.
June 26. 1414.
Richard Norton.
May 5. 1423.
William Babington.
February 9. 1436.
John Joyn.
January 20. 1439.
John Cottiſmore.
January 16. 1449.
John Priſot.
May 11. 1462.
Robert Danby.
Richard Choke, Sept. 5.

May

May 29. 1472.
Thomas Brian.
October 28. 1501.
Thomas Wood.
April 26. 1507.
Sir Robert Read, Knt.
January 27. 1519.
John Cranby.
April 13. 1521.
Robert Brudnel.
November 22. 1531.
Robert Norwich.
1536.
Sir John Baldwin, Knt.
November 6. 1546.
Sir Edward Montagu, Knt.
September 5. 1553.
Sir Richard Morgan, Knt.
October 28. 1554.
Sir Robert Brooke, Knt.
October 5. 1558.
Anthony Brown.
January 22. 1559.
Sir James Dyer, Knt.
May 2. 1582.
Edmund Anderson.
June 2. 1592.
Sir John Popham, Knt.
April 11. 1603.
Edmund Anderson.
Auguſt 26. 1605.
Francis Gawdy.
June 30. 1606.
Sir Edward Coke, Knt.
November 26. 1613.
John Hobert.
November 28. 1626.
Sir Thomas Richardſon, Knt.
October 26. 1631.
Sir Robert Heath, Knt.
January 21. 1635.
Sir John Finch, Knt. (*afterwards* Lord Finch).
January 27. 1639.
Edward Lyttleton, (*afterwards* Lord Lyttleton, and Lord Chancellor).
January 29. 1640.
Sir John Banks, Knt.
October 22. 1660.
Sir Orlando Bridgman, Knt.
May 23. 1668.
Sir John Vaughan, Knt.
January 23. 1674.
Sir Francis North, Knt. made Lord Keeper, and created Lord Guilford.
April 11. 1681.
Sir Francis Pemberton, Knt.
September 29. 1683.
Sir Thomas Jones, Knt.
April 21. 1686.
Sir Henry Bedingfield, Knt.
April 13. 1687.
Sir Robert Wright, Knt.
Sir Edward Herbert, Knt. April 21.
May 6. 1689.
Sir Henry Pollexfen, Knt.
April 30. 1692.
Sir George Treby, Knt.
July 5. 1701.
Sir Thomas Trevor, Knt. (*afterwards* Lord Trevor).
October 26. 1714.
Sir Peter King, Knt. (*afterwards* Lord King, and Lord High Chancellor).
June 3. 1725.
Sir Robert Eyre, Knt.
January 31. 1736.
Sir Thomas Reeve, Knt.
January 29. 1737.
Sir John Willes, Knt.
January 23. 1762.
Sir Charles Pratt, Knt. (*afterwards* Lord High Chancellor, and created Lord Camden).
Auguſt 1766.
Sir John Eardly Wilmot, Knt. reſigned.
January 25. 1771.
Sir William de Grey, Knt. (*afterwards* Lord Walſingham), reſigned.
June 9. 1780.
Alexander Wedderburne, Eſq; created Lord Loughborough.

PUISNE JUSTICES of the COMMON PLEAS.

July 6, 1233.
Robert de Bellchamp.
Reginald de Moyun.
Robert de Rokele.
Thomas de Muleton.

April 12, 1235.
Adam, the son of William.
Robert de Lexinton.
William de Culeworth.
Gilbert de Preston.
Roger le Turkelby.

1242.
Jollan de Nevill.

1243.
Robert de Esseburne.

1244.
John de Cobeham.

1245.
Robert de Nottingham.

1247.
William de Wyland.

1250.
Henry de Bathon.
John de Gatesden.
Simon de Wauton.
Henry La Mare.

September 3. 1252.
William Trussell.

November 1254.
Roger de Wircestre.

1255.
Giles Erdinton.

November 1256.
John de Weville.

April 13. 1257.
Robert Brevis.

December 29. 1259.
Roger de Turkelby.

December 11. 1262.
William de Wilton.

1263.
Gilbert de Preston.
John de Weville.

1264.
Nicholas de Turri.

September 3. 1265.
Fulco, the son of Warren.
Harvey de Borkham.
William Bonquer.

1266.
John de la Lynde.
Walter de Berstide.
Adam de Gregnvil.

1267.
John le Briton.
Henry de Montefort.
Roger de Messenden.
Gilbert de Preston.

1268.
Roger de Seyton.
Mart. de Litilbiri.

1270.
John de Cobham.

May 15. 1271.
Robert Fule.
Stephen Hayme, Sept. 3.

1274.
William Wellon.
Ralph de Hengham.

September 3. 1275.
Richard de Stanes.
John de Lovetot.
Ralph de Frenyngham.

November 2. 1277.
Roger Loveday.
Geoffrey Lukemore.
Geoffrey Newbald.
Thomas de Wayland. *

January 23. 1278.
Walter de Helynn.

1284.
Stephen Pensester.

1285.
Elias de Beckingham.

1290.
Robert Hertford.
William de Giselham.
Robert de Thorpe.

1291.
William Ormsby.

March 15. 1298.
Peter Malore.

Nov. 1294.
William de Bereford.

June 13. 1300.
Lambert de Freckingham.

November

* Removed for his maladministration to the people, 1288, disinherited and banished the land.

November 22. 1305.
Henry de Guldeford.
Hervey de Stanton, April 20.
September 16. 1308.
William Haward.
November 17. 1309.
Henry de Scroope.
John de Foxile, February 28.
October 6. 1310.
John de Beneſtede.
William de Burne.
February 19. 1313.
John Bacon.
September 28. 1315.
William Inge.
March 10. 1316.
Gilbert de Roubiri.
John Mutford, April 20.
June 5. 1319.
John de Doncaſter.
October 16. 1321.
William de Herle.
John de Stonore.
John Bueſſer.
March 6. 1329.
Richard de Wylughby.
March 2. 1330.
John Traverſe,
Thomas Bacon, December 30.
January 18. 1331.
Robert de Malberthorpe.
John de Cantebring.
John Inge.
January 28. 1333.
John de Shardelow.
February 3. 1334.
Richard de Attelburgh.
July 16. 1335.
Geoffrey le Scroope.
John Trevignon, September 24.
March 18. 1337.
Roger Hillary.
1338.
William Scott.
William Baſſet, March 20.
September 6. 1341.
Robert de Scardeburgh.
James de Woodſtock, Feb. 4.
Robert Parning, May 21.
Thomas de Hippiſcots, June 8.
May 30. 1342.
Richard de Kelleſhal.
Adam de Staingrave, Oct. 28.
April 23. 1343.
William de Thorpe.
John de Stonford.
January 14. 1348.
Thomas de Fencents.
February 5. 1355.
Hen. Greane.
October 12. 1356.
Thomas de Seton.
July 5. 1358.
Henry de Motelaw.
July 11. 1360.
John de Moubray.
William de Shipwith, Oct. 25.
September 30. 1362.
Thomas de Ingleby.
John Knyvet, September 30.
1366.
William de Fyncheden.
William de Wychingham, Oct. 29.
Roger de Kirkiton.
November 27. 1372.
John de Cavendiſh.
Roger de Meres.
November 28. 1375.
Robert de Folthorpe.
November 26. 1378.
Henry de Percehay.
Thomas de Ingelby, June 26.
December 6. 1381.
Henry Aſty.
June 27. 1384.
John Holt.
William Burgh.
April 11. 1388.
John Wadham.
Richard Sidenham.
William Thirning.
May 20. 1389.
William Rickhill.
January 15. 1391.
John Penros.
John Hall.
July 7. 1397.
John Markham.
1399.
William Brenchley.
May 14. 1405.
May 6. 1398.
William Hankford.
John Cokayn.

June

June 17. 1408.
John Colepepper.
Robert Hill, May 14.
June 19. 1409.
Robert Thirwett.
June 16. 1416.
William Lodington.
John Preſton.
William Cheyne.
Roger Horton.
June 30. 1421.
William Babington.
1423.
John Martin.
John Halls, May 5.
John Iving.
February 6. 1426.
James Strangeways.
William Weſtbury.
October 15. 1430.
John Cotteſmore.
William Paſtone.
November 3. 1439.
Richard Newton.
Thomas Fulthorpe, Nov. 8.
April 27. 1440.
William Ayſcoghe.
1444.
John Portington.
1445.
Nich. Ayſhton.
Auguſt 14. 1450.
Robert Danvers.
June 28. 1452.
Robert Danby.
July 9. 1454.
Walter Moyle.
May 9. 1458.
John Needham.
April 8. 1462.
Sir Peter Arden, Knt.
April 27. 1467.
Thomas Littleton.
November 4. 1468.
Thomas Young.
October 9. 1471.
Sir Walter Moyle, Knt.
Sir Richard Choke.
May 29. 1472.
Richard Neel.
November 20. 1482.
John Cateſby.
1485.
Roger Townſhend.
October 13. 1486.
Sir Humphrey Starkey.
January 31. 1487.
William Calow.
John Haugh, Feb. 3.
February 4. 1488.
William Danvers.
Auguſt 14. 1490.
John Vavaſor.
February 11. 1494.
John Fineux.
November 24. 1499.
Thomas Wood.
November 3. 1502.
John Fiſher.
July 2. 1503.
John Kingſmill.
April 26. 1507.
John Boteler.
April 25. 1510.
Robert Brudnel.
William Grevile, May 21.
William Fairfax.
April 26. 1514.
Richard Elliot.
May 29. 1515.
Lewis Pollard.
1518.
John More.
1521.
Richard Brooke.
1527.
Thomas Engleſield.
William Shelly.
November 22. 1531.
Robert Norwich.
October 9. 1538.
Sir Thomas Willoughby, Knt.
June 30. 1539.
Sir Chriſtopher Jenny, Knt.
November 20. 1543.
Humphrey Brown.
November 4. 1546.
John Hinde.
May 20. 1549.
John Hales.
October 22. 1550.
Sir Edward Molineux, Knt.
November 16. 1552.
Wm Cook.

October

October 4. 1553.
Edward Saunders.
March 8. 1556.
Sir James Dyer, Knt.
October 27. 1558.
Robert Catlin.
November 18. 1559.
Anthony Brown.
Richard Weſtern, October 16.
February 10. 1562.
John Welſh.
November 12. 1566.
Richard Harper.
May 14. 1572.
Chriſtopher Wray.
Roger Manwood, October 14.
Robert Mounſon, October 31.
February 13. 1581.
William Perian.
June 29. 1585.
Francis Rhodes.
May 10. 1589.
Thomas Walmſley.
January 25. 1593.
Francis Beaumont.
January 21. 1594.
Thomas Owen.
November 30. 1597.
Thomas Meade.
June 30. 1598.
John Glanvil.
1599.
George Kingſmill.
November 25. 1601.
Peter Warburton.
February 3. 1603.
William Daniel.
1605.
Thomas Coventry.
November 24. 1607.
Sir Thomas Forſter, Knt.
November 7. 1611.
Humphrey Winch.
November 26. 1612.
Sir Auſtin Nichols, Knt.
March 3. 1617.
Sir Richard Hutton, Knt.
1621.
William Jones.
February 11. 1623.
Sir George Crook, Knt.
October 18. 1624.
Francis Hervy.
February 2. 1629.
Sir Humphrey Davenport, Knt.
May 8. 1631.
Sir George Vernon, Knt.
October 11. 1632.
Francis Crawley.
October 14. 1634.
Sir John Finch, Knt.
March 14. 1638.
Edward Reeve.
January 27. 1639.
Robert Forſter.
May 31. 1660.
Sir Robert Forſter, Knt.
Sir Thomas Mallet, Knt.
Sir Robert Hyde, Knt.
Thomas Tyrell, Eſq; July 7.
Samuel Browne, Eſq; Nov. 3.
November 4. 1663.
John Archer, Eſq;
April 16. 1668.
Sir William Wild, Knt. and Bart.
April 25. 1672.
Sir Robert Atkyns, Knt.
Sir William Ellis, Knt. Dec. 28.
Sir Hugh Wyndham, Knt. Jan. 22.
April 11. 1676.
Sir Thomas Jones, Knt.
Sir William Scroggs, Knt. October 23.
Sir Thomas Rokeſby, Knt.
June 15. 1678.
Vere Bertie, Eſq;
Sir William Doben, Knt. Oct. 23.
April 30. 1679.
Sir William Ellis, Knt. revoked April 21. 1687.
April 26. 1680.
Sir Job Charleton, Knt. revoked April 20. 1686.
Sir Creſ. Levinz, Knt. Feb. 12. Revoked Feb. 9. 1685, *vice* Bertie.
April 25. 1683.
Sir Francis Withens, Knt.

Sir

Sir Richard Holloway, Knt. September 25.
October 29. 1684.
Sir T. Street, Knt. *vice* Wyndham.
February 7.
Sir Thomas Jones, Knt. Revoked April 20. 1686.
Sir Job Charlton, Knt. made Chief Justice of Chester in 1686.
Sir Francis Withens, Knt.
October 10. 1685.
Sir Robert Wright, Knt.
Sir Henry Bedingfield, Knt. February 13. *vice* Livinz. Made Ld. C. J. C. Pl.
April 21. 1686.
Sir Ed. Lutwyche, Knt. *vice* Jones.
Sir J. Powell, Knt. April 24. *vice* Charlton. Determined June 23. 1702.
April 14. 1687.
Sir Christopher Milton, Knt. *vice* Ellis. Revoked July 3. 1688.
Sir Richard Allibone, Knt. April 27. *vice* Ellis. Died in 1688.
July 3. 1688.
Sir Thomas Jenner, Knt.
Sir Thomas Powell, Knt.
Sir Robert Baldocke, Knt.
October 22. 1688.
Sir Thomas Stringe, Knt.
March 18. 1689.
Sir John Powell, Knt.
Sir William Dolben, Knt.
Sir Will Gregory, Knt. April 17.
Thomas Rokesby, Esq; May 8.
Peyton Ventris, Esq; May 9.
October 30. 1691.
Sir Edward Nevill, Knt.
October 26. 1695.
Sir John Powell, Knt.
November 24. 1697.
Sir John Blencowe, Knt.; resigned in 1722.
1698.
Henry Gould, Esq;
1699.
Thomas Bury, Esq;
1700.
Ro Tracy, Esq; resigned in 1726.
February 11. 1705.
Robert Dormer, Esq;
October 27. 1714.
Sir Peter King, Knt.
November 20. 1714.
Sir John Blencowe, Knt.
Robert Dormer, Esq;
June 25. 1722.
Alex. Denton, Esq; *vice* Blencowe.
October 20. 1726.
Robert Price, Esq; *vice* Dormer.
Sir Francis Page, Knt. November 4. *vice* Tracy.
October 24. 1727.
Spencer Cooper, Esq; *vice* King.
January 27. 1728.
Sir John Fortescue Aland, Knt. (*afterwards* created Lord Fortescue of Creden in Ireland in 1746;) he resigned in 1746, *vice* Page.
April 1733.
Thomas Reeve, Esq; *vice* Price, made Lord Ch. J. C. Pleas.
February 9. 1736.
Sir John Comyns, Knt. *vice* Reeve, made Lord Ch. J. C. Pl.
July 6. 1738.
William Fortescue, Esq; *vice* Comyns.
April 1740.
Sir Thomas Parker, Knt. *vice* Denton, (*afterwards* Chief Baron of the Exchequer.)
November 7. 1741.
Sir Thomas Burnet, Knt. *vice* Fortescue.
February 15. 1743.
Sir Thomas Abney, Knt. *vice* Parker.
June 1746.
Sir Thomas Birch, Knt. *vice* F. Aland.
June 1750.
Nathaniel Gundry, Esq; *vice* Abney.
January 1753.
Sir Edward Clive, Knt. *vice* Burnet. Resigned in 1770.

April 30. 1754.
Hon. Henry Bathurſt, *vice* Gundry, (created Lord Apſley, and made Lord High Chancellor in 1771.)
March 1757.
Hon. William Noel, *vice* Birch.
December 1762.
Sir Henry Goold, Knt. *vice* Noel.
May 4. 1770.
Sir Joſeph Yates, *vice* Bathurſt.
June 20.
Sir William Blackſtone, Knt. *vice* Clive.
January 23. 1771.
Sir George Nares, Knt. *vice* Yates.
July 15. 1780.
John Heath, Eſq; *vice* Blackſtone.
1786.
Sir John Wilſon, Knt. *vice* Nares.

Of the Court of Exchequer.

The Court of Exchequer is one of the four great Courts of the Kingdom, and is held in a room contiguous to the north-weſt corner of Weſtminſter Hall, and is ſo named from a chequered cloth which anciently covered the table, where the Judges and Chief Officers ſat. This Court was firſt erected by King William the Conqueror, for the trial of all cauſes relating to the revenues of the Crown; and in the ſame Court there are now alſo tried matters of equity between ſubject and ſubject. In this laſt, the Lord High Treaſurer, or the Chancellor of the Exchequer, preſides, aſſiſted by the Lord Chief Baron, and the Barons of the Exchequer: But the judicial proceedings, according to law, are only before the Barons or Judges of the Exchequer; and here before them are tried all cauſes relating to the King's revenue; ſuch as are concerning accounts, diſburſements, cuſtoms, and fines impoſed. The Judges of this Court are called Barons, viz. one Lord Chief Baron, and three other Barons. They are ſtyled Barons, as in ancient times Barons ſat here by the King's appointment to try cauſes; but in latter times only men ſkilled in the law have been appointed Judges in this Court; and they ſtill retain the title of Baron.

To this Court appertains another perſon called a Baron, viz. the Curſitor Baron, who ſits in Court with the other Barons; but is no judge, his office being only to adminiſter the oath to the ſheriffs, under ſheriffs, bailiffs, ſearchers, ſurveyors, and other officers of the Cuſtom-houſe.

When at any time the Barons are of different opinions concerning the deciſion of any cauſe, they call to their aſſiſtance the Chancellor of the Exchequer, who decides in favour of one of the parties by his caſting vote.

To this office belong a King's Remembrancer, Lord Treaſurer's Remembrancer, Clerk of the Pipe, Comptroller of the Pipe, Auditors of the Impreſt, Remembrances of the Firſt Fruits, &c. &c. All of whom in their proper places.

Chief Barons of the Exchequer.

1247 Alanus de Watſand.
1303 Will. de Carleton, July 26.
1317 Walter de Norwico, June 18.
1327 Hervey de Stanton, July 17.
1328 Walter de Norwico, Feb. 2.
1330 John de Stonore, Feb. 12.

1334

1334 Henry de Scroope, Nov. 19.
1338 Robert de Sadington, Mar. 20
1344 Will. de Shareſhull, July 2..
1346 John de Stonford, Nov. 10.
1351 Gervis de Wilford, April 7.
1363 William Skipwith.
1366 Thomas de Lodelow, Oct. 29.
1375 William Tarks, Feb. 3.
1376 Henry Aſty, Nov. 12.
1381 R. de Plefyngton, Dec. 6.
1384 William de Karleol, June 27.
1387 Robert de Plefyngton, Auguſt 8.
1388 Thomas Pynchebeck, April 24.
1389 John Caſſey, May 12.
1401 Thomas Cokayn, Nov. 15.
1414 William Laſingby, Nov. 14.
1420 William Babington, Nov. 4.
1423 John Iven, May 5.
1436 John Fray, February 9.
1448 Peter Ardern, May 2.
1463 Rich. Illingworth, Sept. 29.
1472 Sir Thomas Urſwyk, Knt. May 22.
1480 Will. Nottingham, Apr. 3.
1484 Sir Humphrey Starky, Knt. June 26.
1487 William Hody, October 29.
1513 John Scott, January 8.
1522 John Fitz-James, Feb. 8.
1526 Richard Brooke, Jan. 4.
1529 Richard Leiceſter, May 12.
1546 Sir Roger Cholmley, Knt. November 11.
1552 Henry Bradſhaw, May 21.
1553 Sir David Brooke, Knt. September 1.
1557 Clement Higham, March 2.
1559 Sir Edward Saunders, Knt. January 22.
1577 Sir Ro. Bell, Knt. Jan. 24.
Sir John Jeoffries, Knt. October 12.
1579 Roger Manhood, Jan. 4.
1603 Sir William Periam, Knt. April 26.
1604 Thomas Fleming, Oct. 27.
1607 Lawr. Wandfield, June 25.
1625 Sir Jo. Walter, Knt. May 10.
1630 Sir Humphrey Davenport, Knt. January 16.
1643 Sir Robert Lane, Knt. January 25.
1660 Sir Orlando Bridgman, Knt. June 1.
1666 Matth. Hale, Eſq; Nov. 7.
1671 Sir Edward Turner, Knt. May 23.
1676 William Montagu, Eſq; April 12.
1686 Sir Edward Atkyns, Knt. April 21.
1689 Sir Robert Atkyns, K. B. April 17.
1695 Sir Edward Ward, Knt. June 10.
1716 Sir Thomas Bury, Knt. June 10.
1722 Sir James Montagu, Knt. May 4.
1723 Sir Ro. Eyre, Knt. Nov 16. made Lord Chief Juſtice of the Common Pleas.
1725 Sir Jeffrey Gilbert, Knt. June 1.
1726 Sir Thomas Pengelly, Knt. October 22.
1730 Sir James Reynolds, Knt. April 28.
1738 Sir Jo. Comyns, Knt. July 6.
1740 Sir Edmund Probyn, Knt. November 28.
1742 Sir Thomas Parker, Knt. December 4. Reſigned.
1772 Sir Sidney Stafford Smythe, Knt. Oct. 28. Reſigned.
1777 Sir John Skynner, Knt. November 29. Reſigned.
1787 Sir James Eyre, Knt.

BARONS of the EXCHEQUER.

1253 Peter de Rievallis, June 16.
1268 William de Grancurt.
1273 William de Cliff.
1275 Walter de Hopton.
1277 John de Cobham, June 8.
Roger de Northwood.
John de St Valerico.
1280 Philip de Willby, June 23.
1284 Peter de Ceſtria.
1286 William de Karleton.
William de Middleton.
1291 Adam de Stratton.
1292 Peter de Leyceſtre.
1293 Roger de Leyceſtre, Jan. 2.
1295 Richard de Saham, Aug. 28.
1298 John de Inſula.
1299 Richard de Abyan, Oct. 17.
1300 Roger de Higham, June 13.
1306 Humphry de Waledene, October 19.
1308 Thomas de Cantebrig, September 16.
John de Banquel, Nov. 10.
John de Everdon, Nov. 28.
1311 Roger Scotre, July 17.
1312 * Walt. de Norwico, Mar. 3.
John Abel, March 8.
1315 * Harv. de Stanton, Sept. 20.
1317 Ingel. de Warlee, Dec. 29.
1318 John de Okeham, June 18.
1319 Robert de Woodhouſe, July 24.
1321 Lambert de Trickingham, Auguſt 6.
Walter de Friſkeney.
1323 William de Fulburn, June 1.
1323 Roger Beler, July 20.
1324 Edward de Paſſele, Sept. 20.
Robert de Aleſton, May 21.
William de Everdon, June 18.
1327 John de Redeſwell, Sept. 1.
1328 William de Bodon, Feb. 4.
Robert de Nottingham, October 15.
1330 Robert de Wodehoſe, April 16.
1331 William de Coſhale, Dec. 20.
1332 Thomas de Garton, Oct. 10.
1332 Thomas de Blaſton, Nov. 2.
Robert de Scarburgh.
John de Hildeſley, Dec. 18.
Adam de Steyngreen, July 14.
1335 Adam de Lymbergh, Nov. 9.
1337 Nicholas Hawman, Oct. 10.
John de Shoreditch, Nov. 10.
1341 Will. de Northwell, June 21.
Thomas de Blaſton, Jan. 20.
William de Brocleſby.
* Gerviſe Wilford.
William de Stow.
1344 Alanos de Aſhe, July 2.
1348 John de Honton, May 8.
1351 Jacob Hoſe, April 16.
1353 William de Thorpe, May 24.
1355 William de Retford, Nov. 27.
1357 Henry de Greyſtick, Oct. 6.
1358 John de Buckyngham, July 5.
1363 Robert de Pleſte.
1366 Almaricus de Shirland, October 29.
John de Stokes, Nov. 3.
1375 Henry de Bercehay, Oct. 5.
1776 Lawrence Allerthorpe, November 27.
1377 Nichol. de Drayton, Nov. 14.
1378 William Gunthorpe, May 6.
John de Bockle.
Richard Stokes, Oct. 9.
William Gunthorpe, Jan. 26.
1385 William Ford.
1387 John Cary, Nov. 5.
1389 William Dubridge, May 12.
1394 Ralph de Selby, Oct. 24.
1400 Thomas Ferriby, Oct. 14.
Thomas Staverton.
1401 John Tuttlebury, June 27.
William Ermyn.
1402 Roger Weſtwood, March 1.
1403 Thomas Overtun.
1408 Henry Somer, Nov. 8.
1409 Henry Muſton.
1410 Richard Banks, June 19.
1414 Robert Milton, Nov. 10.
1419 Roger Walthom.
1422 William Heſſil, July 13.
1424 Thomas Banke, May 18.

1424 Thomas Banaustre, Nov. 3.
1426 William Warde, May 26.
1428 Nicholas Dixon, Jan. 28.
1435 * John Fray, Feb. 8.
William Derby, clerk.
1439 Roger Hunt, Nov. 3.
1444 John Ardern, Feb. 5.
Robert Frampton.
William Fullan.
1446 John Holme, Feb. 6.
1449 John Durem, May 26.
1458 Brian Roucliff, Nov. 2.
1459 Thomas Thorpe, Nov. 30.
John Clerk, Oct. 10.
1463 John Ingoldesby, Nov. 4.
1468 Ralph Wolsey, Sept. 29.
Nicholas Strathem, Oct. 30.
1481 Thomas Whittington, Feb. 3.
1484 Edward Goldsborough, June 26.
1486 John Hulgrave, Sept. 24.
1489 Thomas Goldsborough.
Nicholas Lathelle.
Thomas Roch.
1497 Andrew Dymock, May 2.
1501 Bartholom. Westby, May 12.
1502 William Bolling, Oct. 11.
1504 John Alleyn, Feb. 18.
1511 ——Stay.
1512 Robert Blagge, June 27.
1514 Edmund Denny, May 6.
1522 William Wotton, June 10.
1523 John Hales, October 1.
1528 John Pettit.
William Ellis.
1529 * John Scott, May 5.
1533 Thomas Walshe, April 27.
1539 Nicholas Luke, April 14.
1540 John Smith, August 1.
1543 Lewis Fortescue, Aug. 6.
1547 Robert Curson, Feb. 15.
1548 John Darnell, May 5.
1549 Edward Saxilby, Nov. 28.
1553 Robert Brown, Sept. 29.
1559 George Frevile, Jan. 31.
1562 Thomas Pyne.
John Birch, May 11.
1565 James Lord, Nov. 12.
1576 Thomas Greek, Jan. 20.
1578 Christopher Muschamp, November 28.
1579 John Southerton.
1579 Robert Shute, June 1.
1582 John Clinch, Nov. 27.
1584 Edward Flowerdue, Oct. 23.
1588 Thomas Gent, June 28.
1594 Matthew Ewens, Feb. 1.
1598 John Savile, July 1.
1603 Robert Clerke, April 14.
1604 George Snigg, Oct. 14.
1606 Nowel Sotherton, July 6.
1607 John Altham, Feb. 9.
Sir Edward Heron, Knt. November.
1609 Edward Bromley, Feb. 6.
1610 Thomas Cæsar, May 26.
1611 John Altham, Feb. 11.
1617 John Denham, May 12.
1625 Sir Jo. Trevor, Knt. May 10.
1627 George Vernon, Nov. 13.
1631 James Weston, May 16.
John Padget, Oct. 24.
1634 Richard Weston, April 30.
1638 William Page, Oct. 29.
1639 Edward Henden, Jan. 22.
1660 Thomas Leeke, June 4.
* Sir Edward Atkyns, Knt. June 23.
Sir Christopher Turner, Knt. July 7.
1663 Clement Spelman, Esq; March 9.
Sir Richard Rainesford, Knt. November 16.
John Archer, Esq; Nov. 4.
1669 Timothy Littleton, Feb. 1.
1670 Hugh Windham, Esq; June 20.
1672 Sir Edward Turner, Knt. May 23.
1673 Sir Edward Thurland, Knt. Jan. 24. revoked April 29. 1699.
1675 Vere Bertie, Esq; June 4.
1676 * William Montagu, Esq; April 12.
1678 Francis Bramstone, Esq; June 17. revoked April 29. 1679.
1679 Sir Richard Weston, Knt. Feb. 7.
William Gregory, Esq; June 20. revoked Feb. 9. 1685.

1679 Sir Thomas Raymond, Knt. April 13. made one of the Juſtices of the Common Pleas, *vice* Bramſtone.
Sir Edward Atkyns, Knt.
William Leak, Eſq;
1681 Thomas Street, Eſq; April 21. revoked Oct. 28. 1684.
1684 Sir Robert Wright, Knt. October 30. *vice* Street. Made J. K. B.
1685 Sir Edward Atkyns, Knt. Feb. 7. Made Ld Ch. B.
Sir Richard May, Knt.
Sir Edward Nevill, Knt. *vice* Wright, Oct. 10. revoked April 20. 1686.
1686 Sir Thomas Jenner, Knt. February 10.
Sir Richard Heath, Knt. *vice* Atkyns, April 21. Revoked Nov. 3. 1688.
Chriſtopher Milton, Eſq; April 24. *vice* Neville.
1687 Sir Thomas Powell, Knt. April 28. *vice* Heath.
1688 Charles Ingleby, Eſq; July 3. *vice* Jenner. Revoked Nov. 3. following.
John Rotherham, *vice* Powell.
1689 Sir Edward Nevil, Knt. Mar. 18. *vice* Ingleby,
Nicholas Lechmere, Eſq; May 8. *vice* Rotherham.
Sir Jo. Turton, Knt. May 9.
1691 John Powell, Eſq; Nov. 31.
1695 Sir Littleton Powis, Knt. October 28.
1696 Jo. Blencowe, Eſq; Sept. 17. *vice* Turton.
1697 Hen. Hatſell, Eſq; Nov. 25. *vice* Blencowe. Revoked June 8. 1702.
Robert Tracy, Eſq; Nov. 24. *vice* Sir L. Powis. Made one of the Judges of the Common Pleas.
1701 * Thomas Bury, Eſq; Jan. 26. *vice* Tracy. Revoked and renewed Nov 20. 1714.
1702 John Smith, Eſq; June 18. *vice* Powell.
1702 Robert Price, Eſq; June 18. *vice* Hatſell.
1708 Sir Salathiel Lovel, Knt.
1713 Sir William Banniſter, Knt. June 4.
* Sir James Montagu, Knt. October 26.
1717 John Forteſcue Aland, Eſq; Jan. 24. *vice* Bury.
1718 Sir Francis Page, Knt. May 22.
1722 * Jeffrey Gilbert, Eſq; May 24. *vice* Montagu.
1725 Sir Bernard Hale, Knt. June 1. *vice* Gilbert.
1726 Sir Lawrence Carter, Knt. November 4. *vice* Price.
* Sir John Comyns, Knt. *vice* Page.
1727 Sir William Thompſon, Knt. November 27. *vice* Hale.
1736 William Forteſcue, Eſq; February 9. *vice* Comyns.
1738 * Thomas Parker, Eſq; July 6. *vice* Forteſcue.
1739 Martin Wright, Eſq; Nov. 15. *vice* Thompſon.
1740 * James Reynolds, Eſq; April, *vice* Parker.
Sir Thomas Abney, Knt. Nov. 28. *vice* Wright.
1743 Charles Clarke, Eſq; Feb. 15. *vice* Abney.
1745 Edward Clive, April, *vice* Carter.
1748 Hon. Heneage Legge, June, *vice* Reynolds.
1751 * Sir Sydney Stafford Smythe, Knt. *vice* Clarke.
1754 Sir Richard Adams, Knt. *vice* Clive.
1759 Sir Richard Lloyd, Knt. September, *vice* Legge.
1762 Sir Henry Gould, Knt. *vice* Lloyd. Made one of the Judges of the Com. Pleas.
1763 Sir George Perrot, Knt. December, *vice* Gould.
1772 * Sir James Eyre, Knt. Oct. 28. *vice* Smythe.
1774 Sir John Burland, Knt. April 8. *vice* Adams.

1775

1775 Sir Beaumont Hotham, Knt. May 20. *vice* Perrot.
1776 Sir Richard Perryn, Knt. April 6. *vice* Burland.
1787 Sir Alexander Thompſon, *vice* Eyre.

N. B. Thoſe marked * roſe to be Chief Barons of the Exchequer.

CURSITOR BARONS of the EXCHEQUER, from the Reſtoration to the preſent time.

1668 Sir Richard May, Knt. Mar. 17.
1688 William Carr, Eſq; Mar. 27.
1689 George Bradbury, Eſq; July 9.
1696 Rich. Wallop, Eſq; Mar. 17.
1697 Sir William Simpſon, Knt. September 24.
1708 Sir Salathiel Lovel, Knt. June 16.
1714 Sir William Simpſon, Knt. November 20.
1727 Sir William Thomſon, Knt. June 27.
1730 Sir James Reynolds, Knt. John Birch, Eſq; Dec. 11.
1735 George Clive, Eſq;
1738 William Forteſcue, Eſq;
1740 William Kynaſton, Eſq;
1744 Edward Barker, Eſq; Jan.
1755 John Tracy Atkyns, Eſq; March.
1773 Francis Maſſares, Eſq; Aug.

COURT OF EXCHEQUER.

KING'S REMEMBRANCER. This office is in the King's gift; and he has under him eight attorneys, or ſworn clerks, two of which are diſtinguiſhed by the title of Secondaries.

In this office the ſtate of all accounts, except ſheriffs and bailiffs accounts, concerning the King's revenue, is entered; all ſecurities for the faithful exerciſing of offices taken; and all proceedings thereupon made. In ſhort, from hence iſſues forth proceſs, to cauſe all accountants to come in and account. The Exchequer being alſo a court of equity, as was before obſerved, all proceedings touching the ſame are in this office.

KING'S REMEMBRANCERS, from the Acceſſion of his preſent Majeſty to the preſent time.

1760 Samuel Lord Maſham.
1776 Lionel Felton Hervey.
1785 Honourable Edward James Elliot.

LORD TREASURER'S REMEMBRANCER, whoſe office is to make proceſs againſt all ſheriffs, receivers, &c. for their accounts, and many other things of moment. This office is in the King's gift, and here are

are ſix attorneys or ſworn clerks, of which the two firſt are called Secondaries.

LORD TREASURER'S REMEMBRANCER from the King's Acceſſion in 1760, to the preſent time.

1760 Richard Heron, Eſq; (*now* the Right Honourable Sir Richard Heron, Bart).

The following Officers appertain to the Court of the Receipt of his Majeſty's Exchequer.

CLERK of the PIPE, in whoſe office all accounts which paſs the Remembrancer's office are brought. All accounts of ſheriffs and bailiffs are made up by him, and he gives them (as he does other accountants) their *quietus eſt*, when their accounts are even. He makes leaſes of the King's lands, and extended lands, by warrant from the Lord Treaſurer, or Commiſſioners of the Treaſury. He has eight attorneys or ſworn clerks under him; whereof the two firſt are Secondaries.

A Liſt of the CLERKS of the PIPE from the King's acceſſion in 1760 to the preſent time.

1760 John Shelley, Eſq; (*now* the Right Hon. Sir John Shelley, Bart).
1783. Lord William Cavendiſh Bentinck.

COMPTROLLER of the PIPE. He writes in his roll all that is drawn down from the Remembrancer's office into the great roll of the Pipe, and makes proceſs for the recovery of any debt due to the Crown, by a writ, called *the Summons of the Pipe.*

A Liſt of the COMPTROLLERS of the PIPE from the acceſſion of his preſent Majeſty to the preſent time.

1760 Honourable Horace Walpole.

AUDITORS of the IMPREST, of which there are two. The office of one is in Scotland Yard; and of the other in Lincoln's Inn. They audit the great accounts of his Majeſty's moneys, impreſt, mint, cuſtoms, wardrobe, firſt-fruits and tenths, naval and military expences, &c. &c. The places of Auditors of the Impreſt being for life, it was ſettled, that the noblemen who then held them, ſhould each receive L. 7000 a-year for life in lieu of them.

A

A Liſt of the AUDITORS of the IMPREST from 1760 to the preſent time.

Lewis, Lord Sondes.
William Aiſlabie, Eſq;
1780 John, Viſcount Mountſtuart, *vice* Aiſlabie.

The auditors of the Impreſt-office being ſuppreſſed by act of Parliament in 1785, the following Commiſſioners were appointed for auditing the public accounts; the Comptrollers of the army-accounts for the time being, to be always members of this Board.

Sir John Dick, Bart. one of the Comptrollers of the army-accounts.
Sir William Muſgrave, Bart.
William Molleſon, Eſq; one of the Comptrollers of the army-accounts.
John Thomas Batt, Eſq;
John Martin Leake, Eſq;

REMEMBRANCER of the FIRST FRUITS and TENTHS. He takes all compoſitions for firſt fruits and tenths, and makes proceſs againſt ſuch as are backward to pay.

The Duke of Grafton, Hereditary Remembrancer.

USHER of the RECEIPT of the EXCHEQUER. He has under him four uſhers, and ſix meſſengers, whoſe offices are all in his gift.

Liſt of the USHERS of the RECEIPT of the EXCHEQUER from 1760.

1760 Hon. Horace Walpole.

The COURT or OFFICE of the RECEIPT of his Majeſty's EXCHEQUER.

The AUDITOR of the RECEIPT of the EXCHEQUER. This is an office of great truſt and profit. He files the bills of the tellers, by which they charge themſelves with all the moneys received; and, by warrant from the Lord Treaſurer, or the Commiſſioners of the Treaſury, he draws all orders, to be ſigned by him or them, for iſſuing forth all moneys, by virtue of *Privy Seals*, which are recorded in the clerk of the Pells office, and entered and lodged in the Auditor's office. He alſo, by warrant of the Lord Treaſurer, or the Commiſſioners of the Treaſury, makes debentures to ſuch as have fees, annuities, or penſions, by letters-patent from the King, out of the Exchequer, and directs them for payment to the tellers. He daily receives the ſtate of the account of each teller, and weekly certifies the whole to the Lords of the Treaſury.

At Michaelmas and Lady-day he makes a declaration. This is an abſtract of all accounts and payments made in the preceding half year; one for the Lords of Treaſury, and the other for the Chancellor of the Exchequer. He keeps the *regiſters* appointed for payments in courſe, upon ſeveral branches of the King's revenue. He holds his office for life; and for the diſcharge of theſe offices, he has a chief clerk, a clerk of the Debentures, a clerk of the Regiſter and Iſſues, a clerk of the Caſh-book, and a clerk for making out Exchequer bills; and in the offices for annuities under the Auditor are two chief clerks, and nine clerks under them.

A Liſt of the AUDITORS of the EXCHEQUER from the acceſſion of the Houſe of Hanover to the preſent time.

Charles, Earl of Halifax, reſigned.
1714 George Montagu, Eſq; (*afterwards* Earl of Halifax), Oct. 3.
1739 Robert, Lord Walpole, (*afterwards* Earl of Orford), May 12.
1751 Henry, Earl of Lincoln (*now* Duke of Newcaſtle).

The FOUR TELLERS of the EXCHEQUER, each of whom has his deputy, his firſt clerk, and four other clerks. When they enter upon office, they muſt each of them give ſecurity to the amount of L. 20,000 for the faithful diſcharge of their truſt. Their office is to receive all money due to the King, and thereupon to throw down a bill through the Pipe into the Tally-court *, where it is received by the Auditor's clerk, who there attends to write the words of the bill upon a tally, and then delivers the ſame to be entered by the Clerk of the Pells, or his under clerk, who attends to enter it in his book. Then the tally is cloven by the two deputy Chamberlains; and while the ſenior deputy reads one part, the junior examines the other part with the two clerks.

A Liſt of the TELLERS of the EXCHEQUER from the acceſſion of the Houſe of Hanover to the preſent time.

TELLERS at the demiſe of Queen ANNE.

George, Viſcount Dupplin, (*afterwards* Earl of Kinnoul.)
Baſil, Earl of Denbigh.

John,

* The Tally court in the Exchequer, takes its name from the French word *tailler*, to cut: a tally being a piece of wood wrote upon both ſides, containing an acquittance for money received; which being cloven aſunder by the deputy chamberlains, one part, called the ſtock, is delivered to the perſon who pays or lends money to the government; and the other part, called the counter-ſtock, or counter-foil, remains in the office, to be kept till called for, and joined with the ſtock. This method of ſtriking tallies is very ancient, and has been found by long experience to be the beſt way of preventing frauds that ever was invented; for it is morally impoſſible ſo to counterfeit a tally, but upon rejoining it with the counter-foil, the intended fraud will be obvious to every eye, either in the notches or the cleaving, in the length or in the breadth, or, in the natural growth, or in the ſhape of the counterfoil.

John, Lord Delawar.
John Smith, Eſq;
1715 Sir Roger Moſtyn, Bart. *vice* Lord Dupplin.
Lord William Powlett, *vice* Lord Denbigh.
Sir Richard Onſlow, Bart. (*afterwards* Lord Onſlow,) *vice* Lord Delawar.
1716 Richard Hampden, Eſq; *vice* Sir Roger Moſtyn.
1718 Thomas Newport, Lord Torrington, *vice* Hampden.
Thomas, Lord Onſlow, *vice* Lord Onſlow.
1719 Hon. Thomas Parker, (*afterwards* Earl of Macclesfield,) *vice* Lord Torrington.
1724 George Treby, Eſq; *vice* John Smith, Eſq;
1727 Hon. Thomas Townſhend, *vice* George Treby, Eſq;
1730 Sir Charles Turner, Bart. *vice* Lord William Powlett.
1738 Hon. Philip Yorke, (*now* Earl of Hardwicke,) *vice* Sir Charles Turner.
1740 Horace Walpole, Eſq; (*afterwards* Lord Walpole,) *vice* Lord Onſlow.
1757 James, Earl Waldegrave, *vice* Lord Walpole.
1763 George Grenville, Eſq; (*now* Marquis of Buckingham,) *vice* Lord Waldegrave.
1764 Robert, Lord Henley, (*afterwards* E. of Northington,) *vice* Lord Macclesfield.
1780 Hon. John Jefferies Pratt, (*now* Viſcount Bayham), *vice* Hon. Thomas Townſhend.
1786 Edward, Lord Thurlow, *vice* Lord Northington.

The CLERK of the PELLS is in the nature of a Comptroller. He is called the Clerk of the Pells from the Latin word *pellis*, a ſkin; his office being to enter the Teller's bill into a parchment ſkin, and all receipts and payments for the King, for what cauſe, and by whomſoever. He has a deputy; a clerk for the *introitus*, or incomes; and another for the *exitus*, or iſſues. He has alſo a clerk of the declarations, and a clerk of the patents.

A Liſt of the CLERKS of the PELLS from 1760 to the preſent time.

1760 Right Hon. Sir Edward Walpole, K. B.
1784 Right Hon. Iſaac Barré.

CHAMBERLAINS of the EXCHEQUER.

In their cuſtody are many ancient records, leagues, and treaties with foreign Princes; the ſtandards of money, weights, and meaſures; thoſe ancient books called the Black book of the Exchequer, and Domeſday book, which laſt contains an account of all the cities, towns, villages and families in England in the reign of William the Conqueror. Under them are four deputy Chamberlains, in whoſe office are preſerved all the counter-foils of the above tallies, ſo exactly arranged that they can be eaſily found, in order to be joined with their reſpective tallies; which being done and proved true, they deliver it atteſted for a lawful tally to the Clerk of the Pipe, to be allowed in the great roll.

A

A List of the Chamberlains of the Exchequer from 1760 to the preſent time.

1760 Sir Simeon Stewart, Bart.
Sir John Miller, Bart.
1772 Montagu Burgoyne, Eſq; *vice* Miller.
1779 Hon. Frederick North, *vice* Stewart.

Liſt of the Masters of the Chancery from the year 1660 to the preſent time.

1660 June 1. Sir William Child, he ſurrendered to his ſon, June 17. 1672.
Sir Juſtinian Lewen.
Sir Thomas Eſtcourt.
—— —— 2. Sir Thomas Bird.
—— —— 4. Sir Thomas Bennet.
—— —— 5. Sir Mondiforde Bramſtone.
Sir Ralph Hobart.
Sir William Glaſcock.
—— —— 6. Sir Walter Lyttleton.
Sir Edward Pierce.
—— —— 16. Toby Woolrich, L. L. D.
1664 Oct. 14. John Coel, in the place of Sir Toby Molineux, deceaſed.
1665 June 26. Sir William Liſle.
1665 Nov. 15. Richard Proctor.
1667 Oct. 3. Sir Thomas Croft.
1669 Nov. John Halſey.
1670 Robert Stow.
—— July Sir Timothy Baldwin.
—— Dec. Andrew Hacket.
—— Jan. Sir William Beverſham.
1672 June 17. Sir Lacon William Child.
—— July —— Howell, L. L. D.
—— Dec. Sir Edward Lowe.
—— Sir William Bargiter.
1673 Jan. Sir Myles Cooke.
—— Feb. Sir Samuel Clarke.
1675 Feb. 7. Sir John Hoſkins.
1680 July Sir Adam Otteley.
1682 Apr. 16. Sir Robert Legard.
1683 Feb. Sir James Aſtry.
1684 May 31. John Ediſbury, L. L. D.
1685 July 4. John Mathuen.
1688 Mar. 16. Samuel Keck.
—— May 26. Roger Meredith.

1691

1691 Aug. 20. Henry Newton, L. L. D. succeeded Sir Myles Cooke, and surrendered his office August 20. 1701.
1693 June Sir Richard Holford.
—— Oct. 20. Thomas Pitt. He surrendered his office May 3. 1712.
1700 July Sir Thomas Gery.
1701 Feb. 21. William Rogers.
1703 July 22. John Hiccocks.
1706 Aug. 7. James Medlycott.
1707 Aug. 22. William Fellows.
1708 John Meller.
1710 July 24. John Orlebar.
—— Dec. 2. Fleetwood Dormer.
1711 June 6. Samuel Browning.
1712 Oct. 17. Robert Holford.
—— Nov. 3. Henry Lovibond.
1716 Mar. 9. John Bennet.
1719 Oct. 14. Richard Godfrey.
—— Jan. 7. James Lightbourn.
1720 July 29. John Borret.
—— Jan. 10. Edward Conway.
1721 May 18. Henry Edwards.
—— William Kinaston.
1723 June 1. Thomas Bennet.
—— Feb. 1. Francis Elde.
1724 Aug. 5. Mark Thurston.
1726 Dec. 14. Francis Cudworth Masham.
—— Feb. 17. Samuel Burroughs.
Robert Yard.
1728 May 29. Anthony Allen.
John Tothill.
1731 June 2. William Spicer.
1732 Mar. 31. Richard Edwards.
1738 May Edmund Sawyer, *vice* J. Lightburn, deceased.
1739 Mar. Henry Montagu, *vice* John Bennet deceased.
1749 Mar. Thomas Lane, *vice* W. Kynaston, deceased.
—— Aug. John Waple, *vice* M. Thurston, deceased.
1750 Peter Holford, *vice* R. Holford.
1754 May Thomas Harris, *vice* A. Allen, deceased.
1759 Oct. Peter Davall, *vice* E. Sawyer, deceased.
Samuel Bonner, *vice* J. Waple, resigned.
1760 Mar. John Browning, *vice* F. Elde, deceased.
1761 Sept. Thomas Anguish, *vice* W. Spicer, resigned.
—— Nov. William Graves, *vice* S. Burroughs, deceased.
1763 Jan. Samuel Pechell, *vice* P. Davall, deceased.
1764 July John Eames, *vice* T. Bennet.
1765 Sept. Edward Montagu, *vice* H. Montagu, resigned.
—— Dec. Thomas Cudden, *vice* S. Bonner, deceased.
1767 Aug. Robert Pratt, *vice* R. Edwards.

1773

1773 Jan. Edward Leeds, *vice* T. Lane, deceased.
1775 July William W. Pepys, *vice* R. Pratt, deceased.
—— Dec. John Hett, *vice* T. Cudden, deceased.
1778 Mar. John Ord, *vice* T. Harris, resigned.
1780 C. Bicknell, *vice* J. Browning.
1781 John Eardley Wilmot, *vice* C. Bicknell, deceased.
1782 May 11. Alex. Thompson, *vice* S. Pichell, deceased.
1786 Alex. Popham, *vice* T. Anguish, deceased.
1787 Thomas Walker, *vice* A. Thomson, made a Judge.

Of the MASTER of the ROLLS.

The Master of the Rolls is the first of the Twelve Masters in Chancery, and he is called the Master of the Rolls, from having the custody of all charters, patents, commissions, deeds, and recognisances, which being made into rolls of parchment, gave occasion for that name: This repository of public papers is called the Rolls, being situated in Chancery Lane, and was a chapel founded for the converted Jews, which, after their being expelled the kingdom, was annexed for ever to the office of the Master of the Rolls. Here are kept all the records since the beginning of the reign of King Richard III. all prior to that period being kept in the Tower of London. The Master of the Rolls is an officer of great trust; he is always of the Privy Council; and his office is of great profit, though much short of what it has been. He is so far an assistant to the Lord High Chancellor, as to hear causes in his absence, but does not go so far as to make a decree. By virtue of his office, he keeps a court at the Rolls, with two assistant Masters in Chancery, where he hears and determines causes that come there before him; but his decrees are appealable to the Court of Chancery. His place is in the King's gift; and he has the gift of the six clerks offices, of the examiners offices, three clerks of the petty bag, and the six clerks of the Rolls Chapel. He has under him a secretary, two registers, and an usher.

In parliament-time, when he sits in the House of Lords, his place is next to the Lord Chief Justice of England, upon the second woolsack.

MASTERS of the ROLLS.

1291 Adam de Osgodeby, Oct. 1.
1316 William de Aremynne, August 19.
1318 William Anyne.
1323 Richard de Ayremynne, May 26.
1324 Henry de Cliff, July 4.
1332 Michael de Wath, Jan. 20.
1336 John de Sanco, April 28.
1339 William de Kilderly.
Thomas de Evesham.
1340 John de Thoresby, Feb. 21.
1344 David de Wollere.
1370 William Beveſtall, Mar. 28.
1381 John de Waltham, Sept. 8.
1386 John de Bereton, Oct. 24.
1394 John Searle, July 22.
1397 Thomas Stanley, Sept. 11.

1401

1401 Nich. Bedwith, Sept. 24.
1404 John Wakening, March 2.
1415 Simon Gaundſtede, June 3.
1423 John Fraunke, Oct. 28.
1438 John Stopinden, Nov. 13.
1446 Thomas Kirkby, March 29.
1461 Robert de Kirkham, Dec. 23.
1471 John Alcock, April 29.
William Morland, Feb. 22.
1475 John Morton, May 2.
1478 Robert Morton, May 30.
1483 Thomas Barrow, Sept. 22.
1485 William Elliot, Nov. 13.
1487 David Williams, Nov. 26.
1491 John Blithe, May 5.
1493 William Wareham, Feb. 13.
1501 William Baron, Feb. 1.
1504 Chriſtopher Benebrigge, November 13.
1507 John Yonge, Jan. 22.
1509 John Yonge, June 12.
1516 Cuthbert Tunſtall, May 12.
1522 John Clarke, Oct. 20.
1523 Thomas Hannibal, Oct. 19.
1527 John Taylor, June 26.
1534 Thomas Croomhwell, Oct. 8.
1536 Chriſtopher Hales, June 10.
1541 Robert Southwell, July 1.
1549 John Beaumont, Dec. 19.
1551 Sir Robert Bowes, Knt. June 18.
1553 Sir Nic. Hare, Knt. Sep. 18.
1557 Sir William Cordell, Knt. November 8.
1580 Sir Gilbert Gerrard, Knt. May 30.
1593 Sir Thomas Egerton, Knt. April 10.
1603 Edward Bruce, May 18.
1608 Sir Edward Phillips, Knt. December 2.
1610 Julius Cæſar, Jan. 16.
1614 Julius Cæſar, Oct. 1.
1629 Sir Humphrey May, Knt. April 10.
1630 Sir Dudley Diggs, Nov. 29.
1638 Charles Cæſar.
1642 Sir John Culpeper, Jan. 30.
1645 William Lenthall, Nov. 22.
1660 Sir Harbottle Grimſtone, Bart. November 3.
1684 Sir John Churchill, Knt. January 12.
1685 Sir John Trevor, Knt. Oct. 20.
1689 Henry Powle, Eſq; Mar. 13.
1692 Sir John Trevor, Knt. Jan. 13.
1717 Sir Joſeph Jekyll, Knt. July 13. For life.
1738 Hon. John Verney, Sept. 29.
1741 William Forteſcue, Eſq; November 7.
1750 Sir John Strange, Knt. January 13.
1754 Sir Thomas Clarke, Knt. May 25.
1764 Sir Thomas Sewel, Knt. December 4.
1784 Sir Lloyd Kenyon, Bart.

Of the Offices of Attorney General and Solicitor General.

The Attorney General is a great Officer of the Crown; and is made by letters-patent. He is to exhibit informations, and proſecute for the King in matters criminal; and to file bills in Exchequer, for any claims concerning the Crown, in inheritance or profit; and others may bring bills againſt the King's Attorney.

The Solicitor General is likewiſe a great Officer of the Crown, and is made by letters-patent. He is a ſecond or deputy to the Attorney General.

Attorneys

Attorneys General.

1278 William de Gifilham.
1279 Gilbert de Thormton.
1280 Alanus de Waldingham.
1291 William Inge.
Hugo de Louther.
1293 John de Mutford.
1299 Nic. de Warwick.
1300 John de Ceſtria.
1301 John de Mutford.
1308 Matthew de Scaccario.
1312 John de Norton.
1315 William de Langley.
1318 Adam de Fyneham.
1320 Galfridus de Scrope.
1322 Galfridus de Fyngale, Nov. 6.
1324 Adam de Fyneham.
1326 William de Merſton, Feb. 26.
1327 Alexander de Hadenham.
Adam de Fyneham.
1328 Richard de Aldeburgh.
1333 Simon de Trewythoſa.
1337 John de Clone, Aug. 4.
John de Lincoln, May 28.
1338 John de Cloue, July 16.
William de Mevington.
1341 William de Thorpe.
1342 John de Lincoln.
John de Clone.
1348 Simon de Kegworth, Oct. 12.
1352 Henry de Graiſtock.
John Gaunt.
1359 Richard de Freyſley, May 4.
1361 William de Pleſte.
1362 William de Neſſefield, Nov. 4.
1365 Thomas de Shardlow, Nov. 9.
1366 John de Aſhwell, May 12.
Michael Skilling.
1378 Thomas de Shardlow.
1381 William Ellis.
1384 William de Horneby.
1386 Edmund Brudenell.
1399 William de Lodington, September 30.
1401 Thomas Cowley.
1407 Thomas Dereham, July 13.
1407 Roger Hunt, Auguſt 17.
1412 Thomas Tickhill.
1413 William Babington, Jan. 16.
1421 William Babthorpe.
1429 John Vampage, Oct. 28.
1451 William Nottingham, June 30.
1461 John Herbert, Auguſt 12.
Henry Southnell.
1471 William Huſee, June 16.
1483 Merganus Kidwelly, May 28.
1485 William Hody, Sep. 27.
1486 Jacob Hubbard, July 8.
1509 John Emly, April 28.
1518 John Fitz-James, Jan. 26.
1523 Radulphus Swillington, April 1.
1529 Chriſtopher Hales, June 3.
1536 Sir John Baker, Knt. July 10.
1540 William Wherwood, Nov. 8.
1545 Henry Bradſhaw, June 18.
1551 Edward Griffith, May 21.
1553 Edward Griffith, Sep. 30.
1558 Gilbert Gerrard, Jan. 22.
1580 John Popham, June 1.
1591 Sir Thomas Egerton, Knt. June 2.
1593 Edward Coke, April 10.
1606 Sir Henry Hobart, Knt. July 4.
1613 Sir Francis Bacon, Knt. October 27. *afterwards* Viſcount S t Al b.
1616 Sir Henry Yelverton, Knt. March 12.
1620 Sir Thomas Coventry, January 11. (*afterwards* Lord Coventry).
1625 Robert Heath, October 31.
1631 William Noy, October 27.
1634 Sir John Banks, Knt. September 22.
1640 Sir Edward Herbert, Knt. January 29.
1660 Jeffry Palmer, Eſq; May 31.
1670 Sir Heneage Finch, Knt. and Bart.

Bart. May 10. *afterwards* Lord Finch.
1673 Sir Francis North, Knt. November 12. *afterwards* Ld. Guildford.
1674 Sir William Jones.
1679 Sir Creſvel Levinz, Knt. October 27.
1680 Sir Robert Sayer, Knt. February 14.
1687 Sir Thomas Powis, Knt. December 13.
1688 Henry Pollexfen, Eſq; Mar. 4.
1689 Sir Geo. Treby, Knt. May 7.
1697 Sir John Somers, Knight, May 2. *afterwards* Lord Somers.
1693 Edward Ward, Eſq; Apr. 4.
1695 Sir Thomas Trevor, Knight, June 10. *after.* Ld. Trevor.
1701 Edward Northey, Eſq; July 5.
1707 Sir Simon Harcourt, Knt. April 25. *afterwards* Lord Harcourt.
1708 Sir James Montagu, Knt. October 21.
1710 Sir Simon Harcourt, again, Sept. 18.
Sir Edward Northey, Knt. again, October 19.
1717 Nicholas Lechmere, Eſq; March 14. *afterwards* Lord Lechmere.
1720 Sir Robert Raymond, Knt. May 9. *afterwards* Lord Raymond.
1723 Sir Philip Yorke, Knt. Jan. 31. *afterwards* E. of Hardwicke.
1733 Sir John Willes, Knt. November 30.
1736 Sir Dudley Ryder, Knt. January 26.
1754 Hon. Will. Murray, Apr. 20. *afterwards* E. of Mansfield.
1756 Sir Robert Henley, Knight, Nov. 6. *afterwards* Earl of Northington.
1757 Sir Charles Pratt, Knt. July 1. *afterwards* Lord Camden.
1762 Hon. Charles Yorke, Jan. 25.
1763 Sir Fletcher Norton, Knight, December 16. *afterwards* Lord Grantley.
1765 Hon. Charles Yorke, Auguſt 25. *afterwards* Lord Morden.
1766 William de Grey, Eſq; Aug. *afterw.* Lord Walſingham.
1771 Edward Thurlow, Eſq; Jan. 23. *now* Lord Thurlow.
1778 Alex. Wedderburne, Eſq; June 16. *now* Lord Loughborough.
1780 James Wallace, Eſq; July 11.
1782 Lloyd Kenyon, Eſq; April 20. and Ch. J. of Cheſter.
1783 James Wallace, April; died.
John Lee, November 18.
Lloyd Kenyon, Dec. 26.
1784 Richard Pepper Arden.

Solicitors General.

1461 Richard Fowler, March 12.
1469 Richard Page, Jan. 31.
1483 Thomas Lynon, Aug. 26.
1484 Continued, October 20.
1485 Andrew Dimmock, Nov. 15.
1506 John Ernley, July 12.
1513 John Port.
1521 Richard Liſtor, July 8.
1525 Chriſtopher Hales, Aug. 14.
1531 Baldwine Malet.
1533 Richard Rich, October.
1535 William Whorwood, Ap. 13.
1540 Henry Bradſhaw.
1545 Edward Griffin, June 8.
1552 John Goſnol, May 21.
1553 William Cordell, Sept. 30.
1557 Richard Wenſto, Nov. 20.
1558 William Roſewell, Feb. 1.
1565 Richard Onſlow, June 27.
1568 Thomas Bromley, Mar. 14.
1579 John Popham, June 26.
1581 Thomas Egerton, June 28.
1592 Edward Cocke, June 16.
1594 Thomas Fleming, Nov. 6.

1603 Continued, April 2.
1607 Francis Bacon, June 25.
1613 Henry Yelverton, Oct. 29.
1616 Thomas Coventry, Mar. 14.
1620 Robert Heath, Jan. 22.
1625 Richard Skelton, Nov. 1.
1634 Sir Edward Littleton, Knt. October 17.
1639 Edward Herbert, Jan. 25.
1640 Oliver St John, Jan. 29.
1643 Sir Thomas Gardner, Knt. and Bart. Oct. 30.
1660 Heneage Finch, Eſq; June 6.
1670 Sir Edward Turner, Knt. May 11.
1671 Francis North, Eſq; May 20.
1673 Sir William Jones, Knt. November 14.
1678 Sir Francis Winnington, Knt. Heneage Finch, Eſq; Jan. 13.
1685 Continued, Feb. 7.
1686 Sir Thomas Powis, Knt. April 26.
1687 Sir William Williams, Knt. Dec. 13.
1688 Sir Geo. Treby, Knt. May 4.
1689 John Somers, Eſq; May 7.
1692 Tho. Trevor, Eſq; Mar. 2.
1695 John Hawles, Eſq; July 13.
1702 Sim. Harcourt, Eſq; June 1.
1707 Sir James Montagu, Knt. April 25.
1708 Robert Eyre, Eſq; Oct. 21.
1710 Sir Robert Raymond, Knt. May 13.
1714 Nicholas Lechmere, Eſq; Oct. 15.
1715 John Forteſcue Aland, Eſq; Dec. 21.
1716 Sir William Thompſon, Knt. Feb. 6.
1719 Sir Ph. Yorke, Knt. Mar. 22.
1723 Sir Clement Wearg, Knt. Feb. 3.
1726 Cha. Talbot, Eſq; April 23.
1733 Dudley Ryder, Eſq; Nov. 30.
1736 John Strange, Eſq; Jan. 26.
1742 Hon. William Murray, November 27.
1745 Sir Richard Lloyd, Knt. April 20.
1756 Hon. Cha. Yorke, Nov. 6.
1761 Fletcher Norton, Eſq; December 14.
1763 Will. de Grey, Eſq; Nov.
1766 Edward Willes, Eſq; Aug.
1767 Jo. Dunning, Eſq; Dec. 23.
1770 Ed. Thurlow, Eſq; Mar.
1771 Alex. Wedderburne, Eſq; Jan. 23.
1778 Ja. Wallace, Eſq; June 16.
1780 James Mansfield, Eſq; September 1.
1782 John Lee, Eſq; April 20.
1782 Richard Pepper Arden, Eſq; July.
1783 John Lee, Eſq; April.
Ja. Mansfield, Eſq; Nov. 18.
R. P. Arden, Eſq; Dec. 26.
1784 Arch. M'Donald, Eſq;

Chief Juſtices in Eyre.

When the foreſt-laws were in force, the office of Chief Juſtice in Eyre was an office of great truſt and dignity. There are two of them, one whoſe power extended ſouth of the river Trent; the other to the north of that river. By ancient cuſtom they ſhould go their circuits every third year, and puniſh all abuſes committed in his Majeſty's foreſts; but the office is now a mere ſinecure, the verdurers of the different royal foreſts tranſacting all the buſineſs.

A

A Liſt of the CHIEF JUSTICES in EYRE, from the reign of King Henry VIII. to the preſent time.

1524 Thomas, Marquis of Dorſet.
Sir Thomas Lovel, Knt.
Thomas, Lord Cromwell, (*afterwards* Earl of Eſſex).
1541 Thomas, Earl of Rutland. North.
1546 Sir Anthony Brown. North.
1548 Francis, Earl of Shrewſbury. North.
Henry, Marquis of Dorſet, (*afterwards* Duke of Suffolk). South.
1554 Henry, Earl of Suſſex. North.
1564 Robert, Earl of Leiceſter. South.
Francis, Earl of Bedford. South.
1588 Charles, Earl of Nottingham. South.
1603 Gilbert, Earl of Shrewſbury. North.
1612 Francis, Earl of Rutland. North.
1618 George, Marquis (*afterwards* Duke) of Buckingham. South.
1632 Henry, Earl of Holland. South.
1633 Thomas, Earl of Arundel, Surrey, and Norfolk. North.
1646 John, Earl of Rutland. North.
1660 William, Marquis (*afterwards* Duke) of Newcaſtle. North.
James, Duke of Monmouth. South.
1679 Philip, Earl of Cheſterfield. South.
Henry, Duke of Newcaſtle. North.
1685 Theophilus, Earl of Huntingdon. South.
1689 John, Lord Lovelace. South.
James, Earl of Abingdon. South.
1691 William, Earl (*afterwards* Duke) of Devonſhire. North.
1697 Thomas, Lord Wharton. South.
1702 Montagu Venables, Earl of Abingdon. South.
1705 Thomas, Lord Wharton, (*afterwards* Earl and Marquis of Wharton). South.
1707 William, Duke of Devonſhire. North.
1710 Montagu Venables, Earl of Abingdon. South.
1714 Evelyn, Marquis of Dorcheſter, *afterwards* Duke of Kingſton), November 4. North.
1715 Charles, Earl of Tankerville, December 9. South.
1716 Thomas, Earl of Weſtmoreland, December 13. North.
1719 Bennet, Earl of Harborough, May 3. North.
1722 Charles, Lord Cornwallis, January. South.
1730 Charles, Earl of Carliſle. North.
1733 John, Viſcount Lymington, (*afterwards* Earl of Portſmouth), January 11. North.
1734 Peregrine, Duke of Ancaſter and Keſteven, June 21. North.
1740 William, Earl of Jerſey, May 12. South.
1742 George, Earl of Cardigan, February 14. North.
1746 George Dunk, Earl of Halifax. South.
1748 Thomas, Duke of Leeds, November 12. South.
1752 Edward, Duke of Somerſet, February 11. North.
1755 Samuel, Lord Sandys, December. South.

1756

1756 John, Earl of Breadalbane, December 11. South.
1758 Richard, Lord Edgecumbe, January 24. North.
1759 Samuel, Lord Sandys, February 13. North.
1761 Thomas, Duke of Leeds, April 14. North.
1765 John, Lord Monſon, November 5. South.
1766 Charles, Earl Cornwallis, December 20. South.
1769 Sir Fletcher Norton, Knt. (*now* Lord Grantley). January. South.
1774 Thomas, Lord Pelham, March 12. North.
1775 Thomas, Lord Lyttleton, November 18. North.
1780 Charles Wolfran, Cornwall, Eſq; September 6. North.

SERJEANTS at LAW.

1660 May 31. Sir Orlando Bridgeman.
—— June 21. Sir Thomas Widdrington, Sir Thomas Bedingfield, Samuel Browne, John Glyn, and Eraſmus Earle, Sir Robert Bernard, Matthew Hale, John Maynard, Richard Newdigate, Thomas Twyſden, Hugh Windham, John Fountain, Evan Sey, John Archer, and Thomas Waller.
—— June 6. Sir John Glanville,—King's Serjeant.
—— July 4. Thomas Tyrrel and Chriſtopher Turner, Sir George Dalliſon, George Beare, Edmund Hoſkins, Wadham Windham, Job Charlton, Sir William Morton, John Parker, John Keeling, John Merefield, and Thomas Broome.
—— Nov. 8. John Glynne,—King's Serjeant.
—— —— 10. John Maynard,—King's ditto.
—— Oct. 5. Sir William Wild.
Richard Raynesford.
Charles Hollowayne.
Frederick Hyde.
1661 Nov. 6. Sir John Keeling,—King's Serjeant.
—— ——10. Sir William Wild.
1663 July 1. Sir William Morton,—King's Serjeant.
—— May 20. Sir Job Charlton,—King's ditto.
1668 May 20. Sir John Vaughan.
1669 June 26. Timothy Tourner, William Ellis, Nicholas Willimot, Thomas Hards, Gibbon Goddard, Sir Richard Hopkins, Thomas Flint, John Turner, Sir John Howell, Francis Bramſtone, Chriſtopher Goodfellow, Samuel Baldwin, Thomas Powis, Thomas Jones, and Sir William Scroggs.

1669

1669 July 28. John Barton.
Sir Henry Peckham.
1669 Nov. 2. Sir William Scroggs,—King's Serjeant.
1670 May. Timothy Tourner—King's ditto.
1671 May 19. Sir Edward Turner.
—— Apr. 28. William Ellis,—King's Serjeant.
—— Dec. 12. Thomas Jones.
Sir Edward Thurland,—King's Serjeant.
1672 Mar. 12. Sir Robert Atkins,—Her Majesty's Solicitor-General.
—— Jan. 13. Samuel Baldwin,—King's Serjeant.
—— Dec. 12. Sir Edward Thurland,—His Royal Highness's Attorney-General.
1674 Jan. 12. Sir Francis North,—Attorney-General.
—— ——29. Tristam Conyers, Edward Pecke, Richard Crooke, Sir Nicholas Pedley, George Strode, Sir Thomas Skipwith, Lestrange Calthorpe, Sir Robert Shaftoe, and Francis Pemberton.
1674 Feb. 5. Sir Richard Stote.
—— ——11. Robert Stevens.
Franciscus Barrell.
1675 Apr. 2. Richard Rigby.
—— ——22. Edward Pecke,—King's Serjeant.
—— ——23. Lestrange Calthorpe,—King's ditto.
—— May 18. Vere Bertie.
—— Aug. 11. Sir Francis Pemberton,—King's Serjeant.
—— Feb. 12. William Montagu.
1676 May 12. Thomas Hardress.
George Strode,—King's Serjeant.
—— June 28. Sir Richard Stote,—King's ditto.
1677 July 3. Sir William Dolben, Richard Holloway, John Sympson, Richard Weston, Robert Baldock, William Gregory, Francis Wingfield, George Johnson, Thomas Walcott, Thomas Strode, Sir Thomas Stringer, Thomas Streete, and Thomas Holte.
1677 Oct. 11. Sir John Shaw.
Thomas Rawlins.
Thomas Raymond.
—— —— 24. Sir William Dolben,—King's Serjeant.
—— Feb. 18. John Sympson,—King's ditto.
1678 Oct. 23. Thomas Streete,—King's ditto.
—— Feb. 5. Richard Weston,—King's ditto.
—— Jan. 27. Sir Thomas Stringer.—King's ditto.
—— Feb. 12. Edward Atkyns.
William Leake.
1680 Feb. 12. Sir George Jeffreys, Sir John Kelynge, Robert Wright, Edmund West, Thomas Walcot, Sir John Boynton, Edward Birch, Edward Bigland, William Richardson, William Bugby, Edmund Saunders, John Windham, and Sir Francis Manley.
—— May 12. Sir George Jeffreys,—King's Serjeant.

1680 May 13. Sir John Kelynge,—King's Serjeant.
—— ——17. Sir Robert Wright,—King's ditto.
—— Nov. 29. Sir Creſwell Levinz,—Attorney-General.
1682 Feb. 19. Sir John Boynton,—King's Serjeant.
1683 Apr. 5. Sir Francis Wythens.
Sir Richard Holloway,—King's Serjeant.
1683 Nov. 22. Sir John Shaw,—King's ditto.
—— Feb. 1. Sir Thomas Skipwith,—King's ditto.
—— —— 2. Sir Edward Nevile,—King's ditto.
—— Nov. 28. Sir Thomas Jenner, John Wyndham, Edwin Wyatt, Edward Birch, Henry Bedingfield, Thomas Farrer, Sir Paul Barret, Anthony Farrington, John Jeffreyſon, Edward Lutwyche, Richard Heath, Henry Selby, John Millington, Thomas Powell, Owen Wynne, Edward Pudſey, John Windham, John Norris, William le Hunt, Edward Nevil, William Rawlinſon, and Chriſtopher Milton.
1684 Feb. 9. Sir John Maynard, Sir George Strode, Sir Thomas Stringer, Sir Robert Baldock, Sir Thomas Holt, Sir Thomas Jenner, Sir Thomas Skipwith, Sir Edward Nevile, Sir John Shaw, Sir Henry Bedingfield, Sir Edward Lutwyche, King's Serjeants.
1685 May 2. Sir John Boynton,—King's Serjeant.
—— Oct. 8. Sir Edward Herbert,—King's Serjeant.
1686 April 22. Sir John Holt,—King's Serjeant.
Sir Ambroſe Phillips,—King's Serjeant.
—— April 23. William Rawlinſon, George Hutchins, Hugh Hedges, William Killingworth, John Tate, Thomas Geeres, John Powell.
1687 April 21. Sir Richard Allibone.
—— April 27. Charles Ingleby.
1688 June 11. William le Hunt, John Rotherham, Vincent Denn, Salathiel Lovell, Sir Henry Chancy, William Moſes, Henry Trinder, Francis Fuller, William Thompſon, John Greene, Anthony Bower, John Moſyer, William Coward, Gyles Eyre, Samuel Eyre, John Warren, and Edward Smith.
1689 April 11. Sir Henry Pollexſen, Nicholas Lechmere, Thomas Rookeby, John Thurbarne, William Wogham, William Powlett, Nathan Bond, Gyles Eyres, Henry Hatſell, John Blencow, Peyton Ventris, John Powel, Roger Belwood, John Tremayne, John Trenchard, and John Turton.
—— May 2. George Hutchins,—King's Serjeant.
—— May 4. William Woghan,—King's Serjeant.
Nathaniel Bond,—King's Serjeant.
John Tremayne,—King's Serjeant.
—— May 21. William Thomſon,—King's Serjeant.
John Trenchard,—King's Serjeant.

1692 Apr. 11. Sir George Treby, Samuel Eyre, Francis Purley, William Coward, George Prickeit, Thomas Goodinge, Henry Gould, Roger Moore, Reginald Brittland, John Darnell, Joſeph Girdler, Littleton Powis, Nathan Wright, Charles Bonython, Thomas Burton, John Rowe, and Edward Smith.
1693 May 6. Sir George Hutchins,—King's Serjeant.
1694 Feb. 20. Henry Gould,—King's ditto.
1695 Apr. 3. Sir Salathiel Lovell,—King's ditto.
—— June 3. Sir Edward Ward.
1696 Dec. 30. Nathan Wright,—King's Serjeant.
1698 Jan. 3. John Darnell,—King's ditto.
1700 Oct. 1. Sir Joſeph Jekyll,—Chief Juſtice of Cheſter.
—— —— John Green, Charles Whiteacre, Thomas Gibbons, Thomas Barry, John Keen, Philip Neve, Nicholas Hooper, Henry Turner, Robert Tracy, James Mundy, John Hook, Laurence Agar, John Pratt, William Hall, James Selby, John Smith, and Thomas Carthew.
—— ——22. Thomas Gibbon.
Robert Tracy.
—— ——31. Sir Joſeph Jekyl,—King's Serjeant.
—— Feb. 5. Charles Whiteacre,—King's ditto.
1701 June 29. Sir Thomas Trevor.
1702 June 8. Sir Thomas Powis,—Queen's Serjeant.
Robert Price,—Queen's ditto.
—— ——24. Sir Salathiel Lovell, Nicholas Hooper, Sir John Darnell, Sir Joſeph Jekyll, } Queen's Serjeants.
1705 June 8. Thomas Parker, Henry Chetham, James Grove, William Baniſter, Sir John Broderick, Joſeph Weld, John Bennet, Henry Lloyd, Richard Wynne, Richard Richardſon, John Hoo, John Cheſhire, John Birch, John Comyns, and Thomas Webb.
1705 June 8. Thomas Parker,—Queen's Serjeant.
1706 Apr. 15. Robert Dormer,—A Judge of the Common Pleas.
1710 May 6. Sir Robert Eyre.
Thomas Pengelly.
1711 Nov. 27. John Cheſhire,—Queen's Serjeant.
1714 Oct. 23. Sir Peter King.
Sir Samuel Dodd.
Sir James Montagu.
—— Dec. 20. Sir Francis Page, John Cuthbert, William Bridges, Henry Stevens, James Reynolds, Nathaniel Meade, William Earle, Thomas Hanbury, Edward Whiteacre, William Braithwaite, John Darnell, John Belfield, William Salkeld, and Edmund Miller.

1714

1714 Jan. 5. Sir Nicholas Hooper,—King's Serjeant.
Sir John Cheſhire,—King's ditto.
—— ——26. Sir Francis Page,—King's ditto.
1717 Nov. 8. Sir Thomas Powis,—King's ditto.
1718 June 24. Thomas Hanbury,—King's ditto.
John Forteſcue Aland,—Baron of the Exchequer.
1719 June 24. Sir Thomas Pengelly,—King's firſt Serjeant.
1721 June 29. Edward Whiteacre,—King's Serjeant.
1722 May 31. Jeffry Gilbert.
Alexander Denton.
1723 Jan. 27. Sir Robert Raymond.
Edmund Probyn.
—— Feb. 17. Laurence Carter, Thomas Morley, Fettiplace Nott, William Chapple, Joſeph Girdler, John Raby, John Baines, Richard Commyns, James Shepheard, Gyles Eyre, William Hawkins, and Matthew Skinner.
1724 Apr. 30. Laurence Carter,—King's Serjeant.
1725 June 15. Bernard Hale.
1726 Oct. 17. Edward Whiteacre,—King's firſt Serjeant.
—— Jan. 30. John Cheſhrie,—King's firſt Serjeant.
1727 May 14. William Chapple,—King's Serjeant.
James Shepheard,—King's ditto.
—— Aug. 1. Sir Nicholas Hooper,
Edward Whiteacre,
William Chapple,
James Shepheard,
} King's Serjeants.
—— Oct. 9. Spencer Cowper.
Edward Corbett.
1729 Nov. 26. Sir William Thomſon.
Simon Urlin.
1730 June 11. William Lee.
Thomas Birch.
—— —— Matthew Skinner,
Gyles Eyre,
Thomas Parker,
Richard Wynne,
} King's Serjeants.

1733 April 23.
(Union of the Society in Fleet-ſtreet with that in Chancery-lane).

Thomas Reeve, } Juſtice of the Common Pleas, 1733; Lord Chief Juſtice of the Common Pleas, 1736.
Martin Wright,—Juſtice of the King's Bench, 1740.
1733 Nov. 4. Sir Philip Yorke, Lord Hardwick,—Lord Chief Juſtice of the King's Bench, 1733; Lord Chancellor, 1737.
1736 May. William Forteſcue, } Baron of the Exchequer, 1736; Juſtice of the Common Pleas, 1738; Maſter of the Rolls, 1743.

1736

1736 May. John Toller.

—— June. Thomas Parker, } Baron of the Exchequer, 1736; Juſtice of the Common Pleas, 1740; Lord Chief Baron of the Exchequer, 1742.

Thomas Huſſey.
Abraham Gapper.
Robert Price.
Michael Forſter,—Juſtice of the King's Bench, 1745.
Thomas Burnet,—Juſtice of the Common Pleas, 1741.
William Wynne.
John Agar.
Richard Draper.
Robert J. Ketleby.
William Hayward.
Samuel Prime,—King's Serjeant, 1757.
Thomas Barnardiſton.
Edward Bootle.

1737 Feb. 5. Sir John Willes,—Lord Chief Juſtice of the Common Pleas.

1740 June 19. James Reynolds,—Baron of the Exchequer, 1740.
Edward Willes.

—— Nov. 28. Thomas Abney,—Baron of the Exchequer, 1740; Juſtice of the Common Pleas, 1743.

1741 Jan. 23. William Eyre.

—— May 5. Thomas Denniſon,—Juſtice of the King's Bench, 1741.

—— ——— Edward Leeds,—King's Serjeant, 1757.

1743 Apr. 20. Charles Clarke,—Baron of the Exchequer.

1745 May 1. Edward Clive,—Baron of the Exchequer, 1745; Juſtice of the Common Pleas, 1753.

1747 June 29. Heneage Legge,—Baron of the Exchequer.
David Poole,—King's Serjeant.

1750 June 27. Nathaniel Gundry,—Juſtice of the King's Bench.
Sidney Stafford Smythe,—Baron of the Exchequer, 1750; Lord Chief Baron of the Exchequer, 1772.

1753 Feb. 10. Richard Adams.
George Wilſon.

1754 May 4. Dudley Ryder,—Lord Chief Juſtice of the King's Bench.
Henry Bathurſt,—Juſtice of the Common Pleas, 1754; Lord Apſley and Lord Chancellor, 1771; *now* Earl Bathurſt.

1755 Apr. 16. John Eardley Wilmot,—Juſtice of the King's Bench, 1755; Lord Chief Juſtice of the Common Pleas, 1766.
Lomax Martin.
James Hewit,—Juſtice of the King's Bench, 1766; Lord Chancellor of Ireland, 1768.
William Davy,—King's Serjeant.

1756 Dec. 12. William Murray, *now* Earl Mansfield,—Lord Chief Juſtice of the King's Bench, 1756.
1757 May 6. William Noel,—Juſtice of the Common Pleas.
Thomas Stanyford.
James Forſter,—King's Serjeant, 1772.
1759 May 2. William Whitaker,—King's ditto.
George Nares,—Juſtice of the Common Pleas, 1771.
Anthony Keck.
—— Nov. 17. Richard Lloyd,—Baron of the Exchequer.
1761 Nov. 17. Henry Gould,—Baron of the Exchequer, 1761; Juſtice of the Common Pleas, 1762.
Joſeph Sayer.
1762 Jan. 23. Charles Pratt,—Lord Chief Juſtice of the Common Pleas; Lord Camden and Lord Chancellor, 1766.
John Burland,—Baron of the Exchequer, 1774.
1763 Jan. 24. George Perrot,—Baron of the Exchequer.
John Aſpinall.
John Glynn,—Recorder of London, 1772.
1764 Jan. 23. Joſeph Yates,—Juſtice of the King's Bench.
1765 Apr. 24. Richard Aſton,—Juſtice of the King's Bench.
Richard Leigh,—King's Serjeant, 1771.
William Jephſon.
1768 Jan. 29. Edward Willes,—Juſtice of the King's Bench.
1770 Feb. 12. William Blackſtone,—Juſtice of the Common Pleas.
—— June 27. Sir William Aſhurſt,—Juſtice of the King's Bench.
1771 Feb. 1. William de Grey,—Lord Chief Juſtice of the Common Pleas.
1772 May 13. William Kempe.
Thomas Walker.
Harley Vaughan.
—— Nov. 6. James Eyre,—Baron of the Exchequer.
George Hill,—King's Serjeant, 1772.
1774 Apr. 29. Naſh Groſe.—Made a Judge of the King's Bench, 1781.
James Adair,—Recorder of London, 1779.
1775 May 19. Beaumont Hotham,—Baron of the Exchequer.
John Heath,—Juſtice of the Common Pleas.
1776 Apr. 26. Richard Perryn,—Baron of the Exchequer.
1777 Nov. 27. John Skynner,—Lord Chief Baron of the Exchequer.
1778 May 6. John Buller,—Juſtice of the King's Bench.
1779 Nov. 29. James Clayton Bolton.
1780 June 14. Alexander Wedderburne, Lord Loughborough,—Lord Chief Juſtice of the Common Pleas.
1781 Cranley Thomas Kerby.
Giles Rooke.
1786 George Bond.
John Wilſon.
1787 Feb. Sir Alexander Thompſon,—Baron of the Exchequer.
Simon le Blanc.
Soulden Lawrence.
—— May 7. William Cockell.
—— Nov. 17. Charles Runnington, Samuel Marſhall, James Watſon, Eſqrs.

A Liſt of the JUSTICES of the GRAND SESSIONS for the Counties in WALES, from 1760 to the preſent time.

Cheſter, Montgomery, Flint, and Denbigh ſhires.

Hon. William Noel, Chief Juſtice.
Taylor White, Eſq;
1762 John Morton, Eſq; Chief Juſtice, *vice* Noel.
1772 John Skinner, Eſq; *vice* White.
1777 Francis Buller, Eſq; *vice* Skinner.
1778 Hon. Daines Barrington, *vice* Buller.
1780 Lloyd Kenyon, Eſq; Chief Juſtice, *vice* Morton.
1784 Richard Pepper Arden, Eſq; Chief Juſtice, *vice* Kenyon.

Brecon, Glamorgan, and Radnor ſhires.

John Williams, Eſq;
John Hervey, Eſq;
1764 John Richmond Webb, Eſq; *vice* Hervey.
1766 William Whitaker, Eſq; *vice* Webb.
1777 Abel Moyſey, Eſq; *vice* Whitaker.
1787 George Hardinge, Eſq; *vice* Williams.

Cardigan, Carmarthen, and Pembroke ſhires.

John Pollen, Eſq;
Edward Poore, Eſq;
1775 William Beard, Eſq; *vice* Pollen.
1780 Archibald Macdonald, Eſq; *vice* Poore.

Carnarvon, Angleſey, and Merioneth ſhires.

R. Holland, Eſq;
Hon. Daines Barrington.
1764 James Hayes, Eſq; *vice* Holland.
1778 Thomas Potter, Eſq; *vice* Barrington.

The

The COURT of the DUTCHY of LANCASTER.

There is another Court at Weſtminſter, called *the Dutchy Court of Lancaſter*, where all cauſes any way relating to the revenue of the Dutchy of Lancaſter are tried. Another branch of the ſame Court is eſtabliſhed at Preſton in Lancaſhire, called *the Court of the County Palatine of Lancaſter*, for the ſame purpoſes in that county as the other is in Weſtminſter.

Theſe Courts were erected by King Henry IV. after his having depoſed King Richard II. when, poſſeſſing the Dutchy of Lancaſter in right of his mother, he imagined his claim to it better than that to the throne, and therefore ſeparated it from the Crown, and erected theſe courts for its uſe.

The Chief Judge of theſe Courts is the Chancellor, under whom are a ſet of inferior officers in each court for the conducting of buſineſs.

A Liſt of the CHANCELLORS of the DUTCHY of LANCASTER from 1660 to the preſent time.

1660 Charles, Lord Seymour of Trowbridge, June 1.
1672 Sir Robert Carr, Knt. and Bart. February 14.
1680 Sir Thomas Ingram, Knt. February 14.
1688 Robert, Lord Willoughby of Ereſby.
1697 Thomas, Earl of Stamford.
1702 Sir John Leveſon Gower, Bart. (*afterwards* Lord Gower).
1706 James, Earl of Derby, June 10.
1710 William, Lord Berkeley of Stratton.
1714 Heneage, Earl of Aylesford, October 12.
1716 Richard, Earl of Scarborough, March 6.
1717 Nicholas Lechmere, Eſq; (*afterwards* Lord Lechmere) for life, June 12.
1727 John, Duke of Rutland, July 17.
1736 George, Earl of Cholmondeley, May.
1743 Richard, Lord Edgecumbe, December 22.
1758 Thomas Hay, Viſcount Dupplin, (*now* Earl of Kinnoul), January 24.
1762 James Smith, Lord Strange, December 15.
1771 Thomas, Lord Hyde, (*now* Earl of Clarendon), June 14.
1782 John, Lord Aſhburton, March 27.
1783 Edward, Earl of Derby, Auguſt 29.
—— Thomas, Earl of Clarendon, December 31.
1786 Charles, Lord Hawkeſbury, Sept. 9.

Of

Of the GENERAL POST-OFFICE, and POSTMASTERS-GENERAL.

It is not eaſy to determine when the Poſt was firſt eſtabliſhed in England. Anciently the management of the foreign mails was under the direction of a ſtranger; who, by the permiſſion of the Government, was choſen by the foreigners, merchants, and reſidents in the city of London; who even pretended to have a right by preſcription of chuſing their own Poſtmaſter. However, in the year 1568, a difference ariſing between the Spaniards and Flemings in London, each choſe their ſeparate Poſtmaſter; and this conteſt occaſioned a repreſentation from the citizens to the Privy Council, to beſeech her Majeſty, Queen Elizabeth, to fill that important poſt with one of her Engliſh ſubjects. From this time, to the year 1660, the Poſts in this kingdom underwent various regulations, until King Charles II. that year, had a General Poſt office erected, to be kept within the city of London, under the direction of a Poſtmaſter-General, appointed by the King. By this act, the Poſtmaſter-General was impowered to appoint Poſt-houſes in the ſeveral parts of the country, hitherto unprovided, both in poſts and by-roads: The poſtage of letters to and from all places therein mentioned was not only aſcertained, but likewiſe the rates of poſt-horſes, to be paid by all ſuch as ſhould ride poſt.

The revenue of the Poſt in England was, in former reigns, farmed, and continued to increaſe with amazing rapidity, when it was taken into the hands of Government; and by an act of Parliament in the 1710, it was eſtabliſhed not only for the kingdom of Great Britain, but likewiſe for that of Ireland, and dominions beyond ſeas.

The office of Poſtmaſter General is at preſent under the direction of two Commiſſioners, who have a ſalary of L. 2000 *per annum*. They are excluded from ſitting in the Houſe of Commons. Under their orders are all the packet-boats that are eſtabliſhed at Falmouth, in Cornwall, and all the Poſtmaſters in the different towns in the kingdom. They are aſſiſted by a Secretary, and four clerks, a Receiver-General, an Accountant-General, a Comptroller-General, &c. under whom are a very great number of inferior officers neceſſarily employed.

A Liſt of the POSTMASTERS-GENERAL, from the UNION of the two kingdoms to the preſent time.

Queen ANNE.

Sir Robert Cotton, Bart.
Sir Thomas Frankland, Bart.

Sir Thomas Frankland, Bart.
John Evelyn, Eſq;

King GEORGE I.

1715.
Charles, Lord Cornwallis.
James Craggs, Eſq;
1721.
Charles, Lord Cornwallis.
Hon. Edward Carteret.
1721.
Hon. Edward Carteret.
Galfridus Walpole, Eſq;
1726.
Hon. Edward Carteret.
Edward Harriſon, Eſq;

King GEORGE II.

1733.
Hon. Edward Carteret.
Thomas, Lord Lovell, *afterwards* Viſcount Coke, and Earl of Leiceſter.
1739.
Thomas, Earl of Leiceſter.
Sir John Eyles, Bart.
1745.
Thomas, Earl of Leiceſter.
Sir Everard Fawkener, Knt.
1759.
William, Earl of Beſborough.
Hon. Robert Hampden, *afterwards* Lord Trevor and Viſcount Hampden.

King GEORGE III.

November 27. 1762.
Hon. Robert Hampden.
John, Earl of Egmont.
September 10. 1763.
Hon. Robert Hampden.
Thomas, Lord Hyde, (*afterwards* Earl of Clarendon).
July 20. 1765.
William, Earl of Beſborough.
Thomas, Lord Grantham.
December 27. 1766.
Wills, Earl of Hillſborough.
Francis, Lord Le Deſpencer.
January 20. 1768.
Francis, Lord Le Deſpencer.
John, Earl of Sandwich.
December 19. 1770.
Francis, Lord Le Deſpencer.
Hon. Henry Frederick Thynne, *afterwards* Carteret.
January 1782.
William Wildman, Viſcount Barrington.
Hon. Henry Frederick Carteret.
April 13. 1782.
Charles, Earl of Tankerville.
Hon. Henry Frederick Carteret.
April 9. 1783.
Thomas, Lord Foley.
Hon. Henry Frederick Carteret.
January 6. 1784.
Charles, Earl of Tankerville. Reſigned in 1786.
Hon. Henry Frederick Carteret, *now* Lord Carteret.
September 9. 1786.
Thomas, Earl of Clarendon.
Henry Frederick, Lord Carteret.
June 23. 1787.
Henry Frederick, Lord Carteret.
Thomas, Lord Walſingham.

A Liſt of the PRINCIPAL OFFICERS of his MAJESTY'S MINT, in the TOWER of LONDON, from 1760 to the preſent time.

WARDEN.

John Jeffries, Eſq;
1766 William Whitmore, Eſq; February.
1771 Robert (*now* Sir Robert) Pigot, Eſq; October 1.

MASTER and WORKER.

Hon. William Chetwynd, *afterwards* Viſcount Chetwynd.
1769 Hon. Charles Sloan Cadogan, *now* Lord Cadogan, June 3.
1784 Thomas, Earl of Effingham, January.

COMPTROLLER.

John Buller, Eſq;
1786 Joſeph Smith, Eſq;

SURVEYOR of the MELTINGS and CLERK of the IRONS.

George Auguſtus Selwyn, Eſq;

A Liſt of the COMMISSIONERS appointed by Act of Parliament, to examine, take, and ſtate the PUBLIC ACCOUNTS of the KINGDOM.

July 3. 1780.
Sir Guy Carleton, K. B.
Thomas Anguiſh,
Arthur Pigot,
Richard Neave,
Samuel Beachcroft,
James Tierney; and
George Drummond, Eſquires.

1783.
William Roe, Eſq; *vice* Tierney.
Secretary.
William Molleſon, Eſq;

1785.
John Lane, Eſq; *vice* Molleſon.

COMMISSIONERS of CUSTOMS.

1660 Sept. 20. Sir Job Harbye, Sir John Wolſtenholme, Sir John Jacob, Sir Nicholas Criſpe, Sir John Harriſon, and Sir John Shawe.

1671 —— 27. Sir George Downing, Sir William Thompſon, Sir William Lowther, William Gorway, Francis Millington, and John Upton. Salary L. 2000 *per annum* each.

1672 Mar. 30. Sir Richard Temple, Sir George Downing, Sir William Thompſon, Sir William Lowther, William Garway, Francis Millington, and John Upton. Salary L. 2000 *per annum* each.

1673 Mar. 18. The ſame.

1675 Jan. 8. Sir Richard Temple, Sir Edward Deering, Sir George Downing, Sir William Lowther, Charles Cheyne, Francis Millington, and John Upton. Salary L. 1260 *per annum* each.

1677 Nov. 9. Sir Richard Temple, Sir Edward Deering, Sir Francis Lawley, Sir George Downing, Sir William Lowther, Charles Cheyne, and Francis Millington. Salary L. 1200 *per annum* each.

1679 Feb. 14. Sir Richard Temple, Sir Edward Deering, Sir Francis Lawley, Sir George Downing, Charles Oſborne, Charles Cheyne, and Francis Millington, *vice* Sir W. Lowther. Salary L. 1200 *per annum*.

—— April 10. Sir Richard Temple, Sir George Downing, Charles Cheyne, Francis Millington, and John Upton. Salary L. 1200 *per annum*.

1680 July 1. Charles, Viſcount Newhaven, Sir Richard Temple, Sir George Downing, Barts. John Upton, and Nicholas Butler, Eſqrs. *vice* F. Millington. Salary L. 1200 *per annum*.

1681 Nov. 11. Charles, Viſcount Newhaven, Andrew Newport, Sir Richard Temple, Sir George Downing, and Nicholas Butler, M. D.

1684 March 7. Charles, Viſcount Newhaven, Sir Dudley North, Andrew Newport, Sir Richard Temple, Sir George Downing, and Sir Nicholas Butler. Salary L. 1200 *per annum*.

1684 Aug. 1. Charles, Viſcount Newhaven, Andrew Newport, Sir Richard Temple, Sir Nicholas Butler, Sir John Buckworth, and William Dickinſon. Salary L. 1200 *per annum.*

—— Dec. 31. Charles Viſcount Newhaven, Andrew Newport, Sir Richard Temple, Sir Nicholas Butler, Sir John Buckworth, William Dickinſon, and Thomas Chudleigh. Salary L. 1200 *per annum.*

1685 Feb. 28. Charles, Viſcount Newhaven, Sir John Werden, Sir Nicholas Butler, Bart. William Dickinſon, and Thomas Chudleigh, Eſqrs; *vice* A. Newport and Sir J. Buckworth. Salary L. 1200 *per annum.*

—— April 2. Charles, Viſcount Newhaven, Sir Dudley North, Sir John Werden, Sir Nicholas Butler, Sir John Buckworth, Barts. William Dickinſon, and Thomas Chudleigh, Eſqrs. Salary L. 1200 *per annum.*

1686 June 25. Charles, Viſcount Newhaven, Sir Dudley North, Sir John Werden, Sir John Buckworth, Sir Nicholas Butler, Barts. William Dickinſon, Thomas Chudleigh, and Samuel Clarke, Eſqrs. Salary L. 1200 *per annum.*

—— July 9. Charles, Viſcount Newhaven, Sir Dudley North, Sir John Werden, Sir Nicholas Butler, Sir John Buckworth, Barts. William Dickinſon, Tho. Chudleigh, and Sam. Clarke, Eſqrs. Salary L. 1200 *per annum.*

1687 Feb. 25. Sir Dudley North, Sir John Werden, Sir Nicholas Butler, Sir John Buckworth, Barts. and Thomas Chudleigh, Eſq; *vice* Viſc. Newhaven. Salary L. 1200 *per annum.*

1688 Jan. 14. Sir Nicholas Butler, Sir Dudley North, Sir John Werden, Barts. Thomas Chudleigh, and William Culliford, Eſqrs. Salary L. 1200 *per annum.*

—— Feb. 28. Sir Nicholas Butler, Henry Browne, Sir Dudley North, Sir John Werden, Barts. and William Culliford, Eſq; *vice* T. Chudleigh, Eſq; Salary L. 1200 *per annum.*

1689 April 20. George Booth, Eſq; Sir Richard Temple, Sir John Werden, Sir Robert Southwell, Sir Robert Clayton, Sir Patience Ward, Barts. and Thomas Pelham, Eſq; *vice* Sir N. Butler, H. Browne, Sir D. North, and W. Culliford.

1691 Mar. 24. George Booth, Sir Richard Temple, Sir John Werden, Sir Robert Southwell, Sir Robert Clayton, Sir Patience Ward, Barts. and Henry Guy, Eſq; *vice* Th. Pelham. Salary L. 1000 *per annum.*

—— July 3. George Booth, Sir Richard Temple, Sir John Werden, Sir Robert Southwell, Sir Patience Ward, Sir Robert Clayton, Barts. and Charles Godolphin, Eſq; *vice* Henry Guy. Salary L. 1000 *per annum.*

1694 Aug. 14. Sir Robert Clayton, Sir Patience Ward, Sir Robert Southwell, Barts. Charles Godolphin, Eſq; Sir Walter Young, Bart. James Chadwick, and Samuel

Clarke, Eſqrs. *vice* G. Booth, Sir R. Temple, and Sir J. Werden. Salary L. 1000 *per annum.*

1696 April 14. Sir Robert Clayton, Sir Patience Ward, Sir Robert Southwell, Charles Godolphin, Sir Walter Young, James Chadwick, Samuel Clarke, and Benjamin Overton. Salary L. 1000 *per annum.*

1697 June 21. Charles Godolphin, Eſq; Sir Walter Young, Bart. Samuel Clarke, Benjamin Overton, Sir Henry Hobart, John Auſtin, Barts. Robert Henley, Eſq; *vice* Sir R. Clayton, Sir P. Ward, Sir R. Southwell, and Ja. Chadwick. Salary L. 1000 *per annum.*

1698 Aug. 20. Charles Godolphin, Sir Walter Young, Samuel Clarke, Benjamin Overton, Sir Henry Hobart, Sir John Auſtin, Robert Henley, and Sir William St Quintin. Salary L. 1000 *per annum.*

1699 Nov. 22. Charles Godolphin, Sir Walter Young, Samuel Clarke, Benjamin Overton, Robert Henley, Eſqrs. Sir William St Quintin, Bart. and Hon. Thomas Newport, *vice* Sir H. Hobart, and Sir J. Auſtin. Salary L. 1000 *per annum.*

1701 Dec. 18. Charles Godolphin, Samuel Clarke, Benjamin Overton, Robert Henley, Thomas Newport, Arthur Maynwaring, and William Culliford, Eſq; *vice* Sir W. Young, and Sir W. St Quintin. Salary L. 1000 *per annum.*

1702 June 1. The ſame.

——Aug. 21. The ſame.

1703 July 14. Charles Godolphin, Samuel Clarke, Thomas Newport, Arthur Maynwaring, William Cullisford, Eſqrs. Sir John Werden, Bart. and Richard Bretton, Eſq; *vice* B. Overton, and R. Henley. Salary L. 1000 *per annum.*

1705 May 15. Charles Godolphin, Samuel Clarke, Thomas Newport, William Cullisford, Sir John Werden, Richard Bretton, and Thomas Hall, *vice* A. Maynwaring. Salary L. 1000 *per annum.*

1706 June 6. Charles Godolphin, Samuel Clarke, Thomas Newport, William Cullisford, Sir John Werden, Thomas Hall, and Sir Matthew Dudley, *vice* R. Bretton. Salary L. 1000 *per annum.*

1708 May 4. Charles Godolphin, Samuel Clarke, Thomas Newport, William Culliford, Sir John Werden, Sir Matthew Dudley, and Sir John Stanley, *vice* T. Hall. Salary L. 1000 *per annum.*

—— Dec. 23. Charles Godolphin, Thomas Newport, William Culliford, Sir John Werden, Sir Matthew Dudley, Sir John Stanley, and John Shute, *vice* S. Clarke. Salary L. 1000 *per annum.*

1711 Jan. 25. Charles Godolphin, Sir John Werden, Sir John Stanley, Matthew Prior, John Bridges, Robert Williamſon, and Edward Gibbons, *vice* T. Newport, W.

W. Culliford, Sir M. Dudley, and John Shute. Salary L. 1000 *per annum.*

1714 May 17. Sir John Werden, Sir John Stanley, Matthew Prior, John Bridges, Robert Williamſon, Edward Gibbons, Charles Godolphin, and Sir David Nairne. Salary L. 1000 *per annum.*

—— Nov. 9. Sir John Stanley, John Bridges, Robert Williamſon, Sir John Werden, Matthew Prior, Edward Gibbons, and Sir David Nairne; their patent revoked, and Sir Walter Young, Sir Matthew Dudley, Sir John Stanley, John Bridges, Robert Williamſon, John Pulteney, and Thomas Walker, appointed. Salary L. 1000 *per annum.*

—— Dec. 4. Sir Walter Young, Sir Matthew Dudley, Sir John Stanley, Robert Williamſon, John Pulteney, Thomas Walker, and Sir Charles Peers. Salary L. 1000 *per annum, vice* Bridges.

1715 Mar. 17. Sir Walter Young, Sir Matthew Dudley, Sir John Stanley, John Pulteney, Thomas Walker, Sir Charles Peers, and Sir Thomas Frankland, *vice* R. Williamſon. Salary L. 1000 *per annum.*

1718 Jan. 2. Sir Walter Young, Sir Matthew Dudley, Sir John Stanley, John Pulteney, Thomas Walker, Sir Charles Peers, and Robert Baylis, *vice* Sir T. Frankland. Salary L. 1000 *per annum.*

1720 Oct. 1. Sir Walter Young, Sir Matthew Dudley, Sir John Stanley, John Pulteney, Thomas Walker, Sir Charles Peers, and Robert Baylis.

1721 Sept. 4. Sir Walter Young, Sir John Stanley, John Pulteney, Thomas Walker, Sir Charles Peers, Robert Baylis, and Sir John Evelyn, *vice* Sir M. Dudley. Salary L. 1000 *per annum.*

1722 Mar. 27. Sir Walter Young, Sir John Stanley, Thomas Walker, Sir Charles Peers, Robert Baylis, Sir John Evelyn, and Thomas Maynard, *vice* J. Pulteney.

1723 June 27. Sir Walter Young, Sir John Stanley, Thomas Walker, Sir Charles Peers, Robert Baylis, Sir John Evelyn, Thomas Maynard, Sir James Campbell, Humphry Brent, John Campbell, Brian Fairfax, Henry Hale, George Drummond, and John Hill, Commiſſioners for England and Scotland. Salary L. 1000 *per annum.*

1727 Oct. 18. Sir Walter Young, Sir John Stanley, Thomas Walker, Sir Charles Peers, Sir John Evelyn, Thomas Maynard, Sir James Campbell, Humphry Brent, John Campbell, Brian Fairfax, Henry Hale, George Drummond, John Hill, and Allan Broderick, *vice* R. Baylis. Salary L. 1000 *per annum.*

1728 July 19. Sir Walter Young, Sir John Stanley, Thomas Walker, Sir Charles Peers, Sir John Evelyn, Sir James Campbell, Humphry Brent, John Campbell, Brian Fairfax,

Fairfax, Henry Hale, George Drummond, John Hill, Allan Broderick, and Gwynn Vaughan, Thomas Maynard. Salary L. 1000 *per annum.* With a clauſe, that ſeven of the ſaid Commiſſioners from time to time ſhall have their chief reſidence in the ports of London; and that five of the ſaid Commiſſioners ſhall have their chief reſidence at Edinburgh, for managing the ſaid cuſtoms.

1730 Sept. 21. Sir Walter Young, Sir John Stanley, Thomas Walker, Sir Charles Peers, Sir John Evelyn, Sir James Campbell, John Campbell, Brian Fairfax, Henry Hale, George Drummond, John Hill, Gwynn Vaughan, and George Roſs, *vice* H. Brent.

1731 May 14. Sir Walter Young, Sir John Stanley, Thomas Walker, Sir Charles Peers, Sir John Evelyn, Sir James Campbell, John Campbell, Brian Fairfax, Henry Hale, George Drummond, John Hill, Gwynn Vaughan, George Roſs, and Wardel George Weſtby. Salary L. 1000 *per annum.*

—— Aug. 28. Sir John Stanley, Thomas Walker, Sir Charles Peers, Sir John Evelyn, Sir James Campbell, John Campbell, Brian Fairfax, Henry Hale, George Drummond, John Hill, Gwynn Vaughan, George Roſs, Wardel George Weſtby, and Sir Robert Baylis, *vice* Sir W. Young. Salary L. 1000 *per annum.*

1732 Jan. 2. Sir John Stanley, Sir Charles Peers, Sir John Evelyn, Sir Ja. Campbell, John Campbell, Brian Fairfax, Henry Hale, George Drummond, John Hill, Gwynn Vaughan, George Roſs, Wardel George Weſtby, Sir Robert Baylis, and Edward Trelawney, *vice* T. Walker.

1735 May 24. Sir John Stanley, Sir Charles Peers, Sir John Evelyn, Sir James Campbell, John Campbell, Brian Fairfax, George Drummond, John Hill, Gwynn Vaughan, George Roſs, W. G. Weſtby, Sir Robert Baylis, Edward Trelawney, and Sir Robert Corbett; fourteen Commiſſioners for Great Britain, *vice* H. Hale.

1737 Oct. 15. Sir John Stanley, Sir John Evelyn, John Campbell, Brian Fairfax, John Hill, Gwynn Vaughan, Geo. Roſs, W. G. Weſtby, Sir Robert Baylis, Sir Robert Corbett, Richard Chandler, Beaumont Hotham, Richard Somers, and Colin Campbell, *vice* Sir Charles Peers, Sir James Campbell, G. Drummond, and Ed. Trelawney.

1741 June 29. Sir John Stanley, Sir John Evelyn, John Campbell, Brian Fairfax, John Hill, George Roſs, W. G. Weſtby, Sir Robert Baylis, Richard Chandler, Beaumont Hotham, Richard Somers, Colin Campbell, Edward Riggs, and Iſaac Leheup, *vice* G. Vaughan and Sir R. Corbett.

1742

1742 Feb. 12. Sir John Stanley, Sir John Evelyn, John Campbell, Brian Fairfax, John Hill, George Roſs, W. G. Weſtby, Sir Robert Baylis, Richard Chandler, Beaumont Hotham, Richard Somers, Colin Campbell, Iſaac Leheup, and Gwynn Vaughan, *vice* Edward Riggs and Iſ. Leheup.

—— Sept. 9. Sir John Stanley, Sir John Evelyn, Brian Fairfax, John Hill, Sir Robert Baylis, Richard Chandler, W. G. Weſtby, Beaumont Hotham, and Samuel Mead. At this time the commiſſion for the united kingdoms was divided, and the above nine Commiſſioners were appointed for the management of the cuſtoms in England, and the remaining five for Scotland.

1744 Dec. 15. Sir John Evelyn, Brian Fairfax, John Hill, Sir Robert Baylis, Richard Chandler, W. G. Weſtby, Beaumont Hotham, Samuel Mead, and Gwynn Vaughan, *vice* Sir J. Stanley.

1747 July 27. Sir John Evelyn, Brian Fairfax, Sir Robert Baylis, Richard Chandler, W. G. Weſtby, Beaumont Hotham, Samuel Mead, Gwynn Vaughan, and William Levinz, *vice* J. Hill.

1748 Dec. 30. Sir John Evelyn, Brian Fairfax, R. Cavendiſh Chandler, W. G. Weſtby, Beaumont Hotham, Samuel Mead, G. Vaughan, William Levinz, and Edward Hooper, *vice* Sir R. Baylis.

1750 Apr. 14. Sir John Evelyn, R. Cavendiſh Chandler, W. G. Weſtby, B. Hotham, Samuel Mead, G. Vaughan, Wm. Levinz, Edward Hooper, and Sir Miles Stapleton, *vice* B. Fairfax.

1752 June 17. Sir John Evelyn, R. Cavendiſh Chandler, W. G. Weſtby, B. Hotham, Samuel Mead, G. Vaughan, Wm. Levinz, Edward Hooper, and Thomas Taſh, *vice* Sir M. Stapleton.

1756 Dec. 10. Sir John Evelyn, R. Cavendiſh, B. Hotham, Samuel Mead, G. Vaughan, Wm. Levinz, Edward Hooper, Thomas Taſh, Claudius Amyand, *vice* W. G. Weſtby.

1758 July 4. Sir John Evelyn, R. Cavendiſh, B. Hotham, Samuel Mead, Wm. Levinz, Edward Hooper, Thomas Taſh, Claudius Amyand, and Henry Pelham, *vice* G. Vaughan.

1761 Mar. 24. Sir John Evelyn, B. Hotham, Samuel Mead, Wm. Levinz, Edward Hooper, Thomas Taſh, Claudius Amyand, Henry Pelham, and John Frederick, *vice* R. Cavendiſh.

1762 Sir J. Evelyn, Bart. Sir B. Hotham, Bart. S. Mead, W. Levinz, Ed. Hooper, C. Amyand, H. Pelham, Eſqrs; and John Frederick and Henry Banks, Eſqrs; *vice* T. Taſh, December 11.

1763

1763 S. Mead, Ed. Hooper, C. Amyand, H. Pelham, Eſqrs; Sir J. Frederick, Bart. H. Banks, Eſq; and Sir William Muſgrave, Bart. Sir Joſeph Pennington, Bart. and Corbyn Morris, Eſq; *vice* Evelyn, Hotham, and Levinz, March 15.

1765 S. Mead, Ed. Hooper, H. Pelham, Eſqrs; Sir J. Frederick, Bart. H. Banks, Eſq; Sir W. Muſgrave, Sir Joſeph Pennington, Barts. Corbyn Morris, Eſq; and the Hon. Henry Grenville, *vice* Amyand, June 8.

1766 S. Mead, Ed. Hooper, H. Pelham, Eſqrs; Sir J. Frederick, Bart. H. Banks, Eſq; Sir W. Muſgrave, Sir Joſeph Pennington, Barts. C. Morris, Eſq; and James Jeffreys, Eſq; *vice* Grenville, Auguſt 16.

1769 S. Mead, Ed. Hooper, H. Pelham, Eſqrs; Sir J. Frederick, Bart. H. Banks, Eſq; Sir W. Muſgrave, Bart. C. Morris, James Jeffreys, Eſqrs; and Thomas Boone, Eſq; *vice* Pennington, December 5.

1776 Ed. Hooper, H. Pelham, Eſqrs; Sir J. Frederick, Sir W. Muſgrave, Barts. C. Morris, Ja. Jeffreys, T. Boone, Eſqrs; and Welbore Ellis Agar, and William Hey, Eſqrs; *vice* Mead and Banks, October 31.

1778 Ed. Hooper, H. Pelham, Eſqrs; Sir J. Frederick, Sir W. Muſgrave, Barts. Ja. Jeffreys, T. Boone, W. E. Agar, W. Hey, Eſqrs; and Thomas Allan, Eſq; *vice* Morris, September 29.

1782 Ed. Hooper, H. Pelham, Eſqrs; Sir W. Muſgrave, Bart. James Jeffreys, T. Boone, W. E. Agar, W. Hey, T. Allan, Eſqrs; and Sir Stanier Porten, Knt. *vice* Sir J. Frederick, March 27.

1785 Ed. Hooper, H. Pelham, Eſqrs; Sir W. Muſgrave, Bart. Ja. Jeffreys, T. Boone, W. E. Agar, W. Hey, Eſqrs; Sir Stanier Porten, Knt. and John Pownall, Eſq; *vice* T. Allan, Feb. 8.

Ed. Hooper, H. Pelham, Ja. Jeffreys, T. Boone, W. E. Agar, W. Hey, Eſqrs; Sir S. Porten, Knt. John Pownall, and Joah Bates, Eſq; *vice* Sir W. Muſgrave, Auguſt.

1786 Ed. Hooper, H. Pelham, T. Boone, W. E. Edgar, W. Hey, J. Pownall, J. Bates, Eſqrs; and Sir Alexander Munro, Knt. and Richard Frewin, Eſq; *vice* Sir S. Porten, and Ja. Jeffreys, Nov. 15.

Receivers General of the Customs.

William Melliſh, Eſq;
1763 William Levinz, Eſq;
1765 William Melliſh, Eſq;
1786 Bamber Gaſcoigne *ſenior*, Eſq;

COMMISSIONERS of EXCISE.

1660 Feb. 8. Sir Matthew Hale, Lord Chief Baron; Sir Edward Atkyns, and Sir Chriſtopher Turner, Barons of the Exchequer; Sir Richard Browne, Lord Mayor of London; Sir William Doyley, Sir Henry Vernon, Sir George Bimon, William Prynne, John Birch, Robert Scawen, Francis Finch, Nathaniel Martin, and Edward Wingate, Commiſſioners for diſcharging, ſettling, and recovering the arrears of Exciſe due to the King.

—— Nov. 29. Sir George Bimon, and others, or any three of them, to receive all arrears of Exciſe due to November 8th, laſt paſt, within London, Weſtminſter, Southwark, Surrey, and Middleſex, (South Mimms in Middleſex excepted), with an allowance of 2 s. in every 20 s. they ſhall receive.

1664 March 20. Sir Denny Aſhburnham, Sir George Bimon, Francis Finch, and Edward Wingate.

1665 June 24. Sir John James, John James, Richard Kingdom, and William Hiccocks, Commiſſioners within London, Weſtminſter, Southwark, and Counties of Middleſex and Surrey, (except South Mimms in the county of Middleſex), on behalf of his Majeſty's Farmers of the Exciſe.

1666 Oct. Robert Huntington, Richard Kingdom, John James, *jun.* and William Forthe, Commiſſioners for the above ſaid places for the Farmers of the Exciſe, with an allowance from the King of L. 2000 *per annum*, payable quarterly.

William Forthe, L. L. D. Robert Huntingdon, Richard Kingdom, and John James. Salary L. 500 *per annum* each.

1670 Aug. 15. Sir Samuel Morland, Robert Huntingdon, William Forthe, and Richard Kingdom. Salary L. 500 *per annum.*

—— Sept. 24. Sir Samuel Morland, Sir John James, Robert Huntingdon, William Forthe, and Richard Kingdom. Salary L. 500 *per annum.*

1671 May 15. Sir Samuel Morland, Sir Robert Southwell, (one of the Clerks of his Majeſty's Privy Council), Sir John James, Robert Huntingdon, William Forthe, and Richard Kingdom. Salary L. 500 *per annum.*

1672 Jan. 31. Sir Samuel Morland, Sir John Davys, Sir Robert Southwell, Sir John James, Robert Huntingdon, and Richard Kingdom. Salary L. 500 *per annum.*

1673

1673 Sept. 12. Sir Samuel Morland, Sir Robert Wiſeman, Sir Robert Southwell, Sir John James, Sir Robert Huntingdon, William Forthe, and R. Kingdom. Salary L. 500 *per annum.*

—— Dec. 1. Sir Samuel Morland, Sir Robert Wiſeman, Sir Robert Southwell, Sir John James, Sir Robert Huntingdon, William Forthe, Richard Kingdom, and Richard Brett. Salary L. 500 *per annum.*

1674 Oct. 23. Sir Samuel Morland, Sir Robert Wiſeman, Sir Robert Southwell, Sir John James, Robert Huntingdon, Richard Kingdom, Francis Finch, and Henry Frederick Thynne, *vice* W. Forthe, and R. Brett. Salary L. 500 *per annum.*

1675 Oct. 7. The ſame.

1677 Nov. 9. Sir Samuel Morland, Sir Robert Wiſeman, Sir Robert Southwell, Sir John James, Robert Huntingdon, Henry Frederick Thynne, Edward Wingate, Frederick Chriſtian Howard, and Sir John Elves, *vice* R. Kingdom, and F. Finch. Salary L. 500 *per annum.*

1678 Aug. 3. Sir Denny Aſhburnham, Sir Samuel Morland, Sir Robert Wiſeman, Sir John Elves, Sir Robert Southwell, Sir John James, Robert Huntingdon, Charles Davenant, Edward Wingate, and Frederick Chriſtian Howard, *vice* H. F. Thynne. Salary L. 500 *per annum.*

1679 March 11. Sir Denny Aſhburnham, Sir Robert Wiſeman, Sir John Elves, Sir Robert Southwell, Sir John James, Robert Huntingdon, Charles Davenant, LLD. Edward Wingate, Frederick Chriſtian Howard, and John Bende, *vice* Sir S. Morland. Salary L. 500 *per annum.*

—— —— 21. Hon. Charles Bertie, Sir Denny Aſhburnham, Sir Robert Southwell, Sir John James, Robert Huntingdon, Charles Davenant, LLD. Edward Wingate, Frederick Chriſtian Howard, and John Bende, *vice* Sir J. Elves. Salary L. 500 *per annum.*

—— May 14. Sir Denny Aſhburnham, Sir Robert Southwell, Robert Huntingdon, Charles Davenant, LLD. and Edward Wingate, *vice* C. Bertie, Sir J. James, and F. C. Howard. Salary L. 500 *per annum.*

1681 Feb. 14. Sir Denny Aſhburnham, Francis Parry, Robert Huntingdon, Charles Davenant, LLD. and Edward Wingate, *vice* Sir R. Southwell. Salary L. 500 *per annum.*

1683 May 19. Sir Denny Aſhburnham, Francis Parry, Robert Huntingdon, Charles Davenant, LLD. John Freind, Felix Calvert, and Nathaniel Hornby, *vice* E. Wingate. Salary L. 1000 *per annum.*

1684 April 10. Sir Denny Aſhburnham, Francis Parry, Robert Huntingdon, Charles Davenant, LLD. John Freind, Felix

Felix Calvert, Nathaniel Hornby, Patrick Traunt, and William Bridges, Commiſſioners of Exciſe and Hearth-money. Salary L. 1000 *per annum.*

1684 Sept. 17. Sir Denny Aſhburnham, Francis Parry, Robert Huntingdon, Charles Davenant, LL.D. John Freind, Felix Calvert, Nathaniel Hornby, Patrick Traunt, William Bridges, and Richard Graham. Salary L. 1000 *per annum.*

1685 March 11. Sir Denny Aſhburnham, Francis Parry, Robert Huntingdon, Charles Davenant, LL.D. John Freind, Felix Calvert, Nathaniel Hornby, and Richard Graham, *vice* W. Bridges. Salary L. 1000 *per annum.*

—— Aug. 26. Sir Denny Aſhburnham, Francis Parry, Charles Davenant, LL.D. John Freind, Felix Calvert, Nathaniel Hornby, and Richard Graham, *vice* R. Huntingdon. Salary L. 1000 *per annum.*

1688 Feb. 22. Sir Denny Aſhburnham, Francis Parry, Sir John Freind, Charles Davenant, LL.D. Nathaniel Hornby, Richard Graham, and John Wilcox *junior*, *vice* F. Calvert. Salary L. 1000 *per annum.*

1689 Apr. 20. Sir Henry Fane, Sir Henry Aſhurſt, Sir Humphry Edwin, Thomas Frankland, Francis Parry, John Danvers, and John Wilcox, *vice* Aſhburnham, Freind, Davenant, Hornby, and Graham. Salary L. 800 *per annum.*

—— Oct. 14. Sir Henry Aſhurſt, Sir John Morden, Sir Samuel Daſhwood, Sir Humphry Edwin, William Strong, John Foche, and Stephen Evance, *vice* Fane, Frankland, Parry, Danvers, and Wilcox. Salary L. 1000 *per annum.*

1691 Apr. 13. Sir Samuel Daſhwood, Sir Stephen Evance, Francis Parry, William Strong, John Foche, Nathaniel Hornby, John Wilcox *junior*, Thomas Hall, and Thomas Aram, *vice* Aſhurſt, Morden, and Edwin. Salary L. 800 *per annum.*

1694 Aug. 14. Sir Samuel Daſhwood, Sir Stephen Evance, Sir John Foche, Francis Parry, William Strong, Thomas Hall, Edward Clarke, John Danvers, and Foot Onſlow, *vice* Wilcox and Aram. Salary L. 800 *per annum.*

—— Mar. 9. Sir Samuel Daſhwood, Sir Stephen Evance, Sir John Foche, Francis Parry, William Strong, Thomas Hall, Edward Clarke, John Danvers, Foot Onſlow, and Sir Philip Meadows. Salary L. 800 *per annum.*

1696 June 30. Sir Stephen Evance, Sir John Foche, Francis Parry, William Strong, Edward Clarke, John Danvers, Foot Onſlow, Sir Philip Meadows, and Thomas Everard, *vice* Daſhwood and Strong. Salary L. 800 *per annum.*

1698 Aug. 15. Edward Clarke, Foot Onſlow, Philip Meadows,

Thomas Everard, Sir William Aſhurſt, Chriſtopher Montagu, John Smith, William Carr, and Wm. Fleming, *vice* Evance, Foche, Parry, Strong, and Danvers. Salary L. 800 *per annum.*

1699 June 22. Foot Onſlow, Sir Philip Meadows, John Smith of Beauford Buildings, Wm. Fleming, Francis Parry, William Strong, George Townſhend, Philip Ryley, and Richard Cocks, *vice* Clarke, Everard, Aſhurſt, Montagu and Carr. Salary L. 800 *per annum.*

1702 June 19. Foot Onſlow, Sir Philip Meadows, Francis Parry, William Strong, George Townſhend, Philip Ryley, and Richard Cocks, *vice* Smith and Fleming. Salary L. 800 *per annum.*

—— Oct. 8. Foot Onſlow, Sir Philip Meadows, Francis Parry, William Strong, George Townſhend, Philip Ryley, and Sir Marmaduke Wyvill, *vice* Cocks. Salary L. 800 *per annum.*

1703 Dec. 17. Foot Onſlow, William Strong, George Townſhend, Philip Ryley, Sir Marmaduke Wyvill, Edward Noell, and John Boys, *vice* Meadows and Parry. Salary L. 800 *per annum.*

1706 June 6. Foot Onſlow, William Strong, George Townſhend, Philip Ryley, Sir Marmaduke Wyvill, Edward Noell, and Chriſtopher Montagu, *vice* Boys, Meadows, and Parry. Salary L. 800 *per annum.*

1710 May 20. William Strong, George Townſhend, Philip Ryley, Sir Marmaduke Wyvill, Edward Noell, Chriſtopher Montagu, Sir William Gifford, Nicholas Pollexfen, and Whitelock Bulſtrode, *vice* Onſlow and Strong. Salary L. 800.

—— Oct. 20. William Strong, George Townſhend, Philip Ryley, Sir Marmaduke Wyvill, Edward Noell, Chriſtopher Montagu, Nicholas Pollexfen, Whitelock Bulſtrode, and James Vernon *junior*, *vice* Gifford. Salary L. 800.

1712 July 7. William Strong, George Townſhend, Philip Ryley, Sir Marmaduke Wyvill, Edward Noell, Chriſtopher Montagu, Whitelock Bulſtrode, James Vernon *junior*, and John Price, *vice* Pollexfen. Salary L. 800.

1714 Feb. 2. George Townſhend, Philip Ryley, Sir Marmaduke Wyvill, Edward Noell, Chriſtopher Montagu, Whitelock Bulſtrode, James Vernon, John Price, and John Whetham, *vice* Strong. Salary L. 800.

—— Nov. 12. George Townſhend, Philip Ryley, Sir Marmaduke Wyvill, Edward Noell, Chriſtopher Montagu, Whitelock Bulſtrode, James Vernon, John Whetham, Sir William Aſhurſt, and William Carr, *vice* Price. Salary L. 800.

1715 Nov. 24. George Townſhend *ſenior*, Sir Marmaduke Wyvill, Chriſtopher Montagu, James Vernon, John Whetham, Sir William Aſhurſt, William Carr, Roger Gale, and John Brougham, *vice* Ryley, Noell, and Bulſtrode. Salary L. 800 *.

1719 Mar. 3. George Townſhend *ſenior*, Sir Marmaduke Wyvill, Chriſtopher Montagu, James Vernon, John Whetham, William Carr, Roger Gale, John Brougham, and Benjamin Mildway, *vice* Aſhurſt. Salary L. 1000 *per annum*.

1720 June 18. George Townſhend *ſenior*, Sir Marmaduke Wyvill, Chriſtopher Montagu, James Vernon, John Whetham, Roger Gale, John Brougham, Benjamin Mildmay, and Richard Elliott, *vice* Carr.

1721 Mar. 15. George Townſhend *ſenior*, Sir Marmaduke Wyvill, Chriſtopher Montagu, James Vernon, John Whetham, Roger Gale, John Brougham, Benjamin Mildmay, and Richard Elliott.

1722 Mar. 20. George Townſhend *ſenior*, Chriſtopher Montagu, James Vernon, John Whetham, Roger Gale, John Brougham, Benjamin Mildmay, Richard Elliott, and George Duckett, *vice* Wyvill.

1724 May 20. George Townſhend *ſenior*, Chriſtopher Montagu, James Vernon, John Whetham, Roger Gale, Benjamin Mildmay, Richard Elliott, George Duckett, and Patrick Haldane, *vice* Brougham.

1726 June 22. George Townſhend *ſenior*, Chriſtopher Montagu, James Vernon, John Whetham, Roger Gale, Benjamin Mildmay, Richard Elliot, George Duckett, Patrick Haldane, and Charles Polhill.

—— Oct. 11. Chriſtopher Montagu, John Whetham, Roger Gale, Benjamin Mildmay, Richard Elliott, George Duckett, Patrick Haldane, Charles Polhill, and John Fowle *junior*, *vice* Townſhend.

1727 Nov. 3. Chriſtopher Montagu, John Whetham, Roger Gale, Benjamin Mildmay, Richard Elliott, George Duckett, Charles Polhill, John Fowle, and Thomas Wylde, *vice* Haldane.

1728 June 26. Chriſtopher Montagu, John Whetham, Roger Gale, Richard Elliott, George Duckett, Charles Polhill, John Fowle, Thomas Wylde, and James Vernon, *vice* Mildmay.

1729 May 21. Chriſtopher Montagu, John Whetham, Roger Gale, George Duckett, Charles Polhill, John Fowle, Thomas Wylde, James Vernon, and Robert Eyre, *vice* Elliott.

1732 Oct. 20. Chriſtopher Montagu, John Whetham, Roger Gale, Charles Polhill, John Fowle, Thomas Wylde, James

* The Salary of the Commiſſioners of Exciſe was increaſed to L. 1000 *per annum* each, September 8. 1718.

James Vernon, Robert Eyre, and Humphry Thayer, *vice* Duckett.

1735 Nov. John Whetham, Charles Polhill, John Fowle, Thomas Wylde, James Vernon, Robert Eyre, Humphry Thayer, Hon. Horatio Townſhend, and Sir Thomas Robertſon, *vice* Montagu and Gale.

1737 Oct. Charles Polhill, John Fowle, Thomas Wylde, James Vernon, Robert Eyre, Humphry Thayer, Hon. Horatio Townſhend, Sir Thomas Robinſon, and William Burton, *vice* Whetham.

1738 Jan. Charles Polhill, John Fowle, Thomas Wylde, James Vernon, Robert Eyre, Hon. Horatio Townſhend, Sir Thomas Robinſon, William Burton, and John Orlebar, *vice* Thayer.

1740 Nov. Charles Polhill, John Fowle, James Vernon, Robert Eyre, Hon. Horatio Townſhend, Sir Thomas Robinſon, William Burton, John Orlebar, and Auguſtus Earle, *vice* Wylde.

1742 Feb. Charles Polhill, John Fowle, James Vernon, Robert Eyre, Hon. Horatio Townſhend, William Burton, John Orlebar, Auguſtus Earle, and David Papillon, *vice* Robinſon.

1750 July. Charles Polhill, James Vernon, Robert Eyre, Hon. Horatio Townſhend, William Burton, John Orlebar, Auguſtus Earle, David Papillon, and John Wyndham Bowyer, *vice* Fowle.

1751 Dec. Charles Polhill, James Vernon, Robert Eyre, William Burton, John Orlebar, Auguſtus Earle, David Papillon, John W. Bowyer, and William Melliſh, *vice* Townſhend.

1753 Feb. Charles Polhill, James Vernon, William Burton, John Orlebar, Auguſtus Earle, David Papillon, John W. Bowyer, William Melliſh, and Frederick Frankland, *vice* Eyre.

1754 April. Charles Polhill, James Vernon, William Burton, John Orlebar, Auguſtus Earle, John W. Bowyer, William Melliſh, Frederick Frankland, David Papillon *junior*, *vice* D. Papillon.

1755 April. James Vernon, William Burton, John Orlebar, Auguſtus Earle, John W. Bowyer, William Melliſh, Frederick Frankland, David Papillon *junior*, and William Cayley, *vice* Polhill.

1756 April. William Burton, John Orlebar, Auguſtus Earle, John W. Bowyer, William Melliſh, Frederick Frankland, David Papillon *junior*, William Cayley, and Thomas Farrington, *vice* Vernon.

1758 Feb. William Burton, John Orlebar, Auguſtus Earle, John W. Bowyer, William Melliſh, Frederick Frankland, David Papillon *junior*, William Cayley, and George Lewis Scott, *vice* Farrington.

1760

1760 Oct. William Burton, John Orlebar, Auguſtus Earle, John W. Bowyer, Frederick Frankland, David Papillon *junior*, William Cayley, George Lewis Scott, and Henry Poole, *vice* W. Melliſh.

1762 W. Burton, J. Orlebar, J. W. Boywer, F. Frankland, D. Papillon, W. Cayley, G. L. Scott, H. Poole, Eſqrs; and Thomas Bowlby, Eſq; *vice* Earle, June 19.

1763 W. Burton, J. Orlebar, J. W. Bowyer, D. Papillon, W. Cayley, G. L. Scott, T. Bowlby, Eſqrs; and Henry Vernon, and John Bindley, Eſqrs; *vice* Frankland and Poole, February 15.

1765 W. Burton, J. Orlebar, J. W. Bowyer, D. Papillon, W. Cayley, G. L. Scott, T. Bowlby, Henry Vernon, and Richard Baggot, Eſqrs; *vice* Bindley, January 5.

—— W. Burton, J. Orlebar, J. W. Bowyer, D. Papillon, W. Cayley, G. L. Scott, T. Bowlby, R. Baggot, Eſqrs; and Sir Henry Poole, Bart. *vice* Vernon, Auguſt 24.

1766 W. Burton, J. W. Bowyer, D. Papillon, W. Cayley, G. L. Scott, T. Bowlby, R. Baggot, Eſqrs; Sir H. Poole, Bart. and G. Quarme, Eſq; *vice* Orlebar.

1767 W. Burton, J. W. Bowyer, D. Papillon, G. L. Scott, T. Bowlby, R. Baggot, Eſqrs; Sir Henry Poole, Bart. G. Quarme, Eſq; and Richard Stonehewer, Eſq; *vice* Cayley, January 17.

—— W. Burton, J. W. Bowyer, D. Papillon, G. L. Scott, T. Bowlby, R. Baggot, G. Quarme, R. Stonehewer, Eſqrs; and Anthony Lucas, Eſq; *vice* Poole, Auguſt 29.

1772 W. Burton, J. W. Bowyer, D. Papillon, G. L. Scott, T. Bowlby, R. Baggot, G. Quarme, Anthony Lucas, Eſqrs; and William Lowndes, Eſq; *vice* Stonehewer, October 31.

1774 W. Burton, J. W. Bowyer, D. Papillon, G. L. Scott, T. Bowlby, G. Quarme, A. Lucas, Will. Lowndes, Eſqrs; and Will. Burrell, Eſq; *vice* Baggot, May 14.

1776 J. W. Bowyer, D. Papillon, D. L. Scott, A. Lucas, W. Lowndes, William Burrell, Eſqrs; and Stamp Brookſbank, John Pownall and Heneage Legge, Eſqrs; *vice* Burton, Bowlby, and Quarme, Oct. 31.

1780 D. Papillon, G. L. Scott, A. Lucas, W. Lowndes, W. Burrell, S. Brookſbank, J. Pownall, Heneage Legge, Eſqrs; and Charles Garth, Eſq; *vice* Bowyer, December 2.

1781 D. Papillon, A. Lucas, W. Lowndes, W. Burrell, S. Brookſbank, J. Pownall, H. Legge, C. Garth, Eſqrs; and Martin Whiſh, Eſq; *vice* Scott, Aug. 25.

1782

1782 D. Papillon, A. Lucas, W. Lowndes, W. Burrell, S. Brookſbank, J. Pownall, C. Garth, M. Whiſh, Eſqrs; and George James Cholmondeley, Eſq; *vice* Legge.

1784 D. Papillon, A. Lucas, W. Lowndes, W. Burrell, S. Brookſbank, J. Pownall, M. Whiſh, Geo. Ja. Cholmondeley, Eſqrs; and Henry Revely, Eſq; *vice* Cha. Garth, May 18.

D. Papillon, A. Lucas, W. Lowndes, W. Burrell, S. Brookſbank, M. Whiſh, G. Ja. Cholmondeley, Henry Reveley, Eſqrs; and Hon. John Luttrell, *vice* J. Pownall.

RECEIVERS-GENERAL of the EXCISE.

Sir William Milner, Bart.

1774 George James Williams, Eſq;

COMMISSIONERS of APPEAL in the EXCISE.

1662 Feb. 21. Robert Spencer, Henry Vernon, Sir Richard Browne, and others. Salary L. 200 *per annum.*

1668 Feb. 25. Robert Spencer, Sir Henry Vernon, Sir Richard Browne, *ſen.* Sir Samuel Morland, Charles Bennet, Sir William Doyley, William Prynn, Robert Scawen, and William Coward. Salary L. 200 *per annum.*

1669 Nov. 11. Robert Spencer, Sir Henry Vernon, Sir Samuel Morland, Sir John Walpole, Charles Bennet, Sir Will. Doyley, Robert Scawen, and Robert Coward.

—— Nov 17. Robert Spencer, Sir Henry Vernon, Sir Samuel Morland, Charles Bennet, Sir William Doyley, Robert Scawen, Robert Coward, and John Trelawney.

1670 April 19. Robert Spencer, Sir Henry Vernon, Sir Samuel Morland, Sir John Walpole, Charles Bennet, Sir William Doyley, John Trelawney, Peter Prideaux, and William Coward.

1673 June 10. Robert Spencer, Sir Henry Vernon, Sir W. Doyley, Sir Thomas Barrey, Sir Paul Neile, Charles Bennet, Peter Prideaux, John Trelawney, and W. Coward.

—— Feb. 9. Robert Spencer, Sir Henry Vernon, Sir W. Doyley, Sir Thomas Berry, Sir Paul Neile, Charles Bennet, Peter Prideaux, John Trelawney, W. Coward, Charles Pidgeon, and Francis Stephens.

1676 May 4. Charles Fanſhawe, Robert Spencer, Sir W. Doyley, Sir Thomas Berry, Sir Paul Neile, Charles Bennet, Peter Prideaux, John Trelawney, William Coward, Charles Pidgeon, and Francis Stephens.

1677

1677 Aug. 17. Charles Bertie, Henry Fanſhawe, Charles Fanſhawe, Robert Spencer, Sir Thomas Berry, Sir Paul Neile, Peter Prideaux, John Trelawney, Francis Stephens, and Edmund Doyley.

1679 Feb. 20. Charles Bertie, Charles Fanſhawe, Robert Spencer, Sir Paul Neile, Peter Prideaux, John Trelawney, William Coward, Francis Stephens, Edmund Doyley, and Robert Maddox.

—— Mar. 29. Charles Bertie, Robert Spencer, Henry Fanſhawe, Charles Fanſhawe, Sir Paul Neile, Peter Prideaux, John Trelawney, Francis Stephens, Edmund Doyley, Robert Maddox, and Thomas Lloyd.

—— May 14. Robert Spencer, Charles Fanſhawe, Sir Paul Neile, John Trelawney, and George Doddington.

1682 Feb. 10. Robert Spencer, Charles Fanſhawe, Sir Paul Neile, George Doddington, and Edward Seymour.

—— April 2. The ſame.

—— —— —— Robert Spencer, Viſcount Tiviott, Charles Fanſhawe, Sir John Pettus, George Doddington, and Edward Seymour.

1686 Feb. 26. The ſame.

1689 May 29. Sir William Honywood, Richard Beke, George Doddington, Thomas Conyngſby, and John Locke.

1690 June 16. Sir William Honywood, Richard Beke, George Doddington, Edmund Chaloner, and John Locke.

1702 June 27. The ſame.

1704 Nov. 16. Sir William Honywood, Richard Beke, George Doddington, Edmund Chaloner, and Joſeph Addiſon.

1705 May 10. Sir William Honywood, Richard Beke, Edmund Chaloner, Joſeph Addiſon, and John Goodman.

1707 Dec. 24. Sir William Honywood, Edmund Chaloner, Joſeph Addiſon, Thomas Goodman, and James Aſhburne.

1708 Aug. 13. Sir William Honywood, Edmund Chaloner, Joſeph Addiſon, Thomas Goodman, James Aſhburne, and Walter Hungerford.

1710 May 25. Sir William Honywood, Thomas Goodman, James Aſhburne, Walter Hungerford, and William Lyndall.

1713 Feb. 17. Sir William Honywood, Walter Hungerford, Duncan Dee, William Gower, and Edward Hungerford.

1714 Dec. 30. Thomas Goodman, John Shorter, James Montagu, Peter Huſſey, and Pollexfen Drake.

1716 Sept. 26. Thomas Goodman, John Shorter, James Montagu, Peter Huſſey and Duncomb Drake.

1719 Dec. 15. John Shorter, James Montagu, Peter Huſſey, Duncomb Drake, and Joſeph Maſon.

1722 Oct. 19. James Montagu, Peter Huſſey, Duncomb Drake, Joſeph Maſon, and Humphry Fowle.

1725

1725 Nov. 3. James Montagu, Duncomb Drake, Humphry Fowle, Sir Moor Molineux, and John Paul Yvonet.

1734 July. Humphry Fowle, James Montagu, Sir Moor Molineux, John Paul Yvonet, and Edwin Coney.

1744 July. Humphry Fowle, Sir Moor Molineux, John Paul Yvonet, Edwin Coney, and Edward Montagu.

1753 Aug. Humphry Fowle, Sir Moor Molineux, John Paul Yvonet, Edward Montagu, and Robert Coney.

1756 Aug. Sir Moor Molineux, John Paul Yvonet, Edward Montagu, Robert Coney, and Thomas Cowſlade.

1761 John Paul Yvonet, Richard Montagu, Robert Coney, John Cowſlade, and John Bridges, Eſq; *vice* Molineux.

1763 John Paul Yvonet, Richard Montagu, Robert Coney, John Cowſlade, and Marmaduke Sowle, *vice* Bridges.

1765 John Paul Yvonet, Robert Coney, John Cowſlade, Marmaduke Sowle, and Francis Hales, *vice* Montagu.

1766 Robert Coney, John Cowſlade, and George Chad, John Grey and Daniel Bull, *vice* Yvonet, Sowle, and Hales.

1780 Aug. Robert Coney, John Cowſlade, George Chad, Daniel Bull, and Robert Hicks.

Commissioners of Salt-Duties.

1702 June 15. Sir Marmaduke Wyvil, John Danvers, Thomas Aram, Aſhburnham Toll, and Thomas Everard, Commiſſioners for the Receipt, Management and Government of the Duties upon Salt and Rock Salt. Salary L. 500 *per annum.*

1702 Oct. 8. John Danvers, Thomas Aram, Aſhburnham Toll, Thomas Everard, and John Wenyeve.

1704 Jan. 22. John Danvers, Thomas Aram, Aſhburnham Toll, John Weneyve, and Humphry Griffith.

1706 June 1. John Danvers, Thomas Aram, Humphry Griffith, Edward Brereton, and Thomas Hopkins.

1708 May 6. John Danvers, Thomas Aram, Humphry Griffith, Edward Brereton, and James Cardonnel.

1713 April 16. John Danvers, Thomas Aram, Humphry Griffith, Edward Brereton, and Martin Killigrew.

1714 Nov. 20. Benjamin Mildmay, John Danvers, Thomas Woodcock, James Cardonnel, and Charles Dent.

1715 Nov. 24. Benjamin Mildmay, Thomas Woodcock, James Cardonnel, Charles Dent, and Arthur Ingram.

1719 April 6. Benjamin Mildmay, Thomas Woodcock, James Cardonnel, Arthur Ingram, and Thomas Milner.

1720 March 1. Thomas Woodcock, James Cardonnel, Arthur Ingram, Thomas Milner, and Robert Baylies.
——Oct. 21. Thomas Woodcock, James Cardonnel, Arthur Ingram, Thomas Milner, and Sir John Fryer.
1721 Jan. 12. Thomas Woodcock, James Cardonnel, Arthur Ingram, Thomas Milner, Sir Thomas Rouſe.
—— April 12. Thomas Woodcock, James Cardonnel, Thomas Milner, Sir Thomas Rouſe, and William Churchill, *junior*.
1722 Thomas Woodcock, James Cardonnel, Thomas Milner, William Churchill, *junior*, and Edward Aſtley.
—— Dec. 7. Thomas Woodcock, James Cardonnel, William Churchill *junior*, Edward Aſtley, and Lewis George Schele.
1727 Oct. 25. Thomas Woodcock, James Cardonnel, William Churchill *junior*, Edward Aſtley, and William Wynde.
1732 June 7. Thomas Woodcock, James Cardonnel, William Churchill *junior*, Edward Aſtley, and William Wynde.
1733 Feb. James Cardonnel, William Churchill, Edward Aſtley, William Wynde, and Henry Talbot.
1741 June. James Cardonnel, Edward Aſtley, William Wynde, Henry Talbot, and Thomas Sutton.
1742 Feb. James Cardonnel, Edward Aſtley, Henry Talbot, Thomas Sutton, and John Vere.
—— Aug. Edward Aſtley, Henry Talbot, Thomas Sutton, John Vere, and Joſhua Churchill.
1753 April. Edward Aſtley, Henry Talbot, T. Sutton, Joſhua Churchill, and John Milbanke.
1756 Jan. 3. Edward Aſtley, Henry Talbot, Joſhua Churchill, John Milbanke, and Denzil Onſlow.
1763 H. Talbot, Joſ. Churchill, J. Milbanke, D. Onſlow, and Henry Fane, *vice* Aſtley, Sept. 10.
1765 H. Talbot, Joſ. Churchill, J. Milbanke, H. Fane, and Sir John Greſham, *vice* Onſlow.
1766 H. Talbot, Joſ. Churchill, H. Fane, Sir John Greſham, and Oliver Tilſon, *vice* Milbanke.
1771 H. Talbot, Joſ. Churchill, Sir J. Greſham, Oliver Tilſon, and Milward Rowe, *vice* Fane.
1773 H. Talbot, Sir John Greſham, O. Tilſon, M. Rowe, and John Hillerſdon, *vice* Churchill.
1782 H. Talbot, Sir J. Greſham, O. Tilſon, John Hillerſdon, and Ed. Biſhop, *vice* Rowe.
1784 Jan. Sir J. Greſham, O. Tilſon, J. Hillerſden, C. Biſhop, and Richard Gamon, *vice* Talbot.
—— April. Sir J. Greſham, O. Tilſon, J. Hillerſden, C. Biſhop, and Sir Richard Reynell, Bart *vice* Gamon.
1785 June. O. Tilſon, J. Hillerſden, E. Biſhop, Sir R. Reynell, and Edwin Francis Stanhope, Eſq; *vice* Greſham.

COMMISSIONERS of STAMP-DUTIES.

1694 May 21. Chriſtopher Montagu, John Stanley, Edward Lloyd, Henry Corniſh, Henry Harris, Jacob Vandereſch, and James Iſaacſon, Commiſſioners for the ſeveral duties upon Stampt Vellum, Parchment, and Paper, to commence from June 28.

1698 Sept. 13. John Stanley, Edward Lloyd, Henry Corniſh, Henry Harris, Jacob Vandereſch, James Iſaacſon, and Thomas Farrington.

1700 Dec. 7. Edward Lloyd, Henry Corniſh, Henry Harris, James Iſaacſon, Thomas Farrington, Richard Uthwayt, and Robert Pooley.

1702 June 13. Edward Lloyd, Henry Corniſh, Richard Uthwayt, Robert Pooley, and John Wenyve.

—— Oct. 8. Edward Lloyd, Henry Corniſh, Richard Uthwayt, Robert Pooley, and Richard Dyott.

1706 June 26. Edward Lloyd, Henry Corniſh, Robert Poole, Richard Dyott, and John Moleſworth.

1708 May 1. Edward Lloyd, Robert Pooley, Richard Dyott, John Moleſworth, and Richard Martyn.

1710 June 1. Edward Lloyd, Robert Pooley, Richard Dyott, Richard Martyn, and Richard Steele.

1713 June 12. Robert Pooley, Richard Martyn, Richard Steele, Sir Brocas Gardiner, and Thomas Palmer.

1714 Jan. 15. Robert Pooley, Richard Martyn, Sir Brocas Gardiner, Thomas Palmer, and Charles Vivian.

—— May 5. Sir Brocas Gardiner, Thomas Palmer, Charles Vivian, Richard Shelton, and George Cowper.

1714 Dec. 20. Richard Martyn, Richard Pye, Thomas Warner, Nicholas Carew *ſenior*, and Roger Gale.

1715 May 4. Sir Brocas Gardiner, Richard Pye, Thomas Warner, Nicholas Carew *ſenior*, and Roger Gale.

—— Nov. 28. Sir Brocas Gardiner, Richard Pye, Thomas Warner, Nicholas Carew, *ſenior*, and Richard Houlditch.

1717 Feb. 21. Sir Brocas Gardiner, Richard Pye, Thomas Warner, Nicholas Carew *ſenior*, and John Shutz.

1721 Jan. 29. Sir Brocas Gardiner, Sir Richard Pye, Thomas Warner, John Shutz, and George Townſhend.

—— May 12. Sir Brocas Gardiner, Sir Richard Pye, John Shutz, George Townſhend *junior*, and John Turner.

1722 Oct. 12. Sir Brocas Gardiner, John Shutz, George Townſhend *junior*, John Turner, and John Shorter.

1727 March 17. Sir Brocas Gardiner, John Shutz, John Turner, John Shorter, and William Hewett.

1728 Jan. 2. The ſame.

1729 June 3. Sir Brocas Gardiner, John Turner, John Shorter, William Hewett, and Richard Shelly.

1734

1734 June. 1. Sir Brocas Gardiner, John Shorter, Richard Shelley, William Fiſher, and Burrington Goldſworthy.
1736 May 6. Sir Brocas Gardiner, John Shorter, Richard Shelley, William Fiſher, and Brinley Skinner.
1737 Feb. 2. Sir Brocas Gardiner, John Shorter, Richard Shelley, William Fiſher, and William Blair.
—— April 2. Sir Brocas Gardiner, Richard Shelley, William Blair, Matthew Kenrick, and John Bird.
1739 Feb. 7. Richard Shelley, William Blair, Matthew Kenrick John Bird, and John Plumptree *junior*.
1742 Aug. 30. Richard Shelley, William Blair, Matthew Kenrick, John Plumptree *junior*, and John Bernard.
1754 April 15. Richard Shelley, William Blair, Matthew Kenrick, John Bernard, and Robert Thompſon.
1755 Dec. 5. William Blair, Matthew Kenrick, John Bernard, Robert Thompſon, and George Whitmore.
1762 March 17. William Blair, John Bernard, Robert Thompſon, George Whitmore, and John Kenrick.
1763 John Bernard, Robert Thompſon, and Sir James Calder, Edward Tucker, and Marmaduke Gwynne, *vice* Blair, Kenrick, and Whitmore, Feb. 8.
1764 J. Bernard, Sir Ja. Calder, Ed. Tucker, M. Gwynne, and James Bindley, *vice* Thompſon, Jan. 4.
1765 William Blair, J. Bernard, George Whitmore, John Kenrick, and James Bindley, *vice* Calder, Tucker, and Gwynne, Auguſt 24.
1775 W. Blair, G. Whitmore, J. Kenrick, Ja. Bindley, and William Bailey, *vice* Bernard, Auguſt 3.
1776 W. Blair, J. Kenrick, Ja. Bindley, W. Bailey, and William Waller, *vice* Whitmore.
1778 J. Kenrick, Ja. Bindley, W. Bailey, W. Waller, and Martin Whiſh, *vice* Blair.
1781 Ja. Bindley, W. Bailey, W. Waller, and Richard Tickel, and George James Cholmondeley, *vice* Kenrick and Whiſh.
1782 Ja. Bindley, W. Bailey, W Waller, Rd. Tickel, and the Hon. John Byng, *vice* Cholmondeley.
1783 Ja. Bindley, W. Bailey, Rd. Tickel, Hon. John Byng, and Everard Fawkener, *vice* Waller.

Commissioners for Taxes.

Edward Younge, Henry Kelſall, Chriſtopher Rigby, Richard Frankland, John Trenchard, and John Fane, Eſqrs.
1762 Ed. Young, Chr. Rigby, John Trenchard, J. Fane, Eſqrs; and George Quarme, and Thomas Wyndham, Eſqrs; *vice* Kelſall and Frankland, February.
—— Henry Reade, Ed. Young, Chr. Rigby, J. Trenchard, J. Fane, G. Quarme, and Tho. Wyndham, Eſqrs; April 27.

1763

1763 Ed. Younge, J. Trenchard, T. Wyndham, Eſqrs; and William Blair, Daniel Bull, George Blount, and Thomas Bradſhaw, Eſqrs; *vice* Reade, Rigby, Fane, and Quarme, February 1.

1765 Ed. Younge, J. Trenchard, T. Wyndham, D. Bull, G. Blount, T. Bradſhaw, Eſqrs; and Chriſtopher Rigby, Eſq; *vice* Blair, July 24.

1767 Ed. Younge Chr. Rigby, J. Trenchard, T. Wyndham, D. Bull, G. Blount, Eſqrs; and Edward Tucker, Eſq; *vice* Bradſhaws, October 24.

1773 Chr. Rigby, J. Trenchard, T. Wyndham, D. Bull, G. Blount, Eſqrs; and Charles Dering, and John Eames, Eſqrs; *vice* Younge and Tucker, May 29.

1777 Ch. Rigby, J. Trenchard, D. Bull, G. Blount, C. Dering, J. Eames, Eſqrs; and G. Heathcote, *vice* Wyndham.

1783 J. Trenchard, D. Bull, G. Blount, C. Dering, J. Eames, and G. Heathcote, Eſqrs; and Alexander Popham, Eſq; *vice* Rigby.

1784 J. Trenchard, D. Bull, G. Blount, C. Dering, J. Eames, G. Heathcote, Eſqrs; and Francis Fownes Luttrel, Eſq; *vice* A. Popham, July 6.

Commissioners for Wine Licences.

1661 May 25. Sir Charles Harboard, his Majeſty's Surveyor-General; Sir Philip Warwick, Edmund Windham, Clement Spelman, Robert Cole, Francis Cornwallis, John Ruſhworthe; John Phillips, one of the Auditors of his Majeſty's Revenues; Francis Dickins, and John Loving, Commiſſioners for granting Licences for ſelling of Wines by Retail, in Purſuance of an Act of Parliament paſſed April 25. 1661.

—— Oct. 7. Sir Maurice Berkeley, Sir John Coleton, and Richard Downes.

1671 May 17. Sir John Griffith, Sir Philip Froud, Edmund Warcup, and Richard Downes.

1676 July 5. Sir John Griffith, Nathaniel Curſon, Arthur Fleetwood, Michael Ringhouſe, Robert Ryves, and Charles Ryves.

1677 Dec. 18. Nathaniel Curſon, Michael Brighouſe, Charles Ryves, Robert Ryves, Edmund Long, and John Tayler.

1678 March 15. Edward Chriſtian, Henry Deering, William Clough, Michael Brighouſe, Edmund Long, and John Tayler.

1679 Nov. 18. Robert Woolſey, William Young, John Tayler, LL. D. Henry Deering, and Michael Brighouſe.

1687 Jan. 16. Robert Woolſey, William Young, John Tayler, LL. D. Henry Deering, Michael Brighouſe, and Gerard Ruſſell.

1701 Dec. 24. Nicholas Fenn, Thomas Lake, John Harwood, Robert Lowndes, and Thomas Goodhall.
1705 —— 26. Thomas Lake, John Harwood, Robert Lowndes, Thomas Goodhall, and William Congreve.
1712 April 19. Robert Lowndes, William Congreve, John Windham, George Scott, and John Floyer.
1714 Dec. 21. Robert Lowndes, Daniel Deering, Richard Plumpton, William George Creſſet, and Charles Greenwood.
1719 March 1. Robert Lowndes, Daniel Deering, Richard Plumpton, Charles Greenwood, and William Eaſt, *jun.*
1720 Dec. 2. Daniel Deering, Richard Plumpton, Charles Greenwood, William Eaſt *jun.* and John Jolliffe.
1727 Oct. 26. Daniel Deering, Richard Plumpton, John Jolliffe, Joſeph Ferrers, and Gilbert Eaſt.
1730 Nov. 2. Richard Plumpton, John Jolliffe, Joſeph Ferrers, Gilbert Eaſt, and Anthony Corbiere.
1734 Richard Plumpton, John Jolliffe, Joſeph Ferrers, Anthony Corbiere, and Thomas Gordon.
1740 Feb. Richard Plumpton, John Jolliffe, Anthony Corbiere, Thomas Gordon, and Henry Harris.
1741 June. Richard Plumpton, Anthony Corbiere, Thomas Gordon, Henry Harris, and William Adams.
1743 —— Richard Plumpton, Thomas Gordon, Henry Harris, William Adams, and James Ramſden.
1746 Feb. Thomas Gordon, Henry Harris, William Adams, James Ramſden, and Henry Yelverton, *ſen.*
1750 Aug. Henry Harris, William Adams, James Ramſden, Henry Yelverton, and Philip Meadows.
1758 The Management of the Wine Licences was put under the Commiſſioners for the Stamp Revenue.

COMMISSIONERS for Licenſing HACKNEY COACHES.

1687 Nov. 4. John Phelips, Thomas Napier, Thomas Priſe, Richard Sheldon, and Jerom Nipho, Commiſſioners for Regulating and Licenſing of Hackney Coaches within the Cities of London and Weſtminſter, Henry Aſhurſt, Walter Overbury, Henry Hilligrew, Henry Villers, and Richard Gea. The three laſt of which, by Vote of the Houſe of Commons, were removed March 20. for receiving Bribes, and acting arbitrarily.
1695 July 12. Daniel Blake, Thomas Strickland, Edmund Clark, Charnock Heron, and William Congreve.
1702 Daniel Blake, Edmund Clark, Charnock Heron, William Congreve, and Abraham Magny.
1707 Oct. 13. Daniel Blake, Charnock Heron, Abraham Magny, Evert Jollyvet, and George Clerke.

1715

1715 June 2.	Daniel Blake, George Clerke, John Wey, Thomas Sutton, and Moore Molineux, Commiſſioners of Hackney Coaches and Chairs within the Cities of London and Weſtminſter, and Suburbs thereof.
—— Oct. 8.	John Wey, Thomas Sutton, Moore Molineux, Cha. Bernard, and John Idle.
1717 Aug. 21.	John Wey, Thomas Sutton, Moore Molineux, John Idle, and Wavel Smith.
1722 June 30.	John Wey, Thomas Sutton, John Idle, Wavel Smith, and Francis Capper.
1723 —— 1.	John Wey, Thomas Sutton, John Idle, Francis Capper, and Nicholas Philpot.
1725 Feb. 23.	John Wey, John Idle, Francis Capper, Nicholas Philpot, and Thomas Sutton *junior*.
1727 Oct. 26.	The ſame.
1728 —— 4.	John Wey, John Idle, Francis Capper, Thomas Sutton, and John Philpot.
1732 May 25.	John Wey, Francis Capper, Thomas Sutton, John Philpot, and John Cookſon.
1741	John Wey, Francis Capper, John Philpot, John Cookſon, and Thomas Bond.
1749	Francis Capper, John Philpot, John Cookſon, Thomas Bond, and John Soley.
1756 May	Francis Capper, John Cookſon, Thomas Bond, John Soley, and William Gollop.
1758 July.	Francis Capper, John Cookſon, Thomas Bond, John Soley, and Thomas Nuttall.
1759	John Cookſon, Thomas Bond, John Soley, Thomas Nuttall, and Richard Capper.
1762	John Cookſon, John Soley, Thomas Nuttall, Richard Capper, and Nathan Templeman.
1775 Jan. 21.	John Cookſon, John Soley, Thomas Nuttall, Richard Capper, and William M. Pleydell.
1775 March.	John Cookſon, John Soley, Richard Capper, William M. Pleydell, and Jacob Reynardſon.
1786	John Soley, Richard Capper, Jacob Reynardſon, and William Douglaſs, and M. Morgann, Eſqrs;

A List of the Lord Lieutenants and Custos Rotulorum of the different Counties in England and Wales, since his Majesty's Accession to the Throne.

Of England.

Bedfordshire.

John, Duke of Bedford.
1771 Jan. 24. John, Earl of Upper Ossory.

Berkshire.

George, Duke of St Alban's.
Vere, Lord Vere.
1771 July 19. George, Duke of St Alban's.
1786 March. William, Lord Craven.

Buckinghamshire.

Richard, Earl Temple.
1763 Francis, Lord Le Despencer.
1781 Nov. Philip, Earl of Chesterfield.
1782 March 27. Geo. Nugent, (*now* E. Temple Mar. of Buckingham.)

Cambridgeshire.

Philip, Viscount Royston, *now* Earl of Hardwicke.

Cheshire.

George, Earl of Cholmondeley.
1771 William, Earl of Harrington.
George James, Earl of Cholmondeley.
1782 George, Earl of Stamford.

Cornwall.

Richard, Lord Edgecumbe.
1761 George, Lord Edgecumbe, (*now* Viscount Mount-edgecumbe and Valletort.)

Cumberland.

Sir James Lowther, Bart. Lord Lieutenant.
Charles, Earl of Egremont, Custos Rotulorum.
1763 Sir James Lowther, (*now* E. of Lonsdale), Cust. Rot.

Derbyshire.

William, Duke of Devonshire.
—— Feb. 21. John, Marquis of Granby.
1766 June 17. Lord George Cavendish.
1782 June 18. William, Duke of Devonshire.

Devonshire.

John, Duke of Bedford.
1771 Jan. 23. Vere, Earl Paulett.

Dorsetshire.

Anthony Ashley, Earl of Shaftesbury.
1771 June 7. Henry, Lord Digby.

Durham.

Henry, Earl of Darlington, Lord Lieutenant.

Richard

Richard Trevor, Lord Biſhop of Durham, Cuſt. Rot.
1771 John Egerton, Lord Biſhop of Durham, Cuſt. Rot.
1787 Thomas Thurlow, Lord Biſhop of Durham, Cuſt. Rot.

Eſſex.

William Henry, Earl of Rochford.
1781 Oct. 12. John, Earl Waldegrave.
1784 John, Lord Howard of Walden.

Glouceſterſhire.

Matthew, Lord Ducie.
1761 John, Lord Chudworth.
1762 Norborne Berkeley, Eſq; (*afterwards* Ld. Bottetourt.)
1766 July 1. Frederick, Earl of Berkeley.

Herefordſhire.

John, Viſcount Bateman.

Hertfordſhire.

William, Earl Cowper.
1764 Oct. 19. William Anne Hollis, Earl of Eſſex.
1771 March 1. James, Viſcount Cranbourn, (*now* Earl of Saliſbury.)

Huntingdonſhire.

Robert, Duke of Manchester.
1762 George, Duke of Manchester.

Kent.

Lionel Cranfield, Duke of Dorſet.
1765 Charles, Duke of Dorſet.
1768 John Frederick, Duke of Dorſet.

Lancaſhire.

James Smith, Lord Strange.
1771 July 19. Edward, Earl of Derby.
1775 Edward Smith, Earl of Derby.

Leiceſterſhire.

John, Duke of Rutland.
1779 July 6. Charles, Duke of Rutland. Died in Oct. 1787.
Vacant.

Lincolnſhire.

Peregrine, Duke of Ancaſter and Keſteven.
1778 Dec. 15. Robert, Duke of Ancaſter and Keſteven.
1779 Brownlow, Duke of Ancaſter and Keſteven.

Middleſex.

Thomas Holles, Duke of Newcaſtle.
1762 Hugh, Earl (*afterwards* Duke) of Northumberland.
Vacant.

Monmouthſhire.

Thomas Morgan, Eſq;
1771 Dec. 24. Henry, Duke of Beaufort.

Norfolk.

George, Earl of Orford.

Northamptonſhire.

George Montagu, Earl of Halifax.
1771 July 19. Spencer, Earl of Northampton.

Northumberland.

Hugh, Earl (*afterwards* Duke) of Northumberland.
1786 Hugh, Duke of Northumberland.

Nottinghamſhire.

Thomas Holles, Duke of Newcaſtle.
1763 Jan. 10. Evelyn, Duke of Kingſton.
1765 Sept. 7. Thomas Holles, Duke of Newcaſtle.
1768 Dec. 16. Henry Fynes, Duke of Newcaſtle.

Oxfordſhire.

George, Duke of Marlborough.

Rutlandſhire.

Brownlow, Earl of Exeter.
1779 March 19. George, E. of Winchelſea and Nottingham, Ld. Lt.

Shropſhire.

Henry Arthur, Earl of Powis.
1761 William, Earl of Bath.
1764 Aug. 17. Henry Arthur, Earl of Powis.
1772 Oct. 9. Robert, Lord Clive.
1775 April 7. Edward, Lord Clive.

Somerſetſhire.

John, Earl Poulett.
1764 Nov. Percy Wyndham, Earl of Thomond.
1773 Feb. 12. John James, Earl of Egmont.
1774 March 15. Frederick, Lord North.

Southamptonſhire.

Charles, Duke of Bolton.
1762 James, Marquis of Carnarvon.
1764 July 21. Robert, Earl of Northington.
1771 Jan. 23. James, Marq. of Carnarvon, (*now* Duke) of Chandos.
1780 George, Lord Rivers.
1782 April 6. Harry, Duke of Bolton.

Staffordſhire.

Grenville Leveſon, Earl Gower, (*now* Marquis of Stafford.)

Suffolk.

Auguſtus Henry, Duke of Grafton.
1763 Feb. 8. Charles, Lord (*afterwards* Duke Viſcount) Maynard.
1769 June 3. Auguſtus Henry, Duke of Grafton.

Surrey.

Richard, Lord Onſlow.
1776 Oct. 26. George, Lord Onſlow and Cranley.

Suſſex.

George, Lord (*afterwards* Earl of) Abergavenny.
1762 Charles, Earl of Egremont.
1763 Oct. 18. Charles, Duke of Richmond, Lenox, and Aubigny.

Warwickſhire.

Francis Seymour, Earl of Hertford.

Weſtmoreland.

Sir James Lowther, Bart. (*now* Earl of Lonſdale,)

Wiltſhire.

Henry, Earl of Pembroke.
1780 Feb. 19. Thomas, Earl of Aileſbury.
1782 March 27. Henry, Earl of Pembroke.

Worceſterſhire.

George William, Earl of Coventry.

Yorkſhire Eaſt Riding.

Charles, Viſcount Irwin.
1778 July 11. Francis Godolphin, Marquis of Carmarthen.
1780 Feb. 9. Frederick, Earl of Carliſle.
1782 March 27. Francis Godolphin, Marquis of Carmarthen.

Yorkſhire Weſt Riding.

Charles Watſon, Marquis of Rockingham.
1762 Francis, Earl of Huntingdon.
1765 Aug. 7. Charles Watſon, Marquis of Rockingham.
1782 Sept. 28. Charles, Earl of Surrey.

Yorkſhire North Riding.

Charles Watſon, Marquis of Rockingham.
1761 Robert, Earl of Holderneſſe, Lord Lieutenant.
1765 Aug. 7. Charles Watſon, Marquis of Rockingham, Cuſt. Rot.
1777 Dec. Henry Earl Fauconberg, Lord Lieutenant.
1782 Sept. 28. Ditto, Cuſtos Rotulorum.

The Tower Hamlets.

Charles, Earl Cornwallis.
1762 John, Lord Berkeley of Stratton.
1773 Charles, Earl Cornwallis.
1782 Lord George Henry Lenox.
1784 Charles, Earl Cornwallis.

Lord Lieutenants and Custos Rotulorum of Wales.

Angleſeyſhire.

George, Earl of Cholmondeley.
Sir Nicholas Bayly, Bart. Cuſtos Rotulorum.
1771 Ditto, Lord Lieutenant.
1782 July 20. Henry, Earl of Uxbridge.

Breconſhire.

Thomas Morgan, Eſq;
1771 Charles Morgan, Eſq;
1787 Henry, Duke of Beaufort.

Cardiganſhire.

Wilmot, Viſcount Liſburne, Lord Lieutenant.
Thomas Johnes, Eſq; Cuſtos Rotulorum.

1763 Jan. 10. Hon. Wilmot Vaughan, (*now* E. of Liſburne, Ld. Lt.)

Carmarthenſhire.

George Rice, Eſq; Lord Lieutenant.
Thomas Williams, Eſq; Cuſtos Rotulorum.
1779 Thomas Johnes, Eſq;
1780 March 25. John Vaughan, Eſq;

Carnarvonſhire.

George, Earl of Cholmondeley, Lord Lieutenant.
Sir John Wynne, Bart. Cuſtos Rotulorum.
1761 Thomas Wynne, Eſq; (*now* Lord Newborough,) Lord Lieutenant.
1781 Nov. 20. Thomas, Viſcount Bulkeley.

Denbighſhire.

Richard Myddleton, Eſq;

Flintſhire.

George, Earl of Cholmondeley, Lord Lieutenant.
Thomas, Lord Archer, Cuſtos Rotulorum.
1761 Sir Roger Moſtyn, Bart. Lord Lieutenant.
Other Lewis Hickman, Earl of Plymouth, Cuſt. Rot.
1772 Sir Roger Moſtyn, Bart. Cuſtos Rotulorum.

Glamorganſhire.

Other Lewis Hickman, Earl of Plymouth.
1772 June 15. John, Viſcount Mountſtuart.

Merionethſhire.

George, Earl of Cholmondeley.
Wilmot Vaughan, Eſq; Cuſtos Rotulorum.
1769 Sir Watkin Williams Wynne, Bart.

Montgomeryſhire.

George, Earl of Cholmondeley.
Henry Arthur, Earl of Powis, Cuſtos Rotulorum.
1772 Oct. 9. Robert, Lord Clive.
1775 April 7. Francis Seymour, Earl of Hertford.
1776 Nov. 8. George Edward Henry Arthur, Earl of Powis.

Pembrokeſhire.

Sir William Owen, Bart.
1780 Richard, Lord Milford.

Haverford Weſt Liberty.

Sir William Owen, Bart. Lord Lieutenant.
1761 Sir John Philips, Bart. Cuſtos Rotulorum.
Sir Richard Philips, Bart. (*now* Lord Milford), Cuſt. Rot.
1770 Jan 23. Ditto, Lord Lieutenant.

Radnorſhire.

Howel Gwynne, Eſq; Cuſtos Rotulorum.
1766 Edward, Earl of Oxford.

A Liſt of the PEERS of ENGLAND, from the year 1265 to 1737, who have been FORFEITED to the CROWN; to which is added the time ſuch of them have been RESTORED to their HONOURS.

Date of Creation.	*Name and Title.*	*When Forfeited.*	*When Reſtored.*
1155	De Vere, Earl of Oxford,	1388	1392
	——— ———	1461	1485
1206	Montfort, Earl of Leiceſter,	1265	
1264	Deſpencer, Lord Deſpencer,	1265	1295
———	Plantagenet, Earl of Lancaſter, *&c.*	1322	1330
1268	Beauchamp, Earl of Warwick,	1398	1399
1269	Clifford, Lord Clifford,	1461	1485
1289	Fitz-Alan, Earl of Arundel,	1398	1400
1294	Bardolph, Lo. Bardolph of Wirmgay,	1407	
———	Tyes, Lord Tyes of Chilton,	1322	
———	Roos, Lord Roos of Werk,	1297	
1295	Fitz-Walter, Lord Fitz-Walter,	1405	1429
———	Touchet, Lord Audley of Heleigh,	1497	1513
1297	Welles, Lord Welles,	1461	1482
1298	Clinton, Lord Clinton,	1459	1463
1307	Fienes, Lord Dacre,	1542	1558
1308	Gaveſton, Earl of Cornwall,	1312	
———	Zouch, Lord Zouch of Harringworth,	1485	1509
1309	Badleſmere, Lord Badleſmere,	1322	1330
1322	Plantagenet, Earl of Kent,	1329	1329
———	Deſpencer, Earl of Wincheſter,	1326 *	1339
1329	Mortimer, Earl of March,	1330	1350
1335	Courtenay, Earl of Devonſhire,	1460	1485
1336	Montagu, Earl of Saliſbury,	1399	1412
1362	Plantagenet, Earl of Cambridge,	1416	1426
1377	Percy, Earl of Northumberland,	1407	1414
———	——— ———	1461	1470
———	——— ———	1537	1557
———	Grey, Lord Grey of Wilton,	1603	
1385	Lumley, Lord Lumley,	1400	1461
	Ditto,	1537	
1385	De la Pole, Earl of Suffolk,	1388	1397
1447	———Duke of ditto,	1460	1463
	——— ———	1513	

* Reſtored as Lord Le Deſpencer.

Date of Creation.	*Name and Title.*	*When Forfeited.*	*When Restored.*
1387	Beauchamp, Lord Beauchamp of Kidderminster,	1387	
——	Holland, Earl of Huntingdon, and Duke of Exeter.	1400	1416 *
1388	—— again,	1461	
1397	Scroop, Earl of Wiltshire,	1399	
——	Piercy, Earl of Worcester,	1403	left no issue.
1398	Holland, E. of Kent, and D. of Surrey,	1400	
——	Nevill, Earl of Westmoreland,	1570	
——	Despencer, Earl of Gloucester,	1400	
——	Moubray, Duke of Norfolk,	1407	1416
1483	Howard, Duke of Norfolk,	1485	1513
——	—— ——	1546	1553
——	—— ——	1572	1603 †
1418	Grey, Earl of Tankerville,	1460	
1425	Lovel, Viscount Lovel,	1460	1664
——	——	1487	
1439	Beaumont, Viscount Beaumont,	1461	1485
1444	Stafford, Duke of Buckingham,	1484	——
——	——	1522	1523 ‡
1447	Brook, Lord Cobham,	1603	
——	Beaufort, Duke of Somerset,	1461	
1449	Tiptoft, Earl of Worcester,	1471	1472
——	Grey, Lord Grey of Rougemont,	1461	left no issue.
1456	Welles, Lord Willoughby,	1471	left no issue.
1461	Plantagenet, Duke of Clarence,	1478	
——	Plantagenet, Earl of Warwick,	1499	
——	Hastings, Lord Hastings,	1483	1485
——	Wenlock, Lord Wenlock,	1471	left no issue.
1467	De la Pole, Earl of Lincoln,	1487	left no issue.
1469	Stafford, Earl of Devonshire,	1469	left no issue.
1475	Grey, Marquis of Dorset,	1485	1485
——	Ditto, Duke of Suffolk,	1553	
1483	Howard, Earl of Surrey,	1485	1489
——	Ratcliffe, Lord Fitzwalter,	1487	1505
1504	Pole, Lord Montagu,	1538	
1509	D'Arcy, Lord D'Arcy,	——	1548
1525	Hussey, Lord Hussey,	——	

* Restored as Earl of Huntingdon; and 1442, as Duke of Exeter.

† Restored as Earl of Arundel and Surrey; and, 1664, as Duke of Norfolk.

‡ As Baron Stafford.

Date of Creation.	*Name and Title.*	*When Forfeited.*	*When Reſtored.*
1533	Bullen, Lord Rochford,	1536	
1536	Hungerford, Lord Hungerford, and Hyteſbury.	1540	
1540	Cromwell, Earl of Eſſex,	——	
1547	Seymour, Duke of Somerſet,	1551	1559 *
——	Parr, Marquis of Northampton,	1553	——
——	Seymour, Lord Seymour,	1549	
——	Wriothesley, Earl of Southampton,	1601	1603
1550	Paget, Lord Paget,	1586	——
1551	Dudley, Duke of Northumberland,	1553	
1572	Devereux, Earl of Eſſex,	1601	——
1639	Wentworth, Earl of Strafford,	1640	1640
1644	Widdrington, Lord Widdrington,	1715	
1646	Howard, Viſcount Stafford,	1680	1685
1662	Scot, Duke of Monmouth,	1685	1742 †
1686	Ratcliffe, Earl of Derwentwater,	1715	
1718	Wharton, Duke Wharton,	1737	

* As Earl of Hertford, and in 1660, as Duke of Somerſet.

† As Earl of Doncaſter.

RANGERS

RANGERS and KEEPERS of his MAJESTY'S PARKS, CHACES, FORESTS, &c. at and ſince his Majeſty's acceſſion to the Throne.

Windſor Foreſt and Great Park.

His R. H. William, Duke of Cumberland.
1766 His R. H. Edward, Duke of York.
1767 His R. H. Henry, Duke of Cumberland.

Out Ranger of Windſor Great Park.

Hon. Benjamin Bathurſt.
1763 Lord Charles Spencer.

Windſor Little Park.

1763 George, Earl of Pomfret.
Vacant.

Cranburn Chace.

His R. H. William, Duke of Cumberland.
1766 His R. H. Edward, Duke of York.
1767 His R. H. William, Duke of Glouceſter.

Hampton Court Park.

Her R. H. the Princeſs Amelia.
1764 His R. H. William, Duke of Glouceſter.

Richmond Park.

Her R. H. the Princeſs Amelia.
1762 John, Earl of Bute.

St James's and Hyde Parks.

John, Earl of Aſhburnham.
1763 George, Earl of Orford.

New Foreſt, Hampſhire.

1754 Harry (*now* Sir) Burrard, Eſq;
1763 John, Duke of Bedford.
1771 His R. H. William, Duke of Glouceſter.

Sherwood

Sherwood Foreſt, Nottinghamſhire.

T. H. Pelham, Duke of Newcaſtle.
1763 Evelyn, Duke of Kingſton.
1765 T. H. Pelham, Duke of Newcaſtle.
1768 Henry Fynes Pelham Clinton, Duke of Newcaſtle.

Greenwich Park, Kent.

Lady Catharine Pelham, died in 1780.
Vacant.

Enfield Chace, Middleſex.

1764 James, Marquis of Carnarvon, (*now* Duke of Chandos).

Epping Foreſt, Eſſex.

John, Earl Tilney.
Vacant.

Buſby Park, Middleſex.

George Dunk, Earl of Halifax.
1771 Anne, Lady North.

Salcey Foreſt, Northamptonſhire.

George Dunk, Earl of Halifax.
1771 Auguſtus Henry, Duke of Grafton.
1773 George Montagu, Eſq; died in 1780.

Geddington Chace, Northamptonſhire.

Henry Fynes, Earl of Lincoln, *now* Duke of Newcaſtle.

Dartmore Foreſt, Devonſhire.

Sir Francis Henry Drake, Bart.

The Foreſt of Dean, and Conſtable of St Brevial's Caſtle therein, Glouceſterſhire.

Matthew, Lord Ducie.
1761 John, Lord Chedworth.
1762 Norborne Berkeley, Eſq; (*afterwards* Lord Bottetourt.)
1766 Frederick, Earl of Berkeley.

Wichwood Foreſt, Oxfordſhire.

George, Duke of Marlborough.

Whittlebury Foreſt, Northamptonſhire.

Auguſtus Henry, Duke of Grafton. *Hereditary.*

Waltham

Waltham Foreſt, Lincolnſhire.

Peregrine, Duke of Ancaſter and Keſteven, died in 1778.

Rockingham Foreſt, Northamptonſhire.

1773 John, Earl of Upper Oſſory.

Richmond Foreſt, Yorkſhire.

Robert, Earl of Holderneſſe, died in 1778.

MASTER of the GAME.

Auguſtus Henry Fitzroy, Duke of Grafton. *Hereditary.*

MASTER of the BUCK HOUNDS.

John Bateman, Viſcount Bateman.
1782 George Buſſy Villiers, Earl of Jerſey.
1783 John, Viſcount Hinchinbroke.

Maſter of the Stag Hounds, and
Ditto of the Harriers, ſee the Suppreſſed Offices.

MASTER FALCONER.

George Beauclerk, Duke of St Alban's. *Hereditary.*
1786 George Beauclerk, Duke of St Alban's.
1787 Aubrey, Duke of St Alban's.

SURVEYOR-GENERAL of the CROWN LANDS, CASTLES, &c.

Hon. Robert Herbert.
1768 Peter Burrel, Eſq;
1775 Hon. John St John.
1783 George Auguſtus Selwyn, Eſq;

SURVEYORS of his MAJESTY'S WOODS, PARKS, &c.

John Pitt, Eſq;
1763 Sir Edmund Thomas, Bart.
1767 John Pitt, Eſq;

ADDITIONS *since Printing.*

VOLUME I.

Page 110. 1787 George, Lord Viſcount Townſhend—Marquis Townſhend of Raynham, in the county of Norfolk.

BISHOP of HEREFORD.

—— 142. —— 87 Hon. John Harley, Dean of Windſor.

BISHOP of LONDON.

—— 151. —— 102 Beilby Porteous, tranſlated from Cheſter.

—— 321. Admiral Sir James Douglas, *dead*.

POST-CAPTAINS.

—— 343. —— Nov. John Boyle, David Laird, T. Goldſborough, Will. Heath, Francis Penden, Joſias Rodgers, David Stow, W. Albany Otway, John Smith, Piercy Brett, Geo. Lumſdain, John Hills, Val. Edwards, Geo. Counteſs, James Drew.

ERRATA.

Page.	*line.*	
18.	18.	*for* Milford *read* Mitford,
21.		No. 172, *for* Luttrell in *read* Luttrell of,
22.	8.	*for* Bith *read* Bitham.
28.	23.	*for* Eoinſwinden, *read* Evinſwinden,
30.	1.	*for* No. 1444, *read* No. 1440,
32.		No. 335, dele in this paragraph all that follows 1378.
46.	46.	*for* Wakepill *read* Wakefield,
53.		No. 717, *for* Lord Gray *read* Lord Grey,
55.		No. 738, *for* Thomas Gray *read* Thomas Grey,
59.		No. 803, after Sir *inſert* William,
61.		No. 842, *for* Wilton, *read* Witton,
73.	1.	*for* Earunl *read* Earl
88.		No. 1324, after Tankerville, add, 'The laſt titles extinct in 1701. The 'Barony went to his brother Ralph, on whoſe death in 1706, it became 'extinct.'
386.		Join the two laſt lines of that page, and read Mark Anthony Moncal.

INDEX

INDEX to the ENGLISH PEERAGE, and PEERAGE of GREAT BRITAIN.

A.

	No.
ABERGAVENNY, B.	691
——— E.	1620
Abingdon, E.	1264
Albemarle, E. (Earl of Blois)	30
——— E. (Mandeville)	60
——— E. (Fortibus)	62
——— E. (Bethune)	67
——— D. (Plantagenet)	597
——— E. (Beauchamp)	635
——— D. (Monk)	1158
——— E. (Keppel)	1328
Aileſbury, E. (Bruce)	1189
——— E.	1592
Aldeburgh, B.	563
Allington, B.	1268
Amherſt, B.	1587
Ancaſter and Keſteven, D.	1402
Andover, V.	994
Angleſey, E. (Villiers)	999
——— E. (Anneſley)	1166
Anſon, B.	1499
Ap Adam, B.	245
Arcedeckne, B.	394
Archer, B.	1503
Argentine, B.	235
Arderne, B.	423
Arlington, B.	1194
——— E. *&c.*	1211
Arundel, E. (Montgomery)	7
——— and Suſſex, E. (Albini)	53
——— E. (Fitz Alan)	87
——— E. (Howard) ſummons	896
——— Surrey, E. (reſtored)	914
——— of Wardour, B.	937
——— Trerice, B.	1199
Aſhburnham, B.	1302
——— E. *&c.*	1465
Aſhburton, B.	1609
Aſhley, B.	1182
Aſtley of Aſtley, B.	208
Aſtley of Reading,	1132

A.

	No.
Aton, B.	402
——— William, B.	620
Aubeney, B.	219
Audley of Heleigh, B.	244
——— B. (Touchit)	613
——— reſtored,	795
Audley, *ſenior*,	404
——— of Audley, *junior*,	391
——— of Walden,	831
Ayleſford, E.	1387

B.

Bagot of Bagot's Bromley, B.	1603
Baliol, B.	263
Badleſmere, B.	353
Banbury, E.	1027
Banyard, B.	367
Bardolph of Wirmgay,	145
——— Hoo,	178
——— B. (Philip)	655
Barnard of Barnard's Caſtle, B.	1334
Barry, B.	542
Baſſet of Drayton, B.	106
——— Sapcote, B.	114
——— B.	556
——— Hedington, B.	147
——— Weldon, B.	230
——— B.	262
Bath, E. (de Shaunde)	769
——— E. (Bourchier)	824
——— E. (Grenville)	1167
——— E. (Pulteney)	1484
Bathurſt, B.	1378
——— E.	1577
Bavent, B.	364
Bayning, B.	1044
——— V.	1046
——— Vtſs.	1223
Beauchamp, B.	227
——— of Holt,	280
——— of Hacche, B.	281
——— of Elmley, B.	529

B.

	No.
Beauchamp of Bletſo, B.	562
——— of Bergavenny, B.	591
——— of Kidderminſter, B.	580
——— of Powyk, B.	669
——— of Alceſter,	260
——— of *Powyk and Alceſter*,	677
——— V. *of Hacche*,	827
Beaufort, D.	1265
Beaumont, B.	406
Beaumont, (E. of Buchan)	349
——— V.	657
——— ditto reſtored,	767
Beaulieu, B.	1552
——— E.	1632
Bedford, E. (Bellomont)	49
——— E. de Coucy	554
——— D. *&c.* (Plantagenet)	632
——— D. (Nevil)	730
——— D. (Tudor)	758
——— E. (Ruſſell)	857
——— D. *&c.*	1319
Bella Aqua or Bellew, B.	181
Bellaſyſe, Bſs.	1224
——— of Worlaby, B.	1136
Beke of Ereſby, B.	206
Beneſtede,	384
Benhale,	534
Bereford,	377
Bergavenny, B. (Haſtings)	188
——— (Beauchamp)	591
——— (Nevil)	691
Berkeley of Berkeley, B.	205
——— V.	746
——— M.	775
——— E. *&c.*	1245
——— B. by ſummons,	1296
——— of Stratton,	1150
Berkſhire, E. (Norris)	981
——— E. (Howard)	1021
Berners, B.	630
——— B. (Bourchier)	696
Berwick, D. *&c.*	1282
——— B.	1628
Bertram, B.	113
Birmingham, B.	437
Bindon, V. (Howard)	880
——— E.	1355
Bingley, B. (Benſon)	1380
——— B. (Fox Lane)	1554
Bodrigan, B.	352
Blount T.——B.	417
——— W.——B.	434
Bohun, B.	251
——— B. of Midhurſt,	537
Bolingbroke, E.	1007
——— V.	1379
Bolton, D.	1289
Bonville of Chewton,	689

B.

	No.
Boringdon, B.	1617
Boſton, B.	1545
Boteler, S.	303
Ditto of Bramfield, B.	1070
Botreaux, B.	555
Bottetourt of Mendeſham,	316
——— of Weley Caſtle,	336
——— Confirmed,	1563
Bourchier of Hauſted, B.	496
——— B.	621
——— Stafford, B.	627
——— Robeſart, B.	643
——— of Tickel, B.	640
——— V.	668
Boyle of Marſton, B.	1366
Bradeſton, B.	491
Brabazon, B.	379
Brackley, V. *&c.*	956
Bradford, E.	1330
Brandon, D. *&c.*	1365
Braoyſe, B. of Gower,	133
Bray, B.	823
Brecknock, E.	1161
Brentford, *&c.* E.	1129
Breton, B.	218
Brewoſe, B.	510
Bridgewater, E. (D. Aubeney)	834
——— E.	966
——— D. *&c.*	1436
Briſtol, E. (Digby)	987
——— E. (Hervey)	1388
Brook of Beauchamps Court, B.	989
——— E. of Warwick Caſtle,	1495
Bromwich, B.	548
Brownlow, B.	1588
Brus of Annandale, B.	192
Bruce of Wharlton, B.	1097
——— by ſummons,	1368
——— of Tottenham,	1492
Brudenell of Stanton Brudenell,	1035
——— of Deane,	1601
Bryan,	528
Buckingham, E. (Giffard)	14
——— *&c.* E. (Clare)	38
——— E. (Plantagenet)	574
——— E. (Stafford)	611
——— D. (Stafford)	664
——— D. (reſtored)	762
——— E. and M. (Villiers)	965
——— Ctſs.	968
——— D. *&c.*	997
——— Do. with farther limitations,	1037
——— M. (Grenville)	1636
Buckinghamſhire, D. (Sheffield)	1343
——— E. (Hobart)	1488
Buckhurſt, B.	887
Burford, E.	1238

B.	No.
Bulkeley, B.	1624
Bulmer, B.	435
Burgh, B.	123
——— B.	440
——— B. of Gainſborough,	773
——— S. by ſummons,	1078
Burgherſh, B.	272
——— B.	329
——— B. R.	619
——— B. (Fane)	1008
Burleigh, B.	889
Burlington, E.	1198
Burnel of Holgate, B.	363
Burton of Burton, B.	1371
Buſcey, B.	427
Butler of Werrington, B.	157
——— Wemme, B.	301
——— Moor Park, B.	1203
——— Weſton, B.	1217
——— B.	1313
Byron, B.	1120

C.	No.
Cadogan, B.	1409
——— E. &c.	1424
Cailly, B.	343
Cambridge, E. (Meſchines)	42
——— E. (Aveſnes)	482
——— E. (Juliers)	483
——— E. (Coningſburgh)	609
——— E. (Hamilton)	975
——— D. (of Stuart)	1184
——— D.	1191
——— D.	1204
——— D.	1239
——— D.	1347
Camden, B.	1564
——— E. &c.	1639
Camois, B.	100
——— B.	389
——— B. T.	579
Campden, V. &c.	1063
Camville, B.	158
Camelford, B.	1616
Cantilupe, B. of Ravenſthorpe,	271
———	273
Capel of Hadham, B.	1098
——— of Tewkeſbury,	1310
Cardiff, B.	1584
Cardigan, E.	1165
Carmarthen, M.	1300
Carnarvan, E. (Dormer)	1049
——— E. (Bridges)	1383
Carliſle, E. (Harcla)	410
——— E. (Hay)	986
——— E. (Howard)	1168
Carleton, of Imbercourt,	1028
——— of Carleton,	1395
———	1645
Carrington, B.	1123
Carew of Moleſford, B.	319
Carew, B. John,	540
——— of Clopton, B.	936
——— of Leppington, B.	995
Carteret, B. of Hawnes,	1255
———	1618
Caſtleton, V. &c.	1405
——— E.	1434
Cavendiſh of Hardwick,	938
———	1516
Cecil, B. of Eſſendon,	904
——— B. of Putney,	1012
Champnys, B.	322
Chandos, B. Snodehull,	476
——— B. Sudley Caſtle,	872
——— D. &c.	1428
Chatham, Bſs.	1544
——— E. &c.	1568
Chavent, B.	261
Chaworth, B.	171
Cherleton, B.	372
Chedworth, B.	1479
Cheney of Shurland, B.	771
——— of Tuddington, B.	894
Cheſter, E. (Gorbodus)	5
——— E. (D. Abrincis)	13
——— E. (Meſchines)	34
Cheſter, E. (J. le Scot)	83
——— E. (Plantagenet)	90
——— E. (Montfort)	92
——— E. (Plantagenet)	489
Cheſterfield, E.	1068
——— Ctſs.	1153
Chicheſter, E.	1130
Cholmondeley, B. of Namptwich,	1139
——— B. Wich Malbank,	1298
——— E. &c.	1354
Churchill, B.	1277
Clare, B.	351
——— E. (Fitz Gilbert)	23
——— E. (Holles)	1002
——— E. (Pelham)	1389
Clarence, D. (Plantagenet)	536
———	626
———	702
Clarendon, E. (Hyde) &c.	1163
——— E. (Villiers)	1593
Clavering, B.	275
Clifford of Clifford, B.	305
——— reſtored,	768
——— by ſummons,	1075
——— confirmed to L. Lovel,	1473
——— ditto, to Mr Southwell,	1580
——— Laneſborough, B.	1133
——— B.	1187
——— B.	1303
——— Chudleigh, B.	1213
Clifton of Tatteſhall, B.	566
——— of Leighton Broomſwald, B.	946
——— B.	974
Clinton of Maxtock, B.	304

C.

	No.
Clinton reſtored,	713
—— W. B.	448
—— and Say by ſummons,	947
—— by ſummons,	1440
—— B. (Forteſcue) } —— E. }	1494
Cleveland, E.	1019
—— D.	1208
Clyvedon, B.	153
Cobham, B.	368
—— Ralph, B.	412
—— of Rundel,	416
—— of Sterborough,	487
—— (Oldcaſtle)	615
—— (Brook)	673
—— reſtored,	1135
—— (Temple)	1396
—— V. &c.	1422
Colcheſter, V.	991
Colville, B.	111
—— of Bitham, B.	180
Coleville of Auburn, B.	497
Colepepyr, B.	1131
Columbers, B.	175,
Compton, B.	893
—— B. by ſummons,	1077
——	1367
Comyn, B. (E. of Buchan)	117
Coniers, B. of Hornby,	786
—— B. by ſummons,	1251
Coningſby, B. &c.	1406
—— Bſs. and Vtſs.	1416
—— E. &c.	1431
Conway, of Ragley, B.	1011
—— V.	1040
—— B. by ſummons,	1082
—— E.	1248
—— of Ragley, B. (Seymour)	1340
Coventry, B.	1058
—— E. &c.	1330
Corbet of Caus, B.	143
—— Vtſs.	1246
Cornwall, E. (Montaigne)	10
—— E. (Fitz Harry)	44
—— E. (Plantagenet)	57
—— E.	78
—— E. (Gaveſton)	338
—— E. (Plantagenet)	421
—— D.	459
—— D.	731
—— D. Tudor,	776
—— D. Stuart,	903
—— D. ditto,	950
Cornewaille, B.	543
Cornwallis, B.	1179
—— E. &c.	1518
Cottington, B.	1086
Courtenay of Oakhampton, B.	257
—— H. B.	618

C.

	No.
Courtenay, Son to the E. of Devon.	624
—— V.	1546
Cowper, B.	1356
—— E.	1421
Cranley of Imbercourt, B.	1586
Cranfield, B.	984
Craven, of Hemſted Marſhall, B.	1034
—— B.	1202
—— of Ryton, B.	1107
—— E. &c.	1195
Criol, B.	173
Creſſey, B.	185
Creting, B.	454
Crew, B.	1183
Crofts, B.	1149
Cromwell of Tatteſhall, B.	334
—— ditto (Bourchier) B.	712
—— of Oakham, B.	825
—— of Wimbleton, B.	837
Crophull, B.	538
Cumberland, &c. E. (Meſchines)	24
Cumberland, E. (Clifford)	807
—— D. &c. (P. Rupert)	1110
—— D. &c. (P. Geo. of Denmark)	1288
—— D. &c.	1454
—— D.	1570

D.

Dacre of Gilleſland, B.	332
—— (Fynes) B.	699
Dacre, B. Humphrey,	737
—— Bſs.	939
—— (Lennard) B.	949
D'Amorie, B.	390
Dagworth, B.	515
Danby, E. (Danvers)	1022
—— E. (Oſborne)	1230
Danvers, B. of Dantſey,	919
D'Arcy, N. B.	150
—— of Meinil, B.	237
—— J. B.	452
—— of Kinaith, B.	522
—— T. B.	789
—— reſtored,	855
—— of Chiche, B.	861
—— reſtored,	1100
Darlington, Ctſs. &c.	1446
—— E. &c.	1520
Dartmouth, B.	1266
—— E. &c.	1364
Daventre, B.	295
Dawney, B.	432
D'Aubeney, B. of Wickton,	219
—— B.	505
—— E.	770
De la Mare, B.	254
—— B.	1180
De la War of Iſefield, B.	333

D.

	No.
De la War of Ifefield, E. &c.	536
De la Ward of Whitehall, B.	283
De la Beche, B.	504
Deincourt of Blankley,	297
——— of Sutton,	1006
Denbigh, E.	988
Denny of Waltham Abbey,	934
Derby, E. (Ferrers)	4
——— E. (Plantagenet)	128
——— E. ditto,	466
——— E. (Stanley)	760
Derwentwater, E. &c.	1284
Deſpencer, B.	95
——— reſtored,	200
——— B. *junior*,	355
——— B. reſtored,	479
Devereux, B.	302
Devonſhire, E. (Rivers)	32
——— E. (Fortibus)	93
——— E. (Courtenay)	460
——— reſtored,	759
——— E. (Stafford)	723
——— E. (Blount)	908
——— E. (Cavendiſh)	971
——— D. &c.	1321
Dinant, B.	210
Dinham, B.	720
Digby of Sherborne, B.	973
——— by ſummons, B.	1177
——— of Sherborne, B.	1585
Dinevor, B.	1599
Doncaſter, V.	964
——— reſtored,	1490
Dorcheſter, V. (Carleton)	1055
——— M. (Pierrepoint)	1138
——— M.	1350
——— Ctſs. &c. (Sedley)	1280
——— B. (Carleton)	1649
Dormer, B.	955
Dorſet, E. (de See)	22
——— M. (Beaufort)	595
——— E. (ditto)	628
——— M. (ditto)	662
——— M. (Grey)	738
——— reſtored,	763
——— E. (Sackville)	922
——— D.	1433
Dover, E. (Carry)	1048
——— D. &c. (Douglas)	1358
Dover, B. See Jermyn,	
Douglas, B.	1642
Draycote, B.	231
Ducie, B.	1439
——— B. &c.	1560
Dublin, M. (de Vere)	583
Dudley, B. Somerai,	339
——— B. Sutton,	509
——— Dſs.	1127
Dudley and Ward, V.	1559

D.

	No.
Dunſmore, B.	1067
Duras, B.	1216
Durſley, B. by ſummons,	1342

E.

Echingham, B.	365
Edgecumbe, B.	1483
Edinburgh, D.	1453
——— D.	1562
Egremont, B. Percy,	688
Egremont, E. and ditto,	1508
Effingham, E.	1467
Elleſmere, B.	909
Elliot, B.	1618
Engayne, B.	121
Erdington, B.	465
Erles, B.	549
Eſſex, E. (Mandeville)	43
——— E. (Fitz Peirs)	70
——— E. (Bohun)	249
——— and E. (Plantagenet)	561
——— E. (Bourchier)	703
——— E. (Cromwell)	836
——— E. (Parr)	839
——— E. (Devereux)	890
——— reſtored,	916
——— E. Capel,	1164
Everingham, B. of Shelford,	346
——— B. of Laxton,	625
Eure, B.	842
Euſton, E. &c.	1214
Eyncourt, B. of Thurgarton,	177
Eyvill, B. of Egmanton,	109
Exeter, D. (Holland)	588
——— D. (Beaufort)	634
——— D. (Holland)	660
——— M. (Courtenay)	810
——— (reſtored)	867
——— E. (Cecil)	933

F.

Falmouth, E. &c.	1196
Falmouth, V.	1438
Falveſley, B.	577
Fauconberg of Ryſe, B.	195
——— B. (Nevil)	648
——— W. B. (Fauconberg)	326
——— B. (Bellaſis) of Yarum,	1036
——— V.	1108
——— E.	1291
——— E.	1523
Fanhope, B.	651
Ferrers of Groby, B.	242
——— of Chartley, B. (Ferrers)	312
——— ditto, (Devereux)	726
——— ditto, (Shirley)	1215
——— of Wemme,	564
——— E. &c.	1362

F.

	No.
Felton, B.	360
—— W. B.	488
Fielding, B. and V.	983
—— B. by ſummons,	1081
Feverſham, B.	1502
—— E. &c.	1237
Finch of Fordwich, B.	1090
—— of Daventry, B.	1222
Fitz John of Halton, B.	102
Fitz Reginald of Blenleveny,	138
Fitz Olbert,	142
Fitz Warren of Whittington,	165
Fitz Henry,	167
Fitz Alan,	186
—— of Bedal,	190
—— (Arundel)	650
Fitz Roger of Clavering,	191
Fitz John, B.	204
—— Payne, B.	224
—— John of Stokenham, B.	232
—— Bernard, B.	363
—— Hugh, B.	398
—— Warrin, *ſenior*, B.	371
—— Warrin (Bourchier) B.	679
—— and Bourchier, V.	
—— Walter de Wodeham, B.	198
—— Ditto reſtored,	649
—— Ditto (Ratcliffe) by ſummons,	766
—— Ditto reſtored,	784
—— Ditto, V.	809
—— Ditto by ſummons (Ratcliffe) B.	875
—— Ditto (Mildmay) B.	1206
—— Ditto, E.	1463
——Herbert of Eaſtwell,	1157
—— William, B.	1482
—— —— E. &c.	1489
Foley, B.	1377
—— B.	1591
Foliot, B.	220
Folkeſtone, B. and V.	1500
Foxle,	378
Frecheville, B. of Boney,	233
—— of Stavely, B.	1193
Freſelle,	270
Freville,	439
Frene,	472
Furnival of Webley,	408
—— of Hallomſhire,	614
—— of Sheffield,	122

G.

	No.
Gage, B.	1600
Gainſborough, E.	1261
Gaunt of Folkingham, B.	115
Genevill,	303
Gernoun, B.	539
Gerrard of Gerrard's Bromley,	920
—— of Brandon, B.	1140

G.

	No.
Gifford of Brimsfield, B.	199
Gifford of Brimsfield, B.	239
Glamorgan, E.	1143
Glouceſter, E. (Fitz Euſtace)	27
—— E. (Mellent)	31
—— E. (Plantagenet)	63
—— E. (Mandeville)	75
—— E. (Devereux)	76
—— E. (Clare)	79
—— E. (Monthermer)	296
—— E. (Audley)	463
—— D. (Plantagenet)	585
—— E. (Deſpencer)	600
—— D. (Plantagenet)	631
—— D.	701
—— D. (Stuart)	1151
—— D. (Stuart)	1304
—— D.	1419
—— D.	1562
Gorges, B.	344
Goring, B. of Hurſt, Pierrepoint,	1060
Godolphin, B.	1275
—— E. &c.	1353
—— of Helſton, B.	1474
Gouſte, B.	120
Gower, B.	1339
—— E. &c.	1496
Grafton, D.	1231
Granville of Potheridge, B.	1337
—— Ctſs. &c.	1397
Graham, E. &c.	1448
Grantham, E. &c.	1333
Grantham, B.	1540
Grandiſon of Radley, B.	299
—— B.	477
Grandiſon, O. B.	307
Greenwich, E.	1346
—— D.	1429
—— Bſs.	1575
Grendon, B.	247
Grendon, B. of Grendon,	290
Grelle of Manchester, B.	337
Greyſtock of Morpeth, B.	132
Grey of Codnor, B.	160
—— B.	480
—— of Ruthyn, B.	211
—— Ditto (Longuevile)	1092
—— Ditto (Yelverton) B.	1209
—— of Rotherfield, B.	238
—— of Shirland, B.	565
—— of Wilton, B.	572
—— B.	1645
—— of Groby, B.	674
—— B.	911
—— of Rougemont, B.	687
—— of Powis, B.	745
—— of Werke, B.	1003
—— of Rolleſtone, B.	1220
—— M.	1476

G.

	No.
Griffin, B.	1287
Grosvenor, B.	1541
——— E. &c.	1631
Guilford, Ctfs.	1160
——— E. &c. (Maitland)	1227
——— B. (North)	1273
——— E. (Ditto)	1517
Guernsey, B.	1338
Gynes, B.	193

H.

Haeche, B.	276
Haddersfhull, B.	502
Halifax, V. &c. (Savile)	1205
——— E. ditto,	1241
——— M. ditto,	1260
——— B. (Montagu)	1335
——— E. &c. ditto,	1386
——— E. &c.	1401
Hamilton, Bfs.	1582
——— V. &c.	1641
Hampden, V.	1594
Handlo, B. of Holgate,	438
——— *alias* Burnell of ditto, B.	524
Harborough, B. &c.	1393
——— E. &c.	1433
Harcla, B.	395
Harcourt, B.	1363
——— V.	1442
——— E. &c.	1511
Hardwick, B.	1469
——— E. &c.	1519
Harrington of Harrington, B.	400
——— of Exton, B.	918
——— of Harrington, B.	1461
——— E. &c.	1481
Harowby, B.	1590
Harwicke, B.	1527
Hastang, B. of Deseree,	321
——— R. B.	357
Hastings of Ashby,	107
——— of Bergavenny, B.	188
——— of Enchemchelmok, B.	282
——— Edmond, B.	327
——— Hugh, B.	503
——— of Ashby de la Zouch, B.	707
——— restored, B.	761
——— (of Loughborough) B.	877
——— by summons, B.	883
——— ditto, B.	1093
——— (of Loughbourgh) B.	1118
——— by summons, B.	1173
Hatton, B. of Kirby,	1115
——— V. of Gretton,	1270
Hay of Sawley, B.	954
——— of Pedwardine, B.	1369
Havering de Grafton, B.	298
Haufted, B.	453
Haversham, B.	1326
Hawkesbury, B.	1647

H.

	No.
Herbert of Chepstow, &c. B.	705
Herbert of Gower, &c. B.	785
——— by James, B.	927
——— by ditto, B.	930
——— of Shurland, B.	985
——— of Cherbury, B.	1084
——— B.	1315
——— B.	1486
Hereford, E. (Fitz Osborn)	1
——— E. (Miles)	52
——— E. (Bohun)	61
——— E. (Stafford)	611
——— D. (Plantagenet)	601
——— V. (Devereux)	858
Herle, B.	444
Heron, B. of Swinburne,	559
——— W.	
Heathfield, B.	1650
Henley, B.	1530
Hertford, E. (de Clare)	37
Hertford, E. Seymour,	830
——— E. restored,	879
——— M.	1091
——— E. &c.	1513
Hervey of Kidbrook, B.	1045
——— of Ickworth, B.	1341
——— summons, B.	1468
Hilton, B.	196
——— B.	457
Hoese, B.	162
Hopton, B.	1116
Hotham, B.	375
Hoo, B.	683
Houghton, B.	960
Holles of Ifield, B.	1178
Holderneſſe, E. (Ramsay)	980
——— E. (D'Arcy)	1267
Hobart, B.	1457
Holland, B.	386
——— F. B.	531
Holland of Holland, Bfs.	1548
——— of Foxley,	1556
——— E. (Rich)	1001
Hillsborough, E. &c.	1579
Howland of Streatham,	1325
Howard, B.	700
——— of Effingham, B.	870
——— ditto, by summons.	925
——— of Walden, B.	902
——— by summons, B.	928
——— ditto, B.	1634
——— Escricke, B.	1062
——— Charlton, B.	1080
———	1185
——— by summons, B.	
——— of Castlerising, B.	1207
Howe, V.	1611
Huddleston, B.	266
Hudderhull, B.	502

Hungerford,

H.

	No.
Hungerford, B.	644
——— B. (Haſtings)	749
——— B. (reſtored)	
——— B. of Heyteſbury.	848
Hunſdon, B.	881
——— by ſummons,	1170
Hume of Berwick, B.	931
——— B.	1583
Huntingdon, E. (Waltheof)	11
Huntingdon, E. (Mal. K. of Scot.)	54
——— E. brother of ditto,	35
——— David, brother to ditto,	65
——— (St Liz.)	59
——— E. (Clinton)	467
——— E. de l'Angle)	568
——— E. (Holland)	587
——— (reſtored)	637
——— E. (Grey)	732
——— E. (Herbret)	744
——— E. (Haſtings)	811
Huntingfield, B.	141
——— W. B.	623
Huntercombe, B.	197
Huſe,	495
Huſſey of Sleaford, B.	813
Hyde of Hindon, B.	1162
—— V. &c.	1256
—— of Hindon, B. by ſummons,	1514
—— B. (Villiers) &c.	1521

I.

Jefferys of Wem, B.	1279
Jermyn of St Edmundſbury, B.	1117
——— of Dover, B.	1276
Jerſey, E.	1332
Ilcheſter, B.	1478
Ditto, and Stavordale,	1497
Ilcheſter, E. &c.	1524
Ingeham, B.	294
Inge, B.	381
Ireland, D.	583

K.

Kendal, E. (de Foix)	671
——— D. (Stuart)	1200
——— Dſs. (Stuart)	1430
——— R. B.	433
Kenſington, B. (Rich)	996
Kent, L. (Odo)	8
—— E. (d' Spres)	45
—— E. (de Burgh)	80
—— E. (Plantagenet)	1409
—— E. (reſtored)	442
—— E. (Holland)	530
—— E. (ditto)	575
—— E. (Nevill)	704
—— E. (Grey)	717
—— M. &c.	1348
—— D.	1359
Kerdeſton, B.	452

K.

Ker, B.	1449
Keppel, V.	1612
Kincumberg, B.	134
Kingeſton, B.	320
Kirketon, B.	499
Kimbolton, by ſummons,	1031
———	1073
King, B.	1452
Knivet, B.	944
Knoville, B. of Whitechurch,	218
Knollis, of Grays,	906
Kingſton, E.	1057
——— D.	1403
Kyme, B.	207
Kyrkeby, B.	152

L.

Lancaſter, E. (Montgomery)	26
——— E. (Plantagenet)	96
——— E. (reſtored)	420
——— D.	519
——— D.	535
——— Henry de, B.	248
——— B. (Plantagenet)	420
——— Henry de Lancaſter,	464
Lancaſter of Kendal, B.	241
Langdale, B.	1148
Lanſdown, B. (Granville)	1375
——— M. (Petty)	1637
La Dane, B.	617
Latymer of Danby, B.	252
——— B. (Nevill)	612
——— of Wardon, B.	313
——— V. (Oſborne)	1218
Lawrence, B.	552
Laſtelles,	169
La Ward of Whitehall,	283
La Warr of Ewias Harold,	253
——— B. of Iſefield,	333
——— B. Weſt,	888
Leeds, D.	1316
Leiceſter, E. (Bellomont)	33
——— E. (Montfort)	72
——— E. (Plantagenet)	97
——— E. (Bavaria)	511
——— E. (Plantagenet)	
——— E. (Dudley) &c.	886
——— E. (Sidney)	969
——— E. (Coke)	1491
——— E. (Townſhend)	1621
Lechmere, B.	1443
Leigh, B.	1114
Lemſter, V.	1498
Liſle of the Iſle of Wight, B.	140
——— B.	348
—— of Rougemont, B.	369
—— Gerrard, B.	533
—— B. (Warren)	557
—— B. (Talbot)	666

L.

	No.
Liſle, V.	693
—— of Kingſton, Liſle (Grey)	739
—— V. (Grey)	754
—— V. (Branden)	792
—— V. (Plantagenet)	818
—— V. (Dudley)	838
—— V. (Sydney)	941
Lempſter, B.	1312
Lexington, B.	1141
Le Deſpencer, confirmed Bſs.	943
Le Brun, B.	366
Le Spencer, T. B.	605
Ley of Ley, B.	1009
—— B. by ſummons,	1074
Leyburn, B.	277
Lincoln, E. (Romara)	46
—— E. (Gaunt)	50
—— E. (Meſchines)	77
—— E. (Lacy)	84
—— E. (Plantagenet)	358
—— E. (Strange)	446
—— E. (Plantagenet)	484
—— E. (de la Pole)	721
—— E. (Brandon)	805
—— E. (Clinton)	891
Lindſey, E. (Bertie)	1033
—— M.	1349
Ligonier, B.	1558
—— E.	1569
Litchfield, E. &c. (Stuart)	1125
—— E. &c. (Lee)	1226
Littleton of Mounſlow, B.	1094
Loughborough, B.	1598
L' Orti, B.	164
Lovein of Eye, B.	183
Longvillers, B.	506
Longueville, E. (de Foix)	641
—— V.	1308
Lonſdale, V. &c.	1327
—— E. &c.	1623
Lovelace, B.	1039
Lovel, B.	124
—— of Tichmerſh, B.	286
—— T. B.	507
—— Richard, B.	551
—— of Holland, B.	567
—— V.	747
—— B. (Coke)	1459
—— of Holland, B.	1549
Lovaine, B.	1617
Luttrell of Irnham, B.	172
Lucy, B.	240
—— of	547
—— B. of Cockermouth,	401
Lumley of Kylton Caſtle, B,	581
—— reſtored,	714
——	853
—— of Lumley Caſtle,	1254
—— ditto,	1400

L.

	No.
Lumley of Lumley Caſtle, V.	1297
—— B. by ſummons,	
Lucas of Shenfield,	1134
—— of Crudwell,	1190
—— by ſummons,	1427
Lymington, V. &c.	1437
Lyttleton, B.	1528

M.

Macclesfield, E. (Gerrard)	1423
—— E. of Parker, &c.	1444
Mahon, V.	1417
Malherbthorpe, B.	445
Malton, B.	1460
—— E. &c.	1472
Mandeville, V.	982
Mancheſter, E.	1023
—— D.	1432
Maners, B.	350
Manners of Haddon, B.	1247
Manny, B.	517
Maidſtone, Vtſs.	1030
Marlborough, E. (Ley)	1024
—— E. (Churchill)	1294
—— D. &c.	1336
Manſell, B.	1372
Maſham, B.	1376
Marmion, B. of Tamworth,	112
Ditto, J. B.	151
Martyn of Barnſtaple,	216
Mareſchall of Hingham, B.	314
Malure, B.	544
Mareys, B.	546
Marney, B.	799
Mansfield, V. &c. (Cavendiſh)	979
—— B. (Murray)	1525
—— E. &c.	1595
March, E. (Mortimer)	422
—— E. reſtored,	532
March, &c. E. (Plantagenet)	743
Mauley of Mulgrave, B.	194
Mautravers, B. *ſenior*,	425
—— B. *junior*,	436
—— B. (Fitzalan)	573
—— B. by ſummons,	751
—— B.	821
Mauduit, B.	508
Maynard, B.	1052
—— V. &c.	1572
Maynell of Wharlton, B.	148
Meinell, B.	429
Melcombe, B.	1539
Milbrook, B.	652
Middleſex, E. (Cranfield)	993
—— E. (Sackville)	1233
Minſhull, B.	1005
Middleton, B.	1373
Milton, B.	1551
Moels, B. of Cadbury,	225

M.

	No.
Molins, B	516
——— B. (Hungerford)	654
Mohun, B. of Dunſter,	256
——— of Oakhampton,	1061
Montacute of Shipton, Montacute, B.	161
——— Ed. B.	525
——— M. (Nevil)	728
——— B. Pole,	783
Montague, V.	873
Montagu of Broughton, B.	990
——— E. &c.	1293
——— D. &c.	1345
——— B. of	1552
——— D. &c.	1573
——— B.	1643
Monmouth, E. (Carey)	1018
——— D. &c. (Fitz Roy)	1198
——— E. &c. (Mordaunt)	1292
Monſon, B.	1458
Montalt of Montalt, B.	212
——— of Hawarden, B.	308
Montfort of	217
Mordaunt of Turvey, B.	817
——— Ryegate, B.	1152
——— V.	
Mopthermer, B.	341
——— Ed. B.	473
——— (Montagu)	590
Montagle, B. (Stanley)	797
——— B. (Parker) by ſummons,	926
——— B. *junior*, ſummons,	945
Montjoy, B. of Thurveſton,	718
——— ditto,	1038
——— B. of the Iſle of Wight,	1370
Montgomery, B.	493
———, E.	935
Morden, B.	1576
Morley, B.	291
——— B. (Lovel)	727
——— B. (Parker)	801
Mortimer, B.	144
——— B. of Atilberg,	159
——— ditto,	513
Mortimer of Wigmore, B.	214
——— Simon, B.	221
——— of Riccard's Caſtle, B.	226
——— of Chirk, B.	287
——— of Wigmore, reſtored,	527
Morville, B.	393
Moulton of Gilleſland,	236
——— of Egremont,	323
Mouncy of Thornton,	265
Mountedgecombe, V. &c.	1606
Mountſtuart, Bſs. &c.	1558
Mowbray of Axholme,	129
——— by ſummons,	1089
———	1169
———	1240
Mulgrave, E.	1020

M.

	No.
Munchinſy, B.	103
Muſgrave, B.	526

N.

Nanſladron, B.	311
Nereford, B.	182
Newark, V. &c.	1043
Nevill, B.	126
——— of Raby,	138
——— Hugh, B.	356
——— Robert, B.	498
——— of Hallomſhire,	578
——— of Nevill of Montacute,	711
——— of Eſſex,	469
Newmarch, B.	110
Newcaſtle, E. (Steuart)	929
——— E. (Cavendiſh)	1047
——— M.	1122
——— D.	1201
——— D. &c. (Holles)	1322
——— D. &c. (Pelham)	1404
——— D. (Clinton)	1526
Newport, E.	1056
——— of High Ercal, B.	1002
——— V.	1232
Newburgh, B. (Cholmondely)	1414
Noreys of Rycote, B. by ſummons,	895
——— B. (Butie)	1249
Noel of Redlington, B.	967
——— of Titchfield, B.	1253
Norfolk, E. (Wacher)	15
——— E. (Bigot)	36
——— E. (Plantagenet)	359
——— Dſs.	602
——— D. (Mowbray)	603
——— D. reſtored,	646
——— D. (Howard)	752
——— reſtored,	991
——— reſtored,	868
——— E. (Howard)	1119
——— D. reſtored,	1197
Normanby, M.	1318
——— D. &c.	1343
North, B.	869
Northampton, E. &c. (St Ling)	16
——— E. (Bohun)	468
——— E. (Stafford)	611
——— M. (Parr)	846
——— reſtored,	878
——— E. (Howard)	923
——— E. (Compton)	970
Northington, E.	1561
Northumberland, E. (Copſe)	3
——— E. (Comyn)	9
——— E. &c. (Waltheof)	11
——— E. (Loraine)	17
——— E. (Alberic)	19
——— E. (Geoffry)	21
——— E. (Mowbray)	29

N.

	No.
Northumberland, E. (de Pudſey)	64
——— E. (Percy)	569
——— E. (reſtored)	633
——— E. (Nevill)	715
——— E. (Percy) reſtored,	729
——— D. (Dudley)	864
——— E. (Percy reſtored)	876
——— E. (Fitzroy)	1228
——— D. &c.	1271
——— E. &c. (Saymour)	1507
——— D. &c. (Percy)	1571
Northwoode, B.	174
Norwich, B.	376
——— E. (Denny)	1029
——— E. (Goring)	1112
——— E. &c. (Howard)	1212
——— E. &c. (Gordon *ſenior*)	1633
Nottingham, E. (Peverel)	12
——— E. (Ferrers)	39
——— E. (Mowbray)	570
——— E. reſtored,	638
——— E. (Plantagenet)	740
——— E. (Berkeley)	753
——— E. (Howard)	901
——— E. (Finch)	1252

O.

Ogle, B.	709
—— Bſs.	1071
Onſlow, B. &c.	1407
Ormond, D.	1258
——— B.	778
——— E. &c. ditto,	814
Orford, E. (Ruſſell) &c.	1331
——— (Walpole) &c.	1480
Orreby, B.	342
Oſborne, B.	1305
Ditto, by ſummons,	1381
Ditto, B.	1581
Offulſton, B.	1263
Oxford, E. Vere,	51
Ditto, confirmed,	55
Ditto, reſtored,	604
Ditto, Ditto,	764
Ditto, Mortimer, E. (Harley, &c.)	1360

P.

Paget, B. by ſummons,	859
——— reſtored,	917
Parker of Macclesfield,	1412
Pateſhall, B.	500
Parr of Kendal, B.	833
—— of Horton, B.	840
Paynel of Drax, B.	325
——— of Trackynton,	328
——— of Otteley,	330
Peeche of Brune,	274
—— John, B.	407
Pelham of Haughton,	1357

P. No.

Pelham of Stanmer, &c.	1547
Pembroke, E. (Montgomery)	25
——— E. (Clare)	38
——— E. (Mareſchall)	69
——— E. (Valence)	91
——— E. (Haſtings)	478
——— E. (de la Pole)	667
——— E. (Tudor)	695
——— E. (Herbert)	722
——— E. (Plantagenet)	745
——— Mſs. (Bullen)	820
——— E. &c. (Herbert)	862
Percy, B. of Topcliff,	250
——— by ſummons, B.	1013
——— confirmed, B.	1054
——— by ſummons,	1072
——— of Alnwick, B.	1111
Perrot, B.	229
Petre, B.	912
Peterborough, E.	1051
Peverel, B. of Nottingham,	136
Pipard of Lanford, B.	223
Pinkeney of Wedon, B.	243
Pipe, B.	426
Pierepont, B.	168
Pierrepoint, B. of Holme, Pierrepoint by ſummons,	1175
——— B. by ſummons, B.	428
——— of Hanſlape,	1394
Pleſſitis, B.	127
Playz, B.	156
Plaice, B.	396
Plantagenet of Woodſtock, B.	392
Plugenet of Kelpecke,	215
Plymouth, E. (Fitz Charles)	1234
——— E. (Windſor)	1257
Pole dela, B.	550
Pomfret, E.	1445
Ponſonby, B.	1506
Port of Baſing,	310
Portcheſter,	1605
Portland, E. (Weſton)	1087
——— E. (Bentinck)	1290
——— D. &c.	1415
Portſmouth, Dſs.	1219
——— E.	1487
Pointz of Cory Mallet, B.	209
Powis, B. (Herbert)	1083
——— E.	1225
——— M. &c.	1283
——— E. &c.	1505
Paulett, B.	1042
——— by ſummons,	1471
——— E. &c.	1352
Poynings, M. B.	137
——— T. B.	471
——— of Poynings,	485
——— by ſummons (Percy)	670
——— Ed.	843
Prudhow, B. (E. of Angus)	116

P.

	No.
Purbeck, &c. V.	976

R.

Rabyun, B.	119
Radnor, E. (Roberts)	1242
——— E. &c. (Bouverie)	1566
Ravenſworth, B.	1501
Rawdon, B.	1614
Raymond, B.	1466
Richmond, E. (Britania)	6
——— E. (Pantagenet)	58
——— E. (Thouars)	71
——— E. (Meſchines)	74
——— E. (Dreux)	81
——— E. (Savoy)	82
——— E. (Dreux)	99
——— E. (Montfort)	481
——— E. ditto,	560
——— E. (Nevill)	606
——— E. (Plantagenet)	645
——— E. (Tudor)	694
——— D. &c. (Fitz Roy)	804
——— E. (Steuart)	952
——— D. (Steuart)	998
——— D. &c.	1099
——— D. &c.	1235
Rich of Lees, B.	50
——— by ſummons,	1174
Roos of Hamlake, B.	108
—— ditto,	131
—— Ingmanthorp,	189
—— of Werke,	179
—— of Hamlake, by ſummons,	798
———	963
—— of Kendal,	441
Robarts, B.	1010
Roche, B.	293
Rochford, V. (Bullen)	808
——— Bullen,	780
——— B. ſummons,	819
——— V. (Carey)	992
——— E. Naſſau, &c.	1323
Rocheſter, V. &c. (Carr)	951
——— E. (Wilmot)	1147
——— E. (Hyde)	1262
Rockingham, B.	1137
——— E.	1384
——— M.	1493
Rodney, B.	1613
Rolle, B.	1504
Rocelyn, B.	184
Roubray, B.	380
Romney, E. (Sydney)	1317
——— B. (Marſham)	1410
Rivers of Graſton,	682
——— E.	719
——— of Angre, B.	255
——— D'Arcy,	1032
——— Ctſs.	1096
——— B. (Pitt)	1589

R.

	No.
Ruſſell of Cheneys, B.	835
——— ditto, by ſummons,	854
——— of Thornhagh,	910
Rutland, E. (Plantagenet)	589
——— E. ditto,	610
——— E. ditto,	690
——— E. (Manners)	806
——— D. &c. ditto,	1344
Rye, B.	1070
Rythre,	264

S.

Sackville, V. &c.	1608
Saliſbury, E. (Devereux)	2
——— E. (Longeſpée)	69
——— E. (Montagu)	461
——— E. reſtored,	636
——— E. (Nevill)	647
——— & Warwick (Plantagenet)	733
——— E. &c. (Plantagenet)	742
——— Ctſs.	794
——— E. &c. (Cecil)	932
Sampſon, B.	289
Sandale, B.	374
Sandys of the Vine, B.	803
——— B.	1186
Sandys of Omberſley, B.	1485
Sandwich, E. &c.	1159
Say of Berling, B.	135
Say and Sele, Fynes, B.	672
——— confirmed, B. Twiſleton,	1607
Say (Heron)	622
Say, B. (Clinton) by ſummons,	924
Say and Sale, V.	1005
Saunderſon, B.	1392
Saunzaver, B.	176
Savage, V.	1026
Savile of Pontefract, B.	1065
Scales of Middleham, B,	267
—— of Nucells, B. (Widvill)	724
Scarborough, E.	1306
Scarſdale, E. (Leke)	1142
——— B. (Curzon)	1542
Schomberg, D. &c.	1299
Scroop of Corſham, B.	317
——— of Bolton, B.	388
——— Gal. B.	450
——— of Maſham, B.	571
——— of Upſal, B.	790
Segrave of Segrave, B.	104
——— ditto, B.	201
——— the Son of Stow, B.	202
——— of Folkeſtone, B.	470
Seymore of Sudley, B.	848
——— of Trowbridge, B.	1095
Shafteſbury, E.	1219
Sheffield, B.	849
Sheppey, Ctſs.	1250
Sherrard, V.	1426

S.

	No.
Shireborne, B.	1629
Shrewſbury, E.	661
——— D. &c.	1314
Somers, B.	1329
——— B. (Cocks)	
Somerſet, E.	41
——— E. D.	592
——— E. (Beaufort)	593
——— D.	659
——— D.	675
——— D. (Tudor)	781
——— D. &c. ditto,	804
——— D. (Seymour)	845
——— E. (Carr)	953
——— D. (Seymour reſtored)	1154
Sommerville, Ph. B.	430
——— Roger, B.	439
Sondes, B.	1534
Southampton, E. (Fitz William)	829
——— E. (Wriotheſley)	852
——— E. reſtored,	915
Southampton, D. (Fitz Roy)	1236
——— B. ditto,	
Southwick, B. (Stafford)	708
Spencer, B. of Warmleighton, B.	921
Spencer, V. &c.	1537
——— E. &c.	1567
Spigurnel, B.	383
St John of Stanton, B.	101
St John of Langenham, B.	228
St John of Baſing (de Port)	310
——— (St Philibert)	518
——— (Poynings)	629
——— (Powlett)	832
———	874
———	892
———	900
———	1016
———	1425
St John of Bletſo,	882
——— by ſummons,	1176
——— V. &c.	1413
St Albans, V.	978
——— E. (Burk)	1069
——— E. (Jermyn)	1155
——— D. (Beauclerk)	1272
St Amand of Wydehay,	309
——— (Weſt)	486
——— (Beauchamp)	678
St Philibert, B.	300
St Liz, B.	1192
St Maur, B.	387
St Quintin, B.	139
St Walerico, B.	154
Stamford, E.	1053
Stanhope of Harrington, B.	942
——— Shelford, B.	958
——— V. of Mahon,	1417
——— E. Stanhope,	1422

S.

	No.
Stafford of Stafford, B.	292
——— ditto, reſtored,	800
——— Richard, B.	558
——— James, B.	545
——— E.	520
——— B. Bſs.	1144
——— V. (Howard)	1145
——— reſtored,	1278
——— Bſs. and Ctſs.	1285
——— E.	1286
Staffordſhire, M.	1638
Strafford, E. &c.	1088
——— E. reſtored,	1101
——— E. &c.	1361
Strange of Elleſmere,	213
Strange of Blackmere, B.	354
——— (Talbot) B.	584
Strange (Eubolo) B.	419
Strange of Knockyn, B.	279
——— ditto, B.	748
——— ditto,	884
——— ditto,	898
——— ditto,	1076
——— E. &c. (Murray)	1640
Strange of Stanley,	710
Steyngrene, B.	149
Stapleton, B. of Bedal,	361
Staunton, B.	373
Strathbogie (E. of Athol)	397
Stapleton of Carleton,	458
Stryvelyn, B. Swinburne,	492
Stourton, B.	681
Stanley of Latham,	697
——— by ſummons,	
Stawel, B.	1274
——— Bſs. &c.	1533
Sudley, B.	278
Sudley, B.	658
——— B. (Butler)	658
Suffolk, E. (Ufford)	462
——— E. (de la Pole)	582
——— M.	663
——— D.	676
——— E. reſtored,	716
——— D. (Brandon)	793
Suffolk, D. (Grey)	863
——— E. Howard)	913
Surrey, E. (Fitzalan)	514
——— reſtored,	784
——— D. (Holland)	598
——— (Howard)	756
——— reſtored.	774
——— and Arundel,	913
Sunderland, E. Scroop,	1041
——— E. Spencer,	1109
Suſſex, E. (Plantagenet)	88
——— E. Ratcliffe,	815
——— E. (Savile)	1128
——— E. (Lennard)	1229

S.

	No.
Suffex, E. (Yelverton)	1418
Sutton of Sutton,	399
——— of Holderneſs,	455
Sundridge, B.	1574
Suffield, B.	1648
Swyard, B.	269
Swillington, B.	414
Swinnerton, B.	474
Sydney of Penſhurſt, B.	905
——— V. &c.	1295
——— B. of Cheſſelhurſt,	1615

T.

Tadcaſter, V.	1391
Tankerville, E. (Grey)	639
——— E. Grey, &c.	1324
——— E. (Bennet)	1385
Tatteſhall of Bokenham,	203
Talbot of Riccard's Caſtle, B.	315
——— Gilbert, B.	447
——— of Goodrich Caſtle, B.	449
Talbot, J. B.	656
——— B. by ſummons,	822
——— B.	866
——— B.	899
Talbot of Henſol, B,	1470
——— E. &c.	1535
——— E. &c.	1630
Talbois of Kyme, B.	826
Teyes of Stangrave, B.	285
Teynham, B.	961
Temple, Ctſs. &c.	1510
Thanet, E.	1050
Thorp of Creke, B.	347
Thurlow, B.	1596
Thwenge of Kylton Caſtle, B.	118
Tibetot, B.	335
Tiptoft of Powis, B.	521
Torrington, E. &c. (Herbert)	1301
——— B. (Newport)	1408
——— V. &c. (Byng)	1441
Tournaine, D. (Fitzalan)	653
Totneſs, E.	1017
Toni, B.	258
Townſhend of Lynn,	1181
——— V.	1259
——— by ſummons,	1450
Trevor, B.	1374
Tregoz, H. B.	163
——— of Garinges, B.	246
——— H. B.	531
——— of Highworth, B.	1014
Treckingham, B.	385
Truſſell, B.	155
——— B.	494
Tuchet of Levenholes, B.	306
Tufton, B.	1030
Tunbridge, V. &c. (Tergh)	1004
Tyes of Chilton, B.	166

T.

Tyrone, B.	1644

U. & V.

Valance, B.	222
Vavaſſour, B.	288
——— B.	382
Vaughan, B.	1121
Vaux, B, of Harrowden,	802
Veel, B.	501
Verdun of Webley, B.	146
——— of Alveton, B.	324
Vere of Swainſcamp, B.	259
——— of Tilbury, B.	1015
——— of Hanworth, B.	1512
Verulam, B.	977
Vernon, B.	1553
Veſcy of Alnwick, B.	105
——— of Broomſlete, B.	680
Ufford of Ufford, B.	340
——— Robert, B.	490
——— John, B.	616
——— William, B.	553
Uverdale, B.	456
Ughthred, B.	512
Villiers, V.	959
——— V. of Dartford,	1311
Uxbridge, E.	1390
——— E.	1622

W.

Wake, B.	187
Waldegrave, B.	1281
——— E. &c.	1462
Wales, Prince of (Plantagenet)	735
———	757
——— Tudor,	776
——— ditto,	782
——— Stuart,	948
——— ditto,	969
——— ditto,	1085
———	1382
———	1455
———	1515
———	1555
Waleys, B.	405
Walhull, B.	125
Wallingford, V.	957
Walpole, B. of Walpole, &c.	1451
——— of Woolterton, B.	1522
Walſingham, Ctſs. &c.	1447
——— B. (de Grey)	1602
Ward, B.	415
——— of Birmingham,	1126
Warren and Surrey, E. (Warren)	28
——— (Blois)	48
——— (Plantagenet)	56
——— (Fitz Alan)	514
——— (Mowbray)	692
——— Plantagenet)	741

Warrington,

W.

	No.
Warrington, E.	1307
Warwick, E. (Newburgh)	20
——— E. (Mareſchall)	86
——— E. (Pleſſitis)	89
——— E. (Mauduit)	94
——— E. (Beauchamp)	98
——— E. reſtored.	607
——— D. ———	665
——— E. (Nevill)	686
——— and Saliſbury, E. (Plantagenet)	733
——— and E. &c.	755
——— E. (Dudley)	847
——— E. ditto, by ſummons,	865
——— E. ditto (Dudley)	885
——— E. (Rich)	972
——— E. (Greville)	1529
Wateville, B.	418
Welles, B.	268
——— Willoughby (Haſtings)	750
——— and Willoughby, B. (Welles)	698
——— reſtored,	75
——— V.	772
Wenlock, B.	706
Wentworth of Nettleſted, B.	816
——— by ſummons,	1003
———	1171
——— of Wentworth, Woodhouſe, B.	1066
——— V.	1079
——— V. of Wellſborough,	1545
Weſton of Neyland, B.	1059
Weſtmoreland, E. (Nevill)	599
——— E. (Fane)	1008
Weymouth, V. &c.	1269
Wharton, B.	844
——— E. &c.	1351
——— M. &c.	1398
——— D. &c.	1420
Whittington, B.	234
Widdrington, B.	1125
Wiltſhire, E. (Scroop)	596
——— E. (Butler)	684
——— E. (Stafford)	725
——— E. ditto,	788
——— and E. (Buller)	814
——— E. (Powlett)	856
Willington, B.	443
——— of Willington, B.	475
Willoughby of Ereſby, B.	370
——— (Welles) B.	698
——— (Berti) B.	897
——— B.	1172

W.

	No.
Willoughby, B.	1309
——— B.	1399
——— of Brook, B.	777
Willoughby of Parham, B.	851
Wight, Iſle of, E. Rivers, B.	85
Wincheſter, E. (de Quincy)	73
——— E. (Deſpencer)	411
——— E. (Bruges)	734
——— M. (Powlet)	860
Windſor, B.	572
Windſor of Bradenham, B.	812
——— ditto,	1156
Williams of Thame, B.	871
Wimbleton, V. &c.	1025
Winchilſea, Ctſs.	1064
Wilmot, B.	1113
Wilmington, B.	1556
——— E. &c.	1564
Wogan, B.	541
Worcheſter, E. (D'Abbitot)	18
——— E. (Beaumont)	47
——— E. (Percy)	594
——— E. (Beauchamp)	642
——— E. (Tiptofft)	685
——— E. (Somerſet)	796
——— M.	1104
Wotton of Maherley, B.	907
——— of Wotton, B.	1146
Wriotheſley of Tichfield, B.	841
Wyth, B.	424
Wycombe, B.	1532

Y.

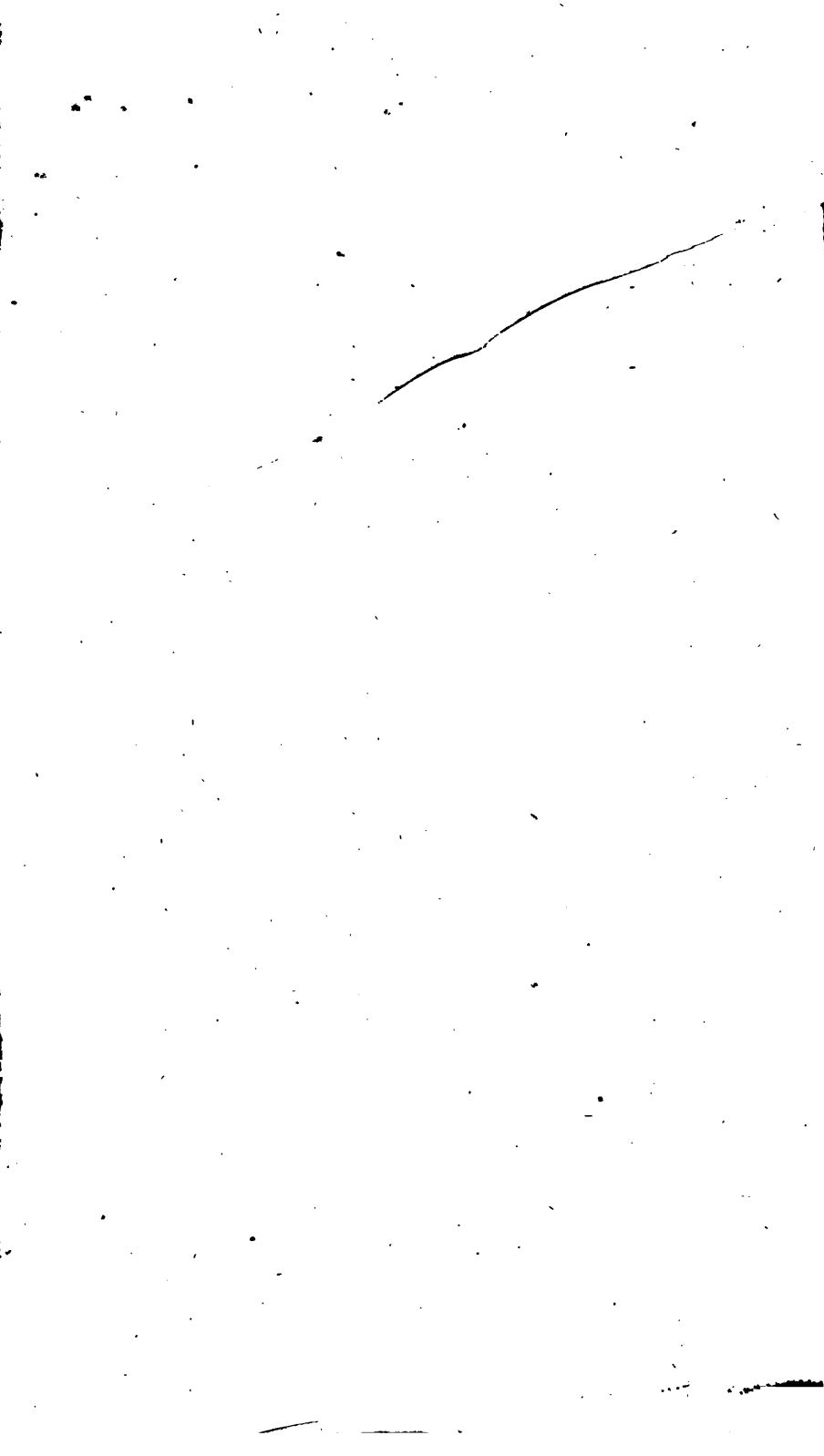
Yarmouth, V.	1221
——— E.	1244
——— Ctſs.	1175
York, E. (Le Gros, E. of Albemarle)	40
York, E. (D. of Saxony)	66
—— D. (Plantagenet)	580
—— ditto,	736
—— D. Tudor,	779
—— D. Stuart,	940
—— D. ditto,	1106
—— D. Guelf,	1411
—— D.	1531
—— D.	1635

Z.

Zouch of Aſhby, B.	284
——— Harringworth, B.	345
——— Son to ditto, B.	523
——— of Riccard's Caſtle, B.	413
——— of Codnor, B.	787

EXPLANATION.

D.	Duke.
Dſs.	Dutcheſs.
M.	Marquis
Mſs.	Marchioneſs.
E.	Earl.
Ctſs.	Counteſs.
V.	Viſcount.
Vtſs.	Viſcounteſs.
B.	Baron.
Bſs.	Baroneſs.

Where an *&c.* follows a name, it implies that more titles than the one mentioned has been conferred at that time.

THE END OF THE FIRST VOLUME.